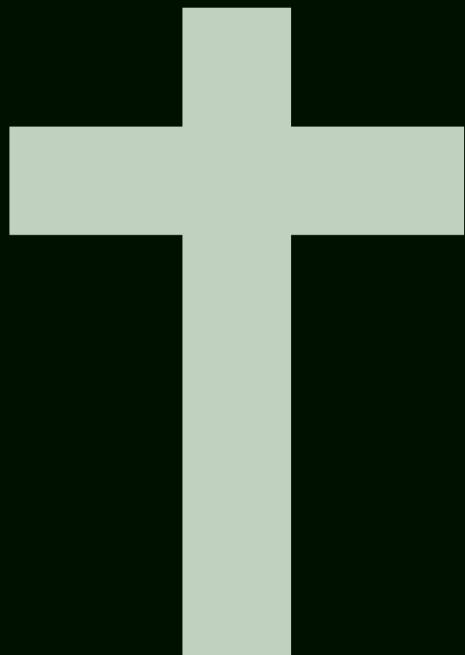


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

**Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini**

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	2
Mak	51
Luk	80
Jon	134
Apasol	170
Rom	218
1 Koriyn	239
2 Koriyn	260
Galesiya	273
Yipiyses	281
Piyliypay	288
Kolosiy	293
1 Tesalonayka	298
2 Tesalonayka	302
1 Timotiy	305
2 Timotiy	311
Taytas	316
Piyliymon	319
Hiybriw	321
Jemis	338
1 Piyta	344
2 Piyta	350
1 Jon	353
2 Jon	359
3 Jon	360
Jut	361
Repelesin	363

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

*Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin
angayak*

The New Testament in the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League
International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Commons
license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy,
distribute and transmit the text under
the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators*
(but not in any way that suggests that
they endorse you or your use of the
work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use
this work for commercial purposes.

- **No Derivative Works.** You may not
alter, transform, or build upon this
work.

- **In addition,** you have permission to
port the text to different file formats,
as long as you don't change any of the
text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution,
you must make clear to others the license
terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok
orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative
Works license. Em i tok olsem
**yu ken givim kopi long narepela
manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim
long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok
klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani
na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.**
Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na nara-
pela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok
orait long usim wantaim dispela samting
tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu
mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright
long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait
long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim
Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long
nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English
i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

MATYIW

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep

Matyiw Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyingip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi ninjiy, Jiysis mey bi kiŋj yomb key yimb kond mindyingipun anep niŋniŋgiy angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2:23.

Jon bi ŋiŋg pikñemb ak wong kiŋin gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup ŋiŋg pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13-4:11.

Jiysis miňmon Galiyliy wong kiŋin gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12-18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimbi wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1-20:34.

Jiysis ŋin nuk ak maŋ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniŋ, Jerusalem sek, yep maŋ kun okok sek aŋgñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuŋaynep miseŋ niŋak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nup nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek aŋgning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiŋj Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep aŋgip ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biy Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip

tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiŋj Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekaya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekaya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiy nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. ŋin kun ak, Babiylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babiylon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiy kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biy Mariya nup ŋeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya koŋgiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiŋj yomb key yimb kond mindyingipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiŋj Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikiyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kune wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babiylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miňmon kiyak ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikiyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak (Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikniŋg gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niŋyak; Mariya ñapan kongiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan kongiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suŋ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma anġak. Ñapan kongiy mindip kun ak, biyimb okok anġneniŋgayn, nup nambiq giniŋgamb. Kun ak nup kapkap anġyokiyn anġiy niŋak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niŋjak: enjol bap anġak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biy kun ak yenen dinim anġiy gos ak ma niŋnimin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan kongiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biyimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiokyokiy, di Nop yip jimniy ayniŋgamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis anġnimin anġak.” ²² Anġak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep bap giniŋgamb anġiy tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk anġak:

“Biyn piň bi yip ma kiniŋgamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeniŋgamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel anġniŋgambay anġak.”

Yimanwel minim kiňiŋ ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim anġak ak diy, biy Mariya nup dinim anġiy niŋjak. ²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis anġiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niŋep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niŋyak

¹ Pen kiŋ Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miňmon sikoy Betliyhem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niŋep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy anġyak, ² “Jiwda biyimb, kiŋ chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miňiy dayey mindip akay? Miňmon chin okok mindiy niŋbun; gap ak limgamb niŋiy mey, nup lotiw giniŋg aswun anġyak.” ³ Kun anġeyak, kiŋ Herot minim kun ak niŋiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niŋiy yip kirginiŋgiy rek ayip anġiy, gos kunjaŋ niŋjak. Jerusalem biyimb kunep, gos kunjaŋ niŋjak. ⁴ Pen kiŋ Herot, bi Gor

nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk anġek apeyak anġak, “Bi kiŋ yomb key yimb ak nup tikniŋgambay miňmon akay?” ⁵ Anġek anġyak, “Bi Gor minim anġep bap minim tikiy anġak rek: nup tikniŋgambay miňmon sikoy Betliyhem. Bi Gor minim anġep kun ak tikiy anġak,

⁶ ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miňmon keykey kunjaŋ mindip, miňmon Betliyhem niŋey sikoy rek ayniŋgamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miňmon kun ak nimb apiy, biyimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeniŋgamb. Kun giniŋgamb rek Betliyhem yimb yomb mindeniŋgamb anġak.’”

⁷ Kun anġeyak, kiŋ Herot niŋiy, am bi gap niŋep gok kuyip kapkap suk anġek apeyak anġak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸ Anġek, nup minim kun ak anġneyak; kuyip Betliyhem anġyokniŋ, tom giy anġak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niŋrep giy, yip ap anġem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” ⁹ Anġek kiyk sandiyyakniŋ, gap ak nind nind gakniŋ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñaŋ ak korip mindek namb siňak nep aland gak. ¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniŋ, ¹¹ korip miňgan biyan amiy niŋyak: ñapan ñaŋ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am koŋgim yimi, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok anji, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

¹² Pen kiniy wisin niŋyak: Gor anġak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb anġak.” Kun anġek niŋiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biy Amiymiňay Ak Poŋind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niŋyak: enjol bap apiy nup anġak, “Herot ñapan ñaŋ ak pikayin anġiy, piyow niŋniŋ gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñaŋ amiymiňay ak kasek poŋind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin anġen nep, tip ak andkind winimin anġak.”

¹⁴ Añgek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñaq amiyminjay ak poñind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poñind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim añgep gok giniñgamb añgiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy añgyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winiñgamb añgip añgyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyoñg am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiway.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niñep gok kuyip añgak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñiñaq biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim añgak.” Pen gos bap niñiy añgak, “Ñiñaq kun ak kisen tikyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip añgrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyhem ñiñaq tikey, simiy omiñal yinimb gok sek, ñiñaq kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayniñgambun añgak.” Kun añgiy, binuk gunap añgyokek am ñiñaq Betliyhem mañ okok mindeyak gok manjiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñiñaq pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim añgep Jeriymaya giniñgamb añgiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy añgak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb añgiy, siy yomb añgniñgambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giniñgamb gok, simb gek siy añgniñgambay. Pen biyimb gunap, kuyip añgdep rek ma ayniñgamb añgak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminjay Yip Tip And-kind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup añgak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñaq pikayniñg giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminjay ak poñind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amnimin añgak.” ²¹ Añgek, Josep biyn amiyminjay ak poñind, andkind Yisrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim bap añgyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biyimb kuyip kond mindip añgyak.” Añgeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas

mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim añgiy pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niñak: Gor nup añgak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amnimin; Galiyliy propens amnimin añgak.” ²³ Añgek, Josep Jysis amiyminjay kuyip poñind am miñmon Nasaret mindyingip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim añgep gok giniñgamb añgiy tikyak rek nep gak. Kiyk añgyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb añgniñgambay añgyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Ak Minim Añgñak (Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biyimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak añgñiñgip.

² Kuyip añgñiy añgiñgip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biyimb diy kond mindenningamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun añgiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb añgiñgip.” ³ Jon añgak kun ak, bi Gor minim añgep Asaya wosrey giniñgamb añgiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy añgak, “Bi bap biyimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb añgiy añgniñgamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw añgly, biyimb gok kinjen pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw añgiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb añgniñgamb,’ añgak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyñgip. Tap nuk ñimbyñgip ak; jon golbind ak sek, bum ñiñg ak sek. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biyimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok manjiysek diy, Joden ñiñg mañ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindey ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok añg yikyakniñ, kuyip Joden ñiñg namb ak ñiñg pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresi biyimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biyimb gok sek kuñaynep, Jon chinup ñiñg pikñaq añgiy apeyak, kuyip añg giy añgak, “Nimb siyñ saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? Ñiñg pikon, Gor biyimb gunap kuyip añg giniñgamb

ñin ak, chinup ma aŋg giniŋgamb aŋgiy, pirik opim? ⁸ Ñiŋg pikniŋ, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋbay aŋgiy, nimbiŋ ñiŋg pikniŋim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niŋiy; chin basind yes Ebraham ñaŋpan nuk mindpun aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb. Ebraham ñaŋpan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guṇiy diy, Ebraham ñaŋpan nuk gok gayniŋg gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niŋrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon sinjok, maŋgiy ñiŋemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjap ak yokniŋgamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niŋem mey, nimbiŋ ñiŋg pikniŋbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiŋgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tuŋgasikying tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambin gip. Yand nimbiŋ yikop ñiŋg pikniŋbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbiŋ Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon maŋlan rek ak sek ñiŋgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt maŋgiy pik gek gipay rek ak gining gisap. Wiyt maŋgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay gininggamb. Kun giy, wiyt maŋgiy tep gok dam korip miŋan ayninggamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiŋg Pikniŋak (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñiŋg pikniŋ aŋgiy, miňmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñiŋg mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ aŋgak, ‘Yip ñiŋg pikniŋ.’ Aŋgek Jon aŋgak “Nand nep mey, yip ñiŋg pikniŋbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñiŋg pikniŋim?”

¹⁵ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyrek gey mey, Gor aŋgiy aŋgiyrek nep gininggambur aŋgak.” Aŋgek Jon “Ninind apan” aŋgiy, Jiysis nup ñiŋg pikniŋak.

¹⁶ Pikniŋek, Jiysis ñiŋg gol siŋak apiy niŋak: semb biyon miŋan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiŋind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniŋ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy aŋgak, “Ni kun ak, Ni

mapin yand. Nup ninjen, yip tep yimb gip aŋgak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuŋ Aŋgiy Niŋak (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biyimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, Jiysis nup ponjind, miňmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Ponjind amek, Jiysis miňmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup aŋgak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy aŋgey, biret ayek ñiŋjan.” ⁴ Aŋgek Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biyimb gok, tap ñiŋemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeniŋgambay; Gor minim aŋgiy ak niŋiy mey, per mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.’”

⁵ Kun aŋgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor aŋgnijep korip yiy akyoŋ giyak ar ak ay aŋgak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiy aŋgiy, pindeng man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok aŋgek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeniŋgambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piŋiŋgamb aŋgyak’ aŋgak.”

⁷ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiňloŋ ay ma aŋgnijnimimb aŋgyak’ aŋgak.”

⁸ Aŋgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy aŋgak, “Miňmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guṇiy niŋjan!” ⁹ Nand konjim yimi yip lotiw geniŋgamban, miňmon kun guniy nip maŋgiysek aŋgnijgayn aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Aŋgek Jiysis Seytan nup aŋgak, “Nand key okok amnoŋ! Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep aŋgnijiy, woŋ nup gok nep ginimimb aŋgyak.’”

¹¹ Aŋgek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniŋ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Gor
Minim Añgñak*
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun sinjak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak.
¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak añgñi mindyinqip ak mey; bi Gor minim añgep Asaya giniñgamb añgiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk añgak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwlan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñiñg kind bindonj mindpay gok sek melik ak niñniñgambay. Kisym okok mindiy kumniñgiy rek ayniñgamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñniñgambay añgak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñij giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak añgñiñg añgak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yen en kun gipun añgiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yen en Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninqamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw añgak.”

*Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip
Kondim Añgak*
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñjak: bi piys dep mamiymiñay ak, wimben yoki, piys derik. Bi mamiymiñay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta añgyiñgipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyip miñay ninjy añgak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip añgen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeninqayr añgak.”
²⁰ Añgek, añgak rek ninjy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup añgñirep giniñuñ añgiy nuk yip tañgyiñgipiyr.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy niñjak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nup Sebediy yip bot miñgan ak apyoñgon mindyinq, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis niñjy kuyipmiñay suk añgek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup añgñirep gañ añgiy yip amniyak.

*Jiysis Okok Tañgiy Minim Añgñak
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranqyinq, Jiwda lotiw korip mingan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninqamb minim tep ak, kuyip añgñiñg, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayingip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mañgiysek minim kun ak ninjy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyiñgipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñiñg taw akdoñ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

*Jiysis Am Dum Biyon Mindiy, Minim
Añgñak*
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñjy, am dum biyon binuk onep wimiñgān ak yip bisiñg mindyinq, kuyip minim añgñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

- ² Nuk kuyip añgñiñg añgak:
- ³ “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun añgiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeninqamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.”
- ⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip añgdiniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.”
- ⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb dininqambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.”
- ⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun añgiy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeninqamb ak mey; miñmiñ giniñgiy.”
- ⁷ “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñjy dininqamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.”

8 "Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñniñgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

9 "Jimñiy mindenjun aنجiy gipay biyimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapán yand aنجniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

10 "Biynimb suŋ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeninqamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

11 "Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk aنجiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek aنجiy aنجjiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. 12 Bi Gor minim aنجep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kuneñ giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniñgamb aنجiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 "Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip aنجiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

14 "Dawin yomb dum biyon mindiy, weygininingiy rek ma ayniñgamb; misen yimb mindeninqamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. 15 Lam ak dançiy tiyñ miñgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan aنجiy, ar siñbiyon tik aypay. 16 Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñiy, Nap semb biyon mindip anup yimb ak dand araniñgiy.

Low Minim

17 "Nimb yip aنجniñgambim: Gor low minim, Mosis aنجак gok sek, bi Gor minim aنجep gunap aنجyak gok sek kirginimimb aنجniñg wiп aنجniñgambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim aنجep gok giniñgamb aنجiy aنجyak rek, manjiysek ginimuñ aنجiy winik. 18 Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurgimamuñ rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk

ak ma kurginingamb; perper nep mindeninqamb. Minim yerip yerip aنجак ak, aنجак rek nep giniñgamb.

19 "Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn aنجiy, biynimb gok sisker aنجney karginingambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninqamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñiy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip aنجñirep giniñgambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninqamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araniñgamb. 20 Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek 'Tep gipun' apay ak pen; biynimb suŋ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amniñgamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amniñgambim.

Biynimb Ñaŋgep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Aنج Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:57-59)

21 "Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim aنجиñgipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk aنجиñgipay, 'Biynimb ma ñaŋgnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñaŋgayningamb ak, kor niñniñgamb aنجиñgipay.' 22 Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy aنجrep giniñgayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñniñgamb ak, kor giniñgamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup aنجjiweningamb; Jiwsda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb aنجniñgambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen aنجniñgamb, 'Nand bi sakiy sek yimb' aنجniñgamb ak, mon key yinjap miñgan ak amniñgamb.

23 "Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboŋ ñiniñg; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip aنجiy, 24 am kuyip minim aنجrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboŋ ñinimimb.

25 "Tap yerip timey giniñgambim ak, nimbip kor giniñg, dand kinjeñnam okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak aنج sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeniñgambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayniñgambay. 26 Nimbip niñind yimb

apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day paŋ
diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ “Pen nimb niŋbim; minim bap aŋgyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb aŋgyak.’ ²⁸ Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niŋiy, nup dipnip aŋgiy gos niŋniŋgamb ak, Gor niŋek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyaŋ, tap siy giniŋgamb. ²⁹ Kun ak, windin maŋgiy yipund pis ak niŋiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuŋ, windin piskind kun ak tuŋgiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niŋniŋgambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjap ak amnimimb rek ayip. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey giniŋ gonimuŋ, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amniŋgambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjap ak amniŋgambim.

³¹ “Nimb niŋbim; minim bap aŋgyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirginiŋ, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiŋ aŋgiy, ñiŋkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginiŋgamb aŋgyak.’ ³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok waŋ siy dey mer, yikop nep aŋgyokey am bi kisen diniŋgambay akaŋ yergeniŋgambay, bi kun gok minim yomb dininggambay. Pen kisen bi biyn aŋgyokniŋgambay kun ak diniŋgambay ak, kunep timey giniŋgambay.

Minim Niŋind Yimb Apun Apay (Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Wosrey minim bap aŋgyak ak kunep niŋbim. Minim kun ak aŋgyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giniŋgayn aŋgiy, aŋgnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma aŋgnimimb aŋgyak.’” ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap aŋniŋg, Gor windin maŋgiy ar ak niŋind aspiyn aŋgiy, ma aŋgnimimb. Semb biyoŋ mindip rek, niŋind apiyn aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb. Ak Gor miňmon nuk yimb. ³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niŋind apiyn aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb. Ak Gor miňmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niŋind apiyn aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miňmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niŋind apiyn aŋgiy

ma aŋgnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akaŋ mosimb jakniŋgamb?

³⁷ Kun ak, giniŋgayn aŋgiy, giniŋgayn nep aŋgnimimb. Pen ma giniŋgayn aŋgiy, ma giniŋgayn nep aŋgnimimb. Minim kilis yimb aŋgjun aŋgningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek aŋgningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap aŋgyak, ‘Windin maŋgiy ak piŋiy jiweniŋgiy, kuyip pen kunep piŋiy jiwnimimb. Meŋ kamb pikpaŋgeniŋgiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpaŋnimimb aŋgyak.’ ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuŋ, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuŋ; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuŋ. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tiŋgliys nak ak yip sanj gan aŋgonimuŋ, tiŋgliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siŋak yokiy wan aŋgey; yiruk ma niŋnimimb; tip aŋgnigiy siŋak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim aŋgeniŋgiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiniŋgambun aŋgeniŋgiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biynimb Ñaŋgep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynamimb (Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap aŋgyak, ‘Buŋgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynamimb; biynimb penpen ñaŋgep nimb gok kuyip miluk niŋnimimb aŋgyak.’ ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñaŋgep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup aŋgnijem kuyip kond mindonimuŋ.

⁴⁵ “Kun giniŋgambim ak, Nap semb biyoŋ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniŋgambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niŋimb rek, gek pumb niŋiy miňmon pikiy tap woŋ kuyip gok jakip.

⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aipay gok nep kuyip direp giniŋgambim ak; bi takes di-pay gok gipay rek nep giniŋgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniŋgamb. ⁴⁷ Buŋgiy nimb gok

kuyip nep ñin piksakniñgambim ak, biyimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giniñgamb?

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyon mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun aŋgiy, gem amniñgamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giniñgamb. ² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun aŋgiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñiniñg nan-gep korip biynimb kuŋay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjeŋ yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun aŋgiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuŋ rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñiniñg, miseŋ ma ñinimimb; ⁴ kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giniñgambim kun ak niŋiy, nimbip direp giniñgamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Aŋgnijep (Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup aŋgnijenŋ, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niŋey yimb yomb dinin̄gambun aŋgiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjeŋram okok mindiy, Gor nup aŋgnijbay. Yimb yomb dinin̄g gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niŋnijgamb. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup aŋgnijenŋ; korip ñiluk miŋgan ak ami, kinjeŋ giňiy, Bapiy nup aŋgnijnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak maŋgiysek niŋimb rek, minim kun ak niŋiy, aŋgnijniñgambim rek giniñgamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup aŋgnijenŋ, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb aŋgon mey niŋnijgamb apay! ⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup aŋgnijenŋ gipim gok, nuk nind niŋimb. ⁹ Nup aŋgnijenŋ, kun giy aŋgnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyon; yimb nand yiŋ ar biyon mindip. ¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyon aŋgek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek ninjun. ¹¹ Chinup tap ñiñemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimimin. ¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niŋiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niŋiy kirginimin. ¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giniñgambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niŋiy kirgeniñgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giniñgambim gok niŋiy kirgeniñgamb. ¹⁵ Pen nimb niŋiy ma kirgeniñgambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giniñgambim gok niŋiy ma kirgeniñgamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶ “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirgeniñg, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niŋiy aŋgnijgambay, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay aŋgnijgambay. Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiy: biynimb chinup niŋyaŋ aŋgiy giniñgambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araniñgambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giniñgamb. ¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirgeniñg ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimin. Niŋ pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimin. ¹⁸ Kun geniñgambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keňmaŋgiy bul gipay aŋgiy, ma niŋnijgambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok maŋgiysek niŋimb rek, nimbip niŋiy direp giniñgamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Aŋgiy Niŋiy Mindenimin (Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹ “Pen man ar biy tap tep gok di nan-ginjun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geniñgambim; bi siy-dep apiy siy dinin̄gambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiy giniñgamb. ²⁰ Kun ak

tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoj nangem; simbsis ma ginimuŋ, siplep ma siwnimuŋ, siy ma diningga, mindnep min-donimuŋ. ²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geningambim, gos nimb ak mindeningga man ar biy; semb ar biyoj nan-geningambim; gos nimb ak am-ningga, kun biyoj.

²² “Windin maŋgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin maŋgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niŋrep gipun. ²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niŋbun. Biynimb melik ma niŋbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiŋal woŋ giñinimuŋ rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niŋek tep geningga, bap nup kirginingamb: akan bap nup niŋek tep geningga, bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niŋem tep gek, Gor nup kirginingambim rek ayip ak; niŋrep ginimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niŋnimimb

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ŋimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun angiy, gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma niŋgamb?

²⁶ Nimb niŋbim: yakir gok tap yiŋ ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nangipay. Bapiy semb biyoj ak kuyip kond mindek tap ŋimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ŋek ŋimbay; nimbip kuneŋ giniŋgamb.

²⁷ Akaŋ, gosimb kuŋay niŋiy mey, tapin mindiy kumningambun angiy niŋbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuŋay niŋbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech nap-nap tap gok giniŋgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip.

²⁹ Kiŋ Solomon tap kuŋay mindek ak pen; mokyaŋ tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miňiy rek mindiy, toy rek daŋgiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyaŋ giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningga angiy niŋbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ŋing akay ŋinjun; tap yerip ŋinjun; chech akay nimb ayjun angiy, gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. ³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niŋbay gok, tap kun gok dun angiy gos yomb kun ak rek niŋbay. Pen nimb niŋbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoj mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niŋimb. ³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeningga ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindenjun angiy, nup gos nokom niŋiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diningga. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun angiy gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Angnimimb (Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep angiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niŋniŋgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingga. ² Kun ak niŋrep ginimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniŋgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniŋgamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgay mindip ak, yenen niŋangiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niŋapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgay mindip kun ak diyoki, windin niŋrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angiy apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suŋ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindengingi kiňiŋ siňak monmon ma ginimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpaŋ pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwniŋgambay.

Gor Nup Angninŋiŋgambim Rek Nep Giniŋgamb (Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimur, Gor nup angninŋem nimbip niŋgamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niŋiy niŋniŋgambim. Kinjen yikan angiy pik giygiv gem, nimbip yikniŋgamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup angninŋay gok, angninŋay rek gip. Tap piyow niŋbay ak kuyip ŋimb. Kinjen ak yikan angiy pik

giygiw gey, apay rek ninjiy yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen anjek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰ Akañ pen, piys nen anjek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyon, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giniñgamb; nimbip tep giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyan anjiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñij mey kun ak.

*Kinjeñ Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeñingambay Ak
(Luk 13:24)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjap kinjeñ yomb ak; misen niñiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuñaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niñrep giy, perminddep kinjeñ sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjeñ sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjeñ sikoy par kun ak piyow niñiy ambay.

*Gor Minim Yesek Añgñiniñgambay Rek Ayip Ak Niñrep Ginimimb
(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)*

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun anjiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyinç kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giniñgambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giniñgambay ak niñiy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak niñrep giniñgambim. Nimb niñbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap mañgiy ñiñemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giniñgamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñiñemb bind gok, mañgiy ma ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mañgiy ma ñiñemb bind gok ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind mañgiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjap ak yokniñgambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miñ giniñgambay ar ak niñiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey anjiy niñniñgambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mañgiysek diy

kond mindenigamb anjiy ma añañimimb. Bapiy semb biyon anjip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindenigamb. ²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep yip añañingambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep woñg nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep anjiy, tap biynimb ambañ ayak gok añañyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk añañingambay.’ ²³ Yip kun añañingambay ak pen, kuyip añañingayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb añañingayn.

*Bi Ominjal Korip Girik
(Luk 6:47-49)*

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos niñep yimb bap, korip nuk ak giniñg, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yiñgen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñiñg wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos niñrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak giniñg lum sayn ar siñak gak. Kisen yiñgen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñiñg wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy kirpay gok anjak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak añañiwakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok wal anjiy añañyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma anjip; nuk bi minim niñrep yimb giy anjip añañyak.”

8

*Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)*

¹ Jiysis dum biyon mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyañ apyowakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek mañ siñak amiy, konçim yimiñ, jiy kuyañgiy anjak, ‘Biyomb. Nand yip gey suñ ayniñg, gey suñ ayniñgamb anjak.’ ³ Kun anjek, Jiysis nup dininying, “Nip suñ ayañ anjak.” Anjek, won kun anep suñ ayakniñ anjak, ⁴ “Nip gen suñ ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma añañinimin. Am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip suñ ayip

aŋnimin! Kun aŋgiy, Mosis aŋgak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simboŋ ɲinimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok niŋiy, nup suŋ ayip ak mey kun gisap aŋniŋgambay aŋgak.”

*Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Woŋ Giňiŋgip
Ak Jiysis Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Luk 7:1-10)*

⁵ Jiysis miňmon Kapaniyam amnakniŋ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiŋgip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup aŋgak, ⁶ “Bi yip woŋ gip anup tap yomb giy, yiur nemnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip aŋgak.” ⁷ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Am nup gen suŋ ayniňgamb.” ⁸⁻⁹ Aŋgek amiy biyomb kun ak aŋgak, “Niňind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niňbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb aŋgen, ambay sek; winimimb aŋgen, opay sek. Bi yip woŋ gip ak nup, woŋ gok kun kun giy ginimin aŋgen gip aŋgak.” ¹⁰ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis gos kuŋay yimb niŋiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niňrep yimb giy kun aŋgip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy aŋgip kun ak rek aŋgey, yand ma niňnik.” ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindenňgamb namb ak amiy; miňmiň giyeng mindenňgambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindenňgambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip aŋyokeniňgamb, am mindenňgambay mis kisyim owip ar biyaŋ aŋgak.” ¹³ Jiysis kun aŋgiy, amiy biyomb kun anup aŋgak, “Nandkaw amnoŋ! Apan rek nep giniňgamb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, korip amiy niňak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis aŋgak won kun ak nep suŋ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suŋ Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niňak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Niŋiy am diniňek, won anep suŋ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis

binuk gok yip kuyip tap keňmaŋgiy gayrep gak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Kuŋaynep Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

¹⁶ Duŋgep won ak, biynimb kichekiy ambaŋ ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok aŋg mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya, nind giniňgamb aŋgiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy aŋgak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek suŋ ayniňgamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok aŋgyokek mind tep giniňgambun aŋgak.”

*Yand Yip Taŋgoniňgambur Aŋgak
(Luk 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuŋaynep ap nup piňiy kus kus geyak niŋiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Niňg chemb kind bindoŋ amnun aŋgak.” ¹⁹ Kun aŋgakniŋ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Nand miňmon akay akay amniňgamban ak, yand yip nep amniňgambur.” ²⁰ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miňgan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Niňuk kinimuŋ miňgan ak ma mindip aŋgak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niňiŋgip bap aŋgak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw aŋgey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranġonjur.” ²² Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niňbay gunap kumeniňgiy, bi yip ma niňbay gunap dam komniňgiy; nand apey yand yip taŋgonjur aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Aŋgek Yiňgen Yomb Ak Kirgak
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

²³ Jiysis bot diy amniňg gek, binuk gok yip saňdiyak. ²⁴ Niňg namb siňak amniyakniŋ, day yiňgen yomb sikerek ak diy, niňg paŋg apiy, bot ak tuŋgandikniňg rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup aŋgey tikjakek aŋgyak, “Biyomb! Yiňgen yomb ak chinup tuŋgandikek niňg niňjun rek ayip ak, aŋgey kirgaŋ aŋgyak.” ²⁶ Aŋgeyak kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen

piriksipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim rek ayip!” Kun aŋgiy tikjakiy, yiŋen dek ak aŋgek kirgiy, ŋiŋ paŋ apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuŋay niŋiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy aŋgek, yiŋen ak kirgiy, ŋiŋ paŋ apamb ak kirgiy gip aŋgyak.”

*Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiŋal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)*

²⁸ Jiysis ŋiŋg tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindoŋ amjakakniŋ, bi sakiy kichekiy ambaŋ ayak ominjal ak, chip komiyiŋgipay kamb miŋgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi ominjal kun ak kuyip kichekiy ambaŋ ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyiŋgipiy. Biyimb bap mindyiŋgipiy kinjen tam kun ak ma amyiŋgipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk ominjal apchakiy, Jiysis nup aŋgrik, “Gor Ŋinuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Ŋin nand chinup aŋg miñmon timey yokniŋgamban ak ma wip aŋgrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuŋaynep amil Ŋimbeyak yep gol kun siŋak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi ominjal kun ak kuyip aban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyŋg aŋgyak, “Chinup aŋgyokniŋ ginimin ak, aŋgey am kanj mindpay gindoŋ kuyip molik sikun aŋgyak.”

³² Aŋgeyak, amnim aŋgek, bi ominjal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon minduŋ pis okok amiy, gindam ŋiŋg maŋgiy chemb biyan pikiy, ŋiŋg Ŋimbiy maŋgiy sek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyiŋgipay gok gak kun ak niŋiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biyimb okok kuyip aŋgñiyak. ³⁴ Aŋgñeyak kiyk maŋgiysek Jiysis nup niŋun aŋgiy, ap nup niŋiy, nembnemb giyŋg aŋgyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnon aŋgyak.”

9

*Jiysis Bi Ŋin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ŋiŋg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoŋ amnak. ² Pen biyimb gunap, bi ŋin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek sun ayningamb aŋgiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek sun ayningamb aŋgiy niŋyak rek, bi ŋin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup aŋgak, “Ŋiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niŋiy kirsipiyn aŋgak.” ³ Aŋgek bi low tiysa gok, gunap aŋgyak, “Bi biy Gor nup aŋgjiwyiŋ asap aŋgyak.” ⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niŋyak kun ak key niŋiy aŋgak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niŋiy kun aspim?” ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn aŋgen, nimbip tep giningamb akan, tikjakiy amnon aŋgen, nimbip tep giningamb? Akan minim yerip ak aŋgen, nimbip tep giningamb? ⁶ Nimb niŋbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn aŋgak.” Jiysis kun aŋgiy, bi ŋin tomb kalaw gak anup aŋgak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnon!” ⁷ Aŋgek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biyimb gok niŋiy, aŋgyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niŋnuk;” nuk Gor nep aŋgek ap gisap aŋgiy, gos kuŋay niŋiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiŋ niŋak: bi takes dep ak, wong giyŋgip opiyis miŋgan ak bisiŋg mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niŋiy aŋgak, “Yip kondan.” Aŋgek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap ŋiŋyak. ¹¹ Ŋimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niŋiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimniy tap ŋiŋimb?” ¹² Aŋgeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Biyimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niŋniŋ ma ambay; biyimb tap gip gok nep dokta niŋniŋ ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap aŋgak ak junj ak niŋrep giy, niŋyinŋ mindenimb. Nuk aŋgak, “Yip tap simborŋ niem, tep ma giniŋgamb; biyimb gok simb

ninjeringambim, yip tep giniŋgamb aŋgak.' Pen yand winik ak, biyimb suŋ-tep gunap piyow niŋning ma winik; biyimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn aŋgiy winik aŋgak."

*Tap Bul Gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Niň bap, Jon bi niŋg pikňemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy aŋgyak, "Chin yip bi Peresi gok yip, ŋin gunap Gor nup nep gos niŋun aŋgiy, tap ma ŋimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kune p ma gipay?"

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, "Biyimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeŋgambay ŋin ak, miňmiň giy tap niŋniŋgambay; pen biyomb anup ŋaŋ pikayniŋgambay ŋin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma niŋniŋgambay aŋgak."

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyngipay ar ak key, miňiy aŋgen giniŋgambay ar ak key aŋgiy, kuyip minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak, "Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay puŋgrikniŋgamb tam ak ma ŋaŋdiniŋgambay. Yenen: kun giy yim taŋgey, tam yomb sikerek ak puŋgrikniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Pen niŋg wayn ak kune p; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miňgan ak ma paŋ ayninggambay. Yenen: kun geniŋgambay, niŋg wayn kim ak taniy, biŋ yimb aŋgiy, meymey wak ak puŋgrikiy, soŋgninjgamb. Kun ak niŋg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miňgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giniŋgamb aŋgak."

*Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suŋ Ayak
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)*

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek ſiňak ap kongim yimi yim aŋgak, "Paň yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniŋey, tikjaknimuŋ aŋgak." ¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjeŋ pandikakniŋ mindek, simiy yin ayak wiňiŋgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niŋj Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniŋen yip suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, Jiysis amnakniŋ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniŋak. ²² Diniŋek, Jiysis tuŋgandikiy

biyn kun ak nup niŋj aŋgak, "Yip gosimb niŋban rek, nip gen suŋ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin aŋgak." Angek, tap nup giyngip ak won kun ak nep suŋ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niňak: biykul puŋgyiŋ, minim kilpul yomb yimb aŋgeyak. ²⁴ Niŋj kuyip aŋgak, "Key okok amnim! Paň biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap aŋgak." Kun angek nup sik aŋgeyak, ²⁵ kuyip aŋg mis yokiy, korip ŋiluk miňgan biyan ami y paň kumak anup, ŋin kind ak dek, tikjakak.

²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miňmon okok maŋgiyek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ominjal Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miňmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniŋ, bi windin koy gak ominjal ak nup kisen giyng suk aŋgying aŋgrik, "Depiyt Ŋinuk! Chirup simb niŋnimin aŋgrik."

²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miňgan ak amnakniŋ, bi ominjal kun ak apiy korip miňgan amer, kuyipmiňay aŋgak, "Nirmiňay, chirup gek suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy, yip aspiyr?" Angek aŋgrik, "Yaw! Chir niŋbur, nand chirup geniŋgamban suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgrik." ²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiňay ak diniŋiy aŋgak, "Yip gosimb niŋbiy ak, aspiyr rek ginimuŋ."

³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiňay ak suŋ aye k niŋriknin, kuyipmiňay aŋgrep giy aŋgak, "Jiysis gamb chirup suŋ ayip aŋgiy ma aŋgnimiy aŋgak." ³¹ Kun aŋgak ak pen; kiykmiňay amiy biyimb miňmon namb kun ak mangiyek aŋgñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Aŋgyiŋgip Bap Tip Ak Minim Aŋgak

³² Pen kiymiňay amnikriknin, biyimb gunap, bi tap abaŋ aye k minim aŋgep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, ³³ tap nup ambaŋ ayak kun ak aŋgyokek, minim aŋgak. Kun gek, biyimb gok wal aŋgiy aŋgyak, "Miňmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niŋnuk aŋgyak."

³⁴ Pen bi Peresi gok aŋgyak, "Nuk kichekiy malňiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap aŋgyak."

Jiysis Biynimbi Gok Kuyip Simb Niňak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek giraňgiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyň yomb key yimb ak biynimbi diy kond mindenigamb minim tep ak aňgňiňgip. Biynimbi gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek sunj ayak. ³⁶ Nuk biynimbi kun gok niňak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niňiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niňiy, ³⁷ binuk gok kuyip aňgak, "Tap keňmaňgiy kuňay yimb nep woňg day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimbi pipaňg dand winiňgiy ak kuňay ma mindpay. ³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi woňgday nop nimb ak nup aňgnijem, bi pipaňg dand owe gunap yokek, pipaňg dand nup ker winiňgiy aňgak."

10

Jiysis Aňgak, "nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Aňgyokniňgambim Aňgak"

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiňgan ak suk aňgek apey aňgak, "Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malňiluk tap gok aňgyokniňg, aňgyokniňgambim. Biynimbi tap yerip yerip giniňgamb gok kunep gem, sunj ayniňgamb aňgak."

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiňgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta aňgyiňgipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ňinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Battomiyiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyingip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ňinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot aňgyiňgipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuňg gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Aňg Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep woňg ak ginimimb aňgiy, aňg keykey yokiňg aňgak, "Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimbi Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen

nimb am biynimbi chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niňbay gok kuyip aňgňiňgip aňgnimimb, ⁷ 'Gor biynimbi diy kond mindenigamb ňin ak manj wip aňgnimimb.' ⁸ Kun aňgyiňg biynimbi tap ginimuň gok gem sunj ay, biynimbi pisnep kumniňgiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakniňgiy. Biynimbi soy aynidik aynimuň gok, biynimbi kichekiy malňiluk abaň aynimuň gok gem, sunj ayniňgiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop woňg gipur rek, nimb biynimbi kun gok kuyip yikop woňg giňnimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimbi woňg giňimbay gok, pen tap ňey ňimbay.

¹¹ "Pen dawin akan, miňmon bap amjakiy, biynimbi nimbip sik aňgdiniiňgiy rek gunap niňiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miňmon bap key amniňg nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim aňgem, yaw mindpun aňgeniňgiy, korip miňgan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik aňgdeniňgiy; kiriňg amniňg, silkul tom beň nimbip chingdiy mindonimuň ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niňind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ňin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimbi yiwr siskoy dininigambay; biynimbi nimbip ma dininigambay kun gok, yiwr yomb yimb ak dininigambay.

Miker Kuňaynep Winiňgamb

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ "Pen niňim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksipiyn: biynimbi kayn aynidik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niňrep giyňg, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip aňgňinimimb.

¹⁷ "Pen biynimbi gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikningambay. Kun ak niňrep ginimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk aňgiy, lipiňg dand gapman biyomb mindenigambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miňmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip aňgňiniiňgambim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giniňgambay kun ak, minim yerip aňjun aňgiy pirikiy, gos kuňay ma niňnimimb. Apikniň, Nap Gor

Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeninqamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma aŋgninqambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep aŋgninqambim.

21 “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayaŋ aŋgiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniŋgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayaŋ aŋgiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiniŋgambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giniŋgambay. **22** Yip ker mindeninqambim rek, biynimb okok maŋgiysek nimbip niŋey, miluk yowninqamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeninqambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip dininqamb. **23** Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geninqiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep aŋñem amnakniŋ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak wininqamb.

24-25 “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon aŋgiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb woŋ giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Woŋ gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon aŋgiy, woŋ gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiy rek mindon aŋgiy gipay. Pen yip aŋgjiwi, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giniŋgiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep (Luk 12:2-9)

26 “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niŋiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miňiy yiwguy mindip ak, kisen miseŋ mindeninqamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen miseŋ niŋniŋgambay. **27** Minim nimbip weyguy apiyn gok, nimb am miseŋ aŋñinimimb. Nimbip mimuŋ tikiŋgapiyn gok, korip ar biyoŋ ami, aŋñem niŋniŋgiy.

28 “Nimb biynimb sinjrimay pikpay gok kuyip niŋiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayniŋgambay; mindmaŋgiy ak sek timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Pirikning mey, Biyomb biynimb mumb-wak ak sek, mindmaŋgiy ak sek pikay, miňmon mon key yinjap yokniŋgamb

anup piriknimimb. **29** Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yoki, omiŋal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niŋmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. **30** Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor maŋgiysek ñin paŋgip. **31** Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

32 “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip miseŋ aŋñiniŋgambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyoŋ mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay aŋgiy, miseŋ aŋñiniŋgayn. **33** Pen biynimb an yip aŋgiy mindeninqambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niŋbiy aŋgninqambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyoŋ anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niŋbiy aŋgninqayn.

Penpen Giniŋgambay (Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

34 “Yand man ar biy opiyak, kapkap mindrep giniŋgambun aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb aŋgiy, penpen giniŋgambay. **35** Ni gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giniŋgambay. Paň gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giniŋgambay. Ni biy gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giniŋgambay. **36** Kun giniŋgambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giniŋgambay.

37 “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ni paň kiyk gok nep gos niŋiy, yip ma niŋniŋgambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayniŋgamb. **38** Biynimb yip gosimb niŋniŋ, pen pikayniŋgambay rek ayip aŋgiy kirgiŋgambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayniŋgamb. **39** Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giniŋgayn aŋgninqambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amniŋgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniŋgikayniŋgambay gok, perper mindeninqambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Min-deninqamb (Mak 9:41)

40 “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw aŋgdiniŋgambay gok, yip dininqambay. Pen yip dininqambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup dininqambay. **41** Biynimb bi Gor minim aŋgep bap niŋiy, Gor woŋ gip rek, nup dininqambay ak, tep yimb

giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anjep ak direp giningambrek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biyimb Gor biyn bi sun-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biyimb sun-tep nuk angiy diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biyimb sun-tep nuk ak direp giningambrek, kuyip kunep giningamb. ⁴² Pen biyimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker mindip angiy ñiñg marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

Jon Binuk Gunap Añgyokek Jiysis Nup Niñniñg Wiyak (Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wiminggañ ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angiy angnirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep mañ kun okok amiy, biyimb gok kuyip minim angnak.

² Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niñiy, binuk gunap añgyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³ nup angninijy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiñ yomb key yimb angiy per kond mindpun ak nep opan akañ, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niñbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biyimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niñbay. Biyimb timund mingan pil gip gok gamb gos niñbay. Biyimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjen tañgrep gipay. Biyimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biyimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biyimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek niñbay angnimimb.’ ⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biyimb yip gosimb niñiy, gosow gosow ma niñbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniñgiy angnimimb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniñ, Jiysis biyimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angiy angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniñg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niñniñg ambik? ⁸ Akañ yenen ambik? Bi chech

teprep nep aypay gok niñniñg ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angiy niñbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak niñniñg ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim anjep ak niñniñg ambik. Bi Gor minim anjep winingamb angiy kond mindyinqipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup angiy Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: ‘Bi minim anjep yand ak angen nind amiy, biyimb gok anjrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niniñgamb angiy tikyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biyimb man ar biy, manjiysek wiyniy gip ak pen; Gor biyimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeiningambay; Gor biyimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeningambay. ¹² Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ap minim tep angnak ñin ak tikiy, biyimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuñ angiy, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kune kilisrimay yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap minim tikyak ak sek kiñiñ ak mey, Gor Kiñ yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biyimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. Minim kun ak ang dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim angninij gispiyn ak diningambim akañ ma niñbiyn. Gor Jon nup angek ap biyimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Gor minim anjep Yilaya rek bap nind apek; bi kiñ yomb key yimb ak kisen winingamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biyimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biyimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand niñbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñañ gunap, ñapan ñañ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay. ¹⁷ Ñapan ñañ gunap meñg mingan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil puñgon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy anjep rek ak angon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’ ¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak ambañ ayek kun gip angyak.’ ¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi

tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tañgip apay.' Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay añañgak."

Minim Yomb Diniñgambay
(Luk 10:13-15)

20-21 Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind girañgiy, tap mageprek gek niñyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun añañgak, nup chingiy mindrep ma guyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuñay yimb añañgak, "Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niñiy kiripay rek, minim yomb yimb diniñgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembinip niñiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun mañgiyek giy mindembiyap. 22 Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniñgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

23 "Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyon ma amniñgambay; pis-nep mon key yinjap kaw miñgan ak amniñgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma guyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niñbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim. 24 Ar kun ak yand nimbipliñiñ yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniñgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniñgambim añañgak."

Yand Bapiy Nup Niñbiyn, Nuk Yip Niñimb

(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup añañgak, "Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niñey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipañgiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ñañrek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn añañgak."

27 Kun añañgak, "Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip

ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiñ añañgak, nup niñbay añañgak."

28 Kun añañgak, "Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mañgiyek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniñgambim. 29 Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tañgiy miñ yand ak niñrep giy mey, mind tep giniñgambim. 30 Minim yip niñiy yand yip tañgem mey, nimbipliñiñ miker per gip rek ma giniñgamb añañgak."

12

Jiwsa Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mañgiy Tik Niñyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Jiwsa lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woñg namb ak amyiñg, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mañgiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiñg ñimbyiñg amniyak. 2 Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis nup añañgak, "Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin woñg magep biy, wiyt mañgiy tik wak pikyoksipay añañgak."

3 Añgeyak kuyip añañgak, "Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, 4 Gor añañniñep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simboñgipliñiñ gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip añañniñek nup ñey, binuk gok yip niñyak. Pen yiwan gek guyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikiyak ak nimb ma niñbim?"

5 "Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy añañgak, 'Bi Gor nup tap simboñgipliñiñ gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor añañniñep korip ak mindiy, niñind woñg gipay añañgak.' 6 Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. 7 Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikiyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy añañgak, 'Biynimb yip tap simboñgipliñiñ gok kuyip simb niñbun ak, yip tepliñiñ giprek añañgak.' Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep guyakniñ, kuyip añañg gipik. 8 'Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin' apim ak, Bi bap

Ñinuk nep kond mindip aŋgiy niŋnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niŋbim aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Jiysis miňmon kun ak kirgiy, miňmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miňgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miňgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap aŋgek nup dand kor amnun aŋgiy, nup aŋgyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy gep akaŋ mer?”

¹¹ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miňgan ameniŋgamb, yiŋpaŋ yokniŋgambim akaŋ mer? Yiŋpaŋ yokniŋgambim rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy giniŋgambun ak, minim ma mindip aŋgak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun aŋgiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup aŋgak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Aŋgek, ñin almil aysipiyn aŋgak, pisnep suŋ ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok am nangi y aŋgyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun aŋgiy, minim kapkap aŋgayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Woŋ Giňemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun aŋgeyak niŋiy, nuk miňmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniŋ saňdakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ ayaŋ, ¹⁶ kuyip aŋgak, “Bi ak kun kun gip aŋgiy, ma aŋgnimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya giniŋgamb aŋgak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy aŋgak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yiŋ dipiyn biy, woŋ yip giňimb. Bi kun ak yip niŋen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miňmon keykey maŋgiysek aŋgniniŋgamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma aŋgniniŋgamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, meŋ miňgan dand araniy ma aŋgniniŋgamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip kapkap aŋgrep giniŋgamb. Lam suŋniŋ gek,

kalasin paŋgey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip aŋgniniŋgamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor aŋcip rek pis ak aranek; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowniŋgamb. ²¹ Biynimb miňmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeiŋgambay aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Aŋgyak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)*

²² Bi kichekiyambaŋ ayek, windin koy giy minim ma aŋgiyŋip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak aŋg mis yokek; windin yimb niŋiy, minim aŋgiy gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niŋiy, wal aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip aŋgyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niŋiy, gos kiyk okok nep niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup aŋgnijiy ma aŋgyokip; nuk kichekiy malňiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy aŋgyokip aŋgyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niŋyak kun ak Jiysis key niŋiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap aŋgyokniŋgamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindenŋgamb? Miňmon bap penpen aŋgiy asik keykey ayniŋgambay ak; apyap pikniŋgambay. Miňmon yomb bap akaŋ biynimb kiňiŋ nokom bap, penpen aŋgiy asik keykey ayniŋgambay ak; apyap pikniŋgambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma aŋgyokniŋgamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malňiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy aŋgyokip apim ak pen; yip aŋgem niŋyin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy aŋgyokpaya? Kiyk key nimbip aŋgniniŋgambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giniŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgniniŋgambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek aŋgyokpiy ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb ak wip biy aŋgiy ma niŋbim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok diniŋ, yikop ma ambay. Nup miň tiwniŋ ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biyimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biyimb yand mer gok, biyimb yip ker wining gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biyimb gok tap timey geniñgambay akan, Gor nup minim deniñgambay, nuk niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup minim timey añgeniñgambay, Gor niñiy kirgiñgamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey añgeniñgambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayniñgamb.

*Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giniñgamb
(Luk 6:43-45)*

³³ “Yip yenен, ‘Seytan ambañ ayek, woñg tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok mañgiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mañgiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siy় saraw ñapar tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biyimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep añgniñgambim? Biyimb minim apay rek niñiy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñniñgambun. ³⁵ Biyimb tep gok gos tep niñiy mey, tep gipay; biyimb timey gok, gos timey niñiy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biyimb gok kuyip mañgiysek minim monmon añgiy akan, timey añgiy giyak rek, yenен kun gipik añgiy, kuyip añgniñningamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim añgniñgambim rek niñiy, biyimb gok suñ-tep, biyimb gok yiur dep añgniñgamb.”

*Tap Mageprek Gey Niñun Añgyak
(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Pereiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup añgyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niñiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip añgniñgambun añgyak.”

³⁹ Añgeyak añgak, “Nimb biyimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñniñgambim. Bi Gor minim añgep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek,

niñniñg niñniñgambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, koñgiy namb akyaq ñin ominal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin ominal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winingayn. ⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biyimb kuyip añgek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak. Jona bi yikop ak añgek niñyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim añgip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diniñgambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwdwa kiyn yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñniñg owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim añgip ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambim añgak.”

*Gor Nup Deniñgambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeniñgamb
(Luk 11:24-26)*

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biyimb abaq ay mindiy, mis amiy, biyimb gunap kuyip abaq ayin añgiy, niñrañg mer niñiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñniñgamb: bi nind kiring amniñgamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindenñgamb; tip teprep ak nep mindenñgamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niñiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poñind openiñgamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikniñgambay. Kun gey, nind tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giniñgamb. Kun ak rek mey, biyimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

*Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Jiysis biyimb gok kuyip minim añgakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyañ apiy añgyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim añgniñg aswun.” ⁴⁷ Añgeyak bi bap korip miñgan amiy, nup añgak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim añgniñg ap mindpay mis biyañ añgak.”

48-49 Añgek biyimb nuk yip korip minjan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niñkus giy añgak, “Niñind apan ak pen, biyimb korip minjan mindpay guniy kune amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. **50** Biyimb Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ añgip rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay añgak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niñrep Giyañ Añgiy Paydon Ayak (Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim añgñiniñg gek, **2-3** biyimb kuñay yimb nep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñg namb siñbindon mindyñg; kuyip minim paydon ayiñg añgñak.

Añgñiñg añgak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan añgiy, wiyt mañgiy ak dam woñgday okok yokek, **4** gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy ñiñniñgambay. **5** Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy kasek gup giniñgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniñgamb rek, **6** pumb niñiy milip giyowniñgamb. **7** Pen gunap kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapiy jakniñgamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giniñgamb. **8** Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mañgiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb añgak.” **9** Jiysis kun añgiy añgak, “Nimb biyimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb añgak.”

Yenen Minim Paydon Ay Añgyiñgip (Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jiysis kun añgek, binuk gok apiy, nup añgnijiy añgyak, “Biyimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydon ay nep apan?”

11 Añgeyak añgak, “Gor biyimb nuk diy kond mindenigamb minim weygiy mindyñgip ak, nimbiñ gos ñek niñniñgambim; pen biyimb yikop gok ma niñniñgambay. **12** Biyimb minim yip

niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giniñgambay; pen biyimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. **13** Kuyip minim paydon ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, añgip mey ak añgiy, ma niñbay.

14 “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim añgep Asaya nind giniñgamb añgiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy añgak:

‘Minim niñniñgambay ak pen, minim añgip kun añgiy ma niñniñgambay. Windin niñniñgambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñniñgambay. **15** Biyimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim ninjon chinup gek biyimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip añgiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay añgak.’

16-17 “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbiñ gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biyimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup añgep gok sek kuñaynep Kiñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun añgyiñgipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiñ Paydon Ay Añgak Ak Miseñ Añgñak

18 “Pen minim paydon ay añgambiyun junj ak nimbiñ añgen niñim. **19** Wiyt mañgiy gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapeniñgamb, yakir gok ñimbdiningambay apiyn ak; biyimb gok, Gor biyimb diy kond mindenigamb minim tep ak niñniñg gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniñgambay añgiy apiyn.

20-21 “Pen mañgiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giniñgamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giniñgamb apiyn ak; biyimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñniñgambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giniñgambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñniñgambay añgiy apiyn. **22** Mañgiy gunap yowniñgamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñniñgambay ak pen; woñg

wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay aŋgiy apiyn. ²³ Pen maŋgiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, maŋgiy kuŋay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñiy, yip chin̄grep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giniŋgambay, gunap mindrep yimb giniŋgambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giniŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn aŋgak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay aŋgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giniŋgamb. Biyomb bap wiyt maŋgiy gok jakaŋ aŋgiy, dam woŋgday nuk okok yokniŋgamb. ²⁵ Pen kisyim biyan kin amniŋgambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yiŋ timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yoki amniŋgamb. ²⁶ Pen wiyt yiŋ tep gok jakaknij, tap yiŋ timey gok sesek jakniŋgamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi woŋ giňemb gok apiy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yiŋ tep gok nep dam woŋgday ak yokpan; tap yiŋ timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Aŋgey kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niňimb bap dap yokip.’ Aŋgek aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Chin am tap yiŋ timey jakip kun gok tuŋgjiw yokjun akaŋ?’ Aŋgey bi woŋgday nōp nimb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Ņin biy, tap yiŋ timey kun gok tuŋgjiwim aŋgen, am tap yiŋ tep gunap sek tuŋgjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem ominal giy jaknimuŋ. Pen jakiy maŋgiy piy, dep ūn ak apeker, bi yand gok aŋgen, tap timey gok tuŋgjiwi, dam mon daŋgiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt maŋgiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miňgan yip ak yokniŋgambay aŋgniŋgamb.’”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yiŋ Ak Paydon Ay Aŋgak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay aŋgak, “Bi bap mon mastet yiŋ ak dam woŋgday nuk ak yokniŋgamb. Mon yiŋ kun ak maŋgiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy,

alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giniŋgambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb minim tep ak aŋgak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Aŋgak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay aŋgak, “Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tuŋgandik mandik giy daŋgiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb minim tep ak aŋgak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Aŋgak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy aŋginiŋg miseŋ ma aŋgyiŋgip; paydon ay nep kuyip aŋginiŋgip. ³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep bap nind giniŋgamb aŋgiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy aŋgak:

“Miňmon alwol gayak ūn ak tikiy mind dand apiy miňiy mindpun ūn biy, minim ma ninjäk ak; kuyip paydon ay aŋginiŋgay aŋgak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yiŋ Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiňij Ak Aŋgak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun aŋgiy, korip miňgan amnaknij, binuk onep wimiňgan gok apiy nup aŋgyak, “Tap yiŋ timey woŋgday namb okok jakip aŋgiy paydon ay apan ak, chinup aŋgey niňun aŋgyak.”

³⁷ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Bi tap yiŋ tep woŋgday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ņinuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Woŋgday apiyn ak, mankumb biy maŋgiysek. Tap yiŋ tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb gok. Bi tap yiŋ timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niňimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yiŋ timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt maŋgiy pik giniŋgamb ūn apiyn ak, ūn kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tuŋgjiw di mon yinjap yokniŋgambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ņinuk enjol gok kuyip aŋgek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yin̄goŋ giy mindyin̄g, key timey gi-pay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey

gipay ak, ⁴² aŋg mon sinjrimay yinimb ak yokey, yiur gakniŋ, meŋ siwbirikiy siy aŋgninjambay aŋgiy apiyn. ⁴³ Ņin kun ak Gor biyimb sun-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik min-deninqambay. Nimb biyimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niŋnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niŋj Gem Amnimuŋ

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biyimb diy kond min-deninqamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niŋniŋgamb, maniy kes wos-rey weygiyak bap min-deninqamb. Nuk niŋj tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok maŋgiyek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak dininqamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikuim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niŋraŋgiy kumbap milip yimb bap niŋj korip amiy, tap kiyk gok maŋgiyek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawniŋgambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak

⁴⁷ “Gor biyimb diy kond min-deninqamb ak; bap mey kesim ar aŋgninj gispiyn biy rek. Biyimb gunap wimben dand amiy, niŋj maŋgiy chemb ak yokey, piys kuŋaynep apiy miŋgan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak lipiŋ dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprunj piys ayep baket miŋgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Ņin kisen ak kun ak rek giniŋgamb. Gor enjol nuk gok aŋgokek apiy, biyimb sun-tep gok key ay, biyimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰ dam mon yinjap ak yokeninqambay; meŋ siwbirikiy, siy aŋg min-deninqambay aŋgak.”

⁵¹ Kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Minim aspiyn gok niŋbim?”

Aŋgek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niŋbuŋ aŋgyak.”

⁵² Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Basind sikop Gor minim aŋgyinjipay ak niŋj, Gor biyimb diy kond min-deninqamb minim yand apiyn ak niŋj gipim ak mey, biyimb gunap aŋgninj; minim tep nindnimbi ak sek, kisenimb ak sek aŋgninjambim aŋgak.”

Nasaret Biyimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydoŋ ay minim aŋgak kun gok aŋgiwi, miňmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biyimb gok kuyip minim aŋñek niŋj, wal yimb aŋgyak. Kisen pen aŋgyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key aŋgiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?” ⁵⁷ Kun aŋgiy, nup miluk niŋj.

Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok biyimb miňmon par okok amiy aŋgey, niŋind apay aŋgiy niŋbay ak pen korip miňmon kiyk key ak aŋgey, yesek apay aŋgiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim aŋgak.” ⁵⁸ Minim aŋgak ak ma niŋeyak, miňmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin gin-imuŋ rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Niŋg Pikñemb Ak Kumak (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miňmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niŋj, ² am binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi niŋg pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niŋind tap mageprek kun gok gisap aŋgak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikayak minim kiňiŋ ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliy biy nup ak di gek, Jon aŋgak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun aŋgek nup sen tiwniŋgiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman aŋgiy gos niŋjek ak pen; biyimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim aŋgek chin aŋgyak rek, pirikiy kirkak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak niň ak apek, biyimb kuŋaynep ap nangi patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niŋek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk paň kun anup minim aŋgai aŋgak, “Yand niŋind aspiyn. Nak tap bap aŋgninjengamban;

monmon ñininqayn aŋgak.” ⁸ Aŋgek, pañ kun ak, nonim aŋgak rek ninjy aŋgak, “Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin aŋgak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun aŋgek Herot niŋek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, pañ kun anup miseŋ minim aŋgay, “Tap bap aŋgnineniŋgamban monmon ñininqayn aŋgak” rek ninjy, bi gunap aŋgyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek ninjy, ak niŋind apay aŋgiy niŋak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuŋam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup aŋñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Niŋyak (Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy, am miňmon wikan bap key minden aŋgiy bot diy, miňmon kun ak kirgiy saňdak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniŋ kisen amnun aŋgiy, miňmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amniŋ gek okok amniyak.

¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niŋak: biynimb kuŋaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niŋek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suŋ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen duŋgek wakniŋ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup aŋgyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miňmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuŋaynep guniy aŋgey, korip namb akniy amiy, keňmaŋgiy kiyk gunap tawiy ñinjan aŋgyak.” ¹⁶ Kun aŋgeyak kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb kuyip tap keňmaŋgiy ñinimimb aŋgak.” ¹⁷ Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Chin tap keňmaŋgiy kuŋay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiňal sek mindip aŋgyak.”

¹⁸ Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.” ¹⁹ Kun aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniŋ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiňal ak diy, kuyongiy niŋiy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, biret ak tipaŋgiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniŋ, kiyk diiŋg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kuneŋ giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok

ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiŋgan ak di yinjey pisnep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñiŋ Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak (Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindoŋ amniyan aŋgiy, aŋgek bot diy sanđiyakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgyoki, ²³ nuk key Gor nup aŋgnenig, miňmon dum bap amnak. Duŋgek wakniŋ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek. ²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñiŋ namb yomb siňak amniyakniŋ, yinjen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tuŋgandikniŋ rek gak. ²⁵ Won kun ak miňmon yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis ñiŋ kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak maŋ siňak apek niŋiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw aŋgiy, jel pirikiy wal aŋgyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip aŋgak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn aŋgak.”

²⁸ Aŋgek Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip aŋgey, ñiŋ kas ar ak tawind kayaŋ ak niyn aŋgak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Kun ak owan aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñiŋ kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siňak amiy niŋak: yinjen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiŋ namb akyan ponek yowning rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey aŋgak.”

³¹ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy aŋgak, “Yip gosimb niŋban ak pen, yenen gos omiňal niŋamban aŋgak.”

³² Kun aŋgiy, bot miňgan ak amnirikniŋ, yinjen yomb dek ak kirgak. ³³ Kun gek niŋiy, binuk bot miňgan biyaŋ bisaŋ mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giyin aŋgyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb aŋgyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suŋ Ayak (Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñiŋ tikiy miňmon Genesaret pis bindoŋ amjakeyak, ³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip aŋgiy, biynimb maŋ kun okok maŋgiysek suk aŋgey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. ³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis

nup nembnemb giyinq aŋgak, “Chinup yaw aŋgey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniŋey suŋ ayan aŋgak.” Aŋgeyak yaw aŋgak, biynimb nup dininjyak gok kuyip maŋgiyek suŋ ayan.

15

Peresi Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Aŋgijngipay Rek Kindik Giyinqipay (Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ŋin kun ak, bi Peresi gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimbi apiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, ² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ŋin kiyk ŋiŋ ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ŋimbay?” ³ Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniŋgiy aspim? ⁴ Gor aŋgak, ‘Nap nanim aŋgnimiyrek niŋdinimimb! Pen ma niŋdey, kuyip pikayniŋgiy aŋgak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma aŋgñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ŋimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ŋiniŋgambun rek kirsipun aŋgey,’ nimb niŋiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim aŋgaypay gok aŋgñiŋgiy, Gor minim aspum apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep aŋgrapim gok, Gor niŋind yimb bi minim nup aŋgep Asaya nup gos ſek, minim tikiy aŋgak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niŋbay. Gor minim tep ak aŋgñispun aŋgiy, minim kiyk key gok nep aŋgñimbay aŋgak.’”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun aŋgiy, biynimb mindeyak gok aŋgek maŋ ſiŋak apeyak aŋgak, “Minim aŋgniq gispiy ak niŋrep ginimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ŋimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niŋbay ak mey gach sek mindpay aŋgak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup aŋgak, “Bi Peresi gok, minim apan ak

niŋey kuyip miluk yowip ak niŋban?” ¹³ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yiŋ nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piŋiyjiw diyokningamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poŋind dand amiy, omiŋal giy kaw miŋan ak apyap pikniŋgair aŋgak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiňiŋ ak, chinup aŋñey niŋun aŋgak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Kiyk ma niŋbay rek, nimbi kuneŋ ma niŋbim? Niŋim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ŋimbay gok, Gor niŋek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ŋimbay, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niŋbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niŋiy: biynimb pikay, biy siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb aŋgjiliy gipay. ²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niŋek timey yimb gip; pen tap ŋiŋniŋ, ŋin ŋiŋ ma ayokiy monmon ŋimbay ak; Gor niŋek minim ma mindip aŋgak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miňmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miňmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindeyak, biyn Keynan nimb bap miňmon kun ak mindeyak ak apiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ŋinuk! Yip simb niŋnimin. Paň yip ak kichekiy ambaŋ ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip aŋgak.”

²³ Aŋgek, Jiysis pen ma yimb aŋgak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup aŋgak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giyinq, kilpul nep aŋgip. Nup aŋyokan aŋgak.”

²⁴ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn aŋgiy winik aŋgak.” ²⁵ Kun aŋgek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindeyak kiňiŋ ſiŋak koŋgiy yimiŋ aŋgak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niŋnimin aŋgak.”

²⁶ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Keňmaŋgiy ſapan chin niŋjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Aŋgek biy kun ak aŋgak, “Biyomb. Niŋind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk

apyonj tap ñinyaknij, day day boŋg molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay aŋgak.”

²⁸ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Gor nup gosimb niŋiy apan ak, apan rek giniŋgamb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgaknij, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuŋaynep Gek Sun Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdoŋ ken amiy, mak ak kuyonjiy am dum biyoŋ bisgak. ³⁰ Bisinq mindaknij, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma aŋgyiŋgipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok maŋgiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb aŋjin siŋak ayaknij, kuyip gek sun ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niŋiy wal aŋgyiŋ aŋgyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niŋsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek taŋgrep gispay aŋgiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñiŋyak (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip aŋgek apeyak aŋgak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niŋsipiyn. Ñin omiŋal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiŋniŋgiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop aŋgen amey, kinjenamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikniŋgambay aŋgak.”

³³ Aŋgek binuk gok aŋgyak, “Miňmon biynimb kuŋay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keňmaŋgiy akay nimb piyow niŋiy dapiy, biynimb kuŋaynep kun guniy ñon ñiŋniŋgambay?” ³⁴ Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip aŋgyak.” Aŋgeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip aŋgek, man ar kun siŋak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyaknij, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipaŋgiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yiŋgey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip aŋgyokek amniyaknij, nuk bot diy, miňmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miňmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niŋun Aŋgyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiŋ gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimuŋ nup aŋgjivjun aŋgiy, ap nup aŋgyak, “Nand kiyŋ yomb key yimb mindpiy apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niŋind apan aŋgiy niŋjun aŋgyak.”

² Aŋgeyak kuyip aŋgak, “Pumb saŋind amiy, likaň likaň pikaknij, ‘Miňmon tikrep giniŋgamb apim.’ ³ Miňmon yowaknij, semb biyon gach giy, likaň likaň gaknij, ‘Ak miňmon pikniŋ gisap apim.’ Kun giy niŋrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek giniŋ gisap aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miňiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niŋbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niŋun apim ak, yand gen ma niŋniŋgambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niŋniŋ niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.” Jiysis kun aŋgiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Aŋgñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindoŋ amiy niŋyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb aŋgek, ⁷ kiyk key aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan aŋgyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis aŋgyak kun ak key niŋiy aŋgak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun aŋgiy aŋ amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer giniŋ giniŋgayn gos ak ma niŋbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipaŋ

ñenik, ñimb dand donwi geyak; wand yerip yerip yinjəm arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniŋ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand donwi geyak, wand yerip yerip yinjəm arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydoŋ ay aŋgambiyn ak ma niŋiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbiŋ dinimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy aspiyn.” ¹² Kun aŋgek niŋyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma aŋgak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim aŋgñimbay gok ma niŋnimimb aŋgiy aŋgak.

Piyta Aŋgak, Nand Kiŋ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miňmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak taŋging, kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Aŋgek binuk gok aŋgyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriy Maya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap apay aŋgyak.”

¹⁵ Aŋgeyak Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb key pen, yip an aŋgiy niŋbim?”

¹⁶ Aŋgek binuk Saymon Piyta aŋgak, “Nand bi kiŋ yomb key yimb Gor biyñimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk aŋgak.”

¹⁷ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niŋban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyon anep nip gos tep ñek niŋban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniŋgən gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeniŋgamb; yip ma kirgiňgambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miňmon amniŋgambay kiywur ak nip ñiniŋgən. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miň ar akay niŋey yipund ma gek mer aŋgniŋgamban ak, Gor kuneŋ aŋgniŋgamb. Pen miň ar akay niŋey yipund gek, yaw aŋgniŋgamban ak, Gor kuneŋ aŋgniŋgamb aŋgak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun aŋgiy binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiŋ

yomb key yimb mey kun ak aŋgiy, ma aŋgnimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Kumi Tikjakniŋgən Aŋgak
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun siŋak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biyñimb gunap nup timey giniŋgambay rek misen aŋgiy aŋgak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok diy, yip yiwrur ñiy pikayninggambay ak pen; ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakniŋgən aŋgak.”

²² Kun aŋgek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siŋak amiy, minim yiň rek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimuŋ aŋgak.”

²³ Aŋgek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup aŋgak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnoŋ! Yip yenen mer aŋgiy aspan? Gor gos niŋimb rek ma niŋban; biyñimb gos niŋbay rek nep niŋiy aspan aŋgak.”

²⁴ Kun aŋgiy binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniŋ ginimuŋ ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niŋbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akaŋ kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chiŋgiy nep tanjeniŋgiy.”

²⁵ Biyñimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniŋgambay; pen biyñimb nup diy mindon chinup yergeniŋgamb ak, minim ma mindip aŋgniŋgambay gok kuyip den perper mindenŋgambay.

²⁶ “Biyñimb tap man ar biy dun aŋgiy gey amniŋgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep amniŋgamb mey; perper ma mindenŋgambay. Akaŋ Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diniŋgambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winiŋgən ñin ak, biyñimb mindrep giniŋgambay gok key ay, biyñimb mindrep ma giniŋgambay gok key ay giniŋgən. ²⁸ “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: biyñimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniŋ, Bi bap Ñinuk biyñimb diy kond mindenŋgamb ñin ak apek niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, ñin onep kaŋgol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam pojind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak. ² Mindyakniñ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek ninjiy, chech nuk ak ñiňakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniñ niňyak: bi Gor minim anjep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim anj minderik. ⁴ Kiyk ninjiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angyey ker, korip bandak band omiňal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angyak.”

⁵ Kun angyakniñ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip maŋgiysek yiwgak. Yiwing dakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimbiñ angyak, “Ni mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimuñ ak, niňdinimimb angyak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angyek ninjiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kuŋay niňiy pirikiy, apyap koŋgim yimi, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip diniňiy angyak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Angek tikjakiy niňyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyaŋgiyinj, Jiysis kuyip angyak, “Miňiy yerer gamb niňbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angyinimimb. Kisen kumi yikken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angyinimimb angyak.”

¹⁰ Angek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apenigamb; kisen Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiŋgamb apay?”

¹¹ Angeyak angyak, “Niňind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angyrep gek, kisen Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak winiŋgamb angyak.’ ¹² Pen niňim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niňyak. Gos kiyk key niňyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Niňuk ak nup kune giniŋgambay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angyek, binuk gok niňyak; Yilayja angyak kun ak, Jon bi ñiňg pikňemb ak nup nep angyak.

Jiysis Ni Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Bap Gek Suŋ Ayak (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyaŋ amjakiy niňyak biynimb kuŋaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siňak koŋgim yimi angyak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ni yip ak simb niňnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiňg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niňiy kirpay angyak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angyak, “Nimb biynimb miňiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niňiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niňiy key giniŋgambim. Minim per angen niňbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” ¹⁸ Kun angyi angyek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambaŋ ayak ak angyokek; won anep suŋ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyinj nup angninij angyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambaŋ ayak kun ak, angyok mer niňiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angyak, “Gor gek mis amniňgamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma niňbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niňim! Gos nimbiñ ak mon mastet yiŋ maŋgiy sikoy mindip rek ak niňiy, niňwos giniŋgambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angninjgambim rek giniŋgamb. Miňmon yirik biy liŋg siňbindon ammon angeniŋgambim, Gor gek amniňgamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambaŋ ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keňmaŋgiy kirgiy Gor nup angninj mindiy mey, angyokpay angyak.]”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniňgayn Angyi Tip Ak Angyak (Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miňmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angyak, “Maŋ mindip: Bi bap Niňuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeniŋgambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumniňgamb ak pen; ñin omiňal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniňgamb angyak.”

Kun anjek, binuk gok nup simb ninjiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

Jiysis Gor Añgnijep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor añgnijep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup añgyak, "Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?" ²⁵ Añgeyak añgak, "Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek añgak." Piyta pen kun añgiy korip miñgan amek, Jiysis nup añgnijiy añgak, "Gos nand yerip niñban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay añgak?"

²⁶ Kun anjek Piyta añgak, "Biynimb par okok nimb dipay añgak." Añgek Jiysis añgak, "Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikipay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningambrek ayip. Nand wík ak dam ñiñg biyan yokiy piys nind diningamban ak, menç minim ak tuñglakiy niñniñgamban; maniy mançiy won bap mindenigamb. Diy dam takes chirmiñay ak ñinimin añgak." Añgek mey, am añgak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Añgiy Penpen Añgyak (Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup añgyak, "Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?" ² Añgeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk anjek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siñak jakñek mindaknij añgak, ³ "Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun añgiy niñbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindenipay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuj rek ayniñgamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dining ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindenigamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindenigambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niñjiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniñgambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giniñgambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Nirjbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay (Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ "Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikniñgamb ak, timey yimb giniñgambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñiñg yomb ak yokey ñiñg ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniñgambay kun rek yiur yomb yimb diniñgambay.

⁷ "Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giniñgamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyinçipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kuneñ giniñgambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiur yomb yimb diniñgambay.

⁸ "Ñin akañ, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak diningambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amniñgambim.

⁹ "Pen windin niñij tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tuñgjinyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayniñgamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjap ak amniñgambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Añgiy Paydon Ay Añgak (Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ "Niñrep ginimimb. Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop añgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindiy, enjol kuyip gok añgek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiñg opay.

¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining owak.]

¹² "Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindenigamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeningamb nuk yerer giniñgamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñiñyaknij, nokom kurginingamb anup piyowek amniñgamb. ¹³ Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow girangrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giniñgamb. Kanj nuk

ninjek tep gip rek ma giniñgamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niñniñgamb anup ninjek tep kun ak key yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuñ anjiy niñimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Añgrep Ginimimb Añgak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay añañgambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuñ; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuñ kun ak miseñ añañmimb. Kun giy angem niñdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindenigamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma niñdek; am biynimb nokom akañ omiñal rek poñind amiñ niñmindyakniñ, minim añañimiyr. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niñdonimuñ; biynimb lotiw opay rek mañgiysek niñmindyakniñ añañimin. Pen ma niñdonimuñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tuñgasik ay, mer añañgambim, Gor nuk semb biyon mindiy, kuneñ mer añañgamb; pen yaw añañgambim, nuk kuneñ yaw añañgamb.

¹⁹ “Niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiñal mankumb biy mindiy, minim añañ ar nokom ay, Gor nup añañinenigayr; Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak añañgayr rek giniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom rek, gos yip niñiy, ap nan-geniñgambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindenigayn añañak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek mañ siñak apiy añañak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niñiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akañ?” ²² Añgek Jiysis añañak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma añañgayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek añañgayn.” ²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy ma kirginigambim ak, minim mindenigamb. Pen Gor nuk giniñgamb ak; kesim añañig gispiy biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim añañek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kunjay

yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiway. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimuñ rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niñiy, binuk gunap kuyip añañak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyñ ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok mañgiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb añañak.’ ²⁶ Kun añañek bi kun ak pen; koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyañgiy, biyomb anup añañak, ‘Nand yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak mañgiysek day pañgniñgayn añañak.’ ²⁷ Añañek, biyomb ak nup simb niñiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy niñak; binuk yip wong giyinqipiy ak ap mindek. Niñiy nup kuñam chichiy diy añañak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan añañak.’ ²⁹ Añañek binuk yip wong giyinqipiy kun ak koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyañgiy añañak, ‘Yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, mañgiysek day pañgniñgayn añañak.’ ³⁰ Añañek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy añañak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayañgayn, tap day kun ak day pañgiy nep mey, mis amniñgamban añañiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyinqipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak añañiyak. ³² Añañeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk añañek apek añañak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy añañgamban, nip simb niñiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiy. ³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiy anup simb niñiy, ma kirpan?’ ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis aye, yiñur gakniñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pañgiy nep mis amniñgamb apan” añañak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyinqipiy anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kuneñ geniñgambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kuneñ giniñgamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niñiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimimb añañak.”

19

Biyn Diniŋ Pisnep Diniŋgiy (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋjiwi, miňmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miňmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiŋg kind akdon ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kuŋay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suŋ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresi gok, nup aŋgnijon yerip rek aŋgnimuj aŋgiy, apiy aŋgyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup aŋgyokniŋ aŋgyokniŋgambun akan; nand yerip gos niŋban?”

⁴ Aŋgey Jiysis aŋgak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak nimb ma niŋbim? Miňmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor aŋgak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiŋ kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip aŋgak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor aŋgek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayniŋgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip aŋg tungasik keykey ma ayniŋgiy aŋgak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi Peresi gok nup aŋgyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy aŋgak, ‘Biyn aŋgyokniŋ; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn aŋgiy, minj band bap tikniy aŋgyoknimimb aŋgak?’”

⁸ Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb maŋgiysek, minim kun ak ma niŋdiyiŋgipim ak mey, Mosis kun aŋgak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyiŋgipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep aŋgyokiy, biyn kisen diniŋgamb ak; Gor niŋek timey yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Aŋgek binuk gok aŋgyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirgininjiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniŋgiy ak tep rek ayip aŋgyak.”

¹¹ Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi maŋgiysek yikop mindenŋgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindenŋgiy aŋgiy aŋgayak gok nep, yikop mindenŋgiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb wong ak gun aŋgiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniŋ giniŋgiy gok, diniŋgiy aŋgak.”

Jiysis ñapan ñaŋ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniŋjak (Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyon diniŋan aŋgiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niŋchikiy aŋgyak.

¹⁴ Kun aŋgeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk aŋgek wiyakniŋ, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Kuyip yenen aŋg gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyaŋ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek aŋgak.” ¹⁵ Kun aŋgiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiy gok, miňmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuŋaynep Mindek Bap (Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy aŋgak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindenŋgayn?”

¹⁷ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey aŋgiy aŋgnibaniŋ? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim aŋgiy, low minim aŋgiy tikiyak gok ma timbriknimin aŋgak.”

¹⁸ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Chip ma ñaŋgnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma aŋgnimimb. ¹⁹ Nap nanim minim aŋgnigiy rek niŋiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb aŋgak.”

²⁰ Kun aŋgek, bi paranj kun ak aŋgak, “Low minim gok maŋgiysek niŋdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindenŋgayn aŋgak.”

²¹ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Mindrep yimb giyn aŋgiy, tap nak gok maŋgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindenŋgamb Gor miňmon biyon. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip taŋgonjur aŋgak.”

²² Aŋgek, tap nuk kuŋay mindek rek, minim kun ak niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋyinj amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuŋay mindenŋgamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niŋey, kuyip diy kond

mindeninqamb. ²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgən ak amniñg amniñgambay; pen biynimb tap kunjay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeninqamb añgak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos yomb niñiy añgyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeninqamb?”

²⁶ Añgeyak Jiysis kuyip niñyinq añgak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg giniñgamb añgak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun añgek, Piyta añgak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mañgiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniñgambun?”

²⁸ Añgek Jiysis añgak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Niñuk ñin kisen ak mokyanj ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeninqamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniñgambim gok kunep añgen Yisrel biynimb kiñij onep wimiñgən ak kuyip kond mindeninqambim. ²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip woñgday, tap yerip yerip okok kirgiñgambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giniñgamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kunjay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeninqambay. ³⁰ Biynimb kunjaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeninqambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeninqambay añgak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Woñg Gipay Añgyiy Paydon Ay Añgak

¹ Jiysis kun añgyiñ añgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninqamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn woñg nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen woñg yip ak giyanj añgyiñ, kisyim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap piyow niñiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawniñgayn añgyiñ, kiy yip minim añg ar nokom ay, añgyokek am wayn woñg nup ak gi mindeninqambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb siñak araniñgamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñniñgamb; bi gunap

yikop mindeninqambay. ⁴ Kuyip niñiy añgninqamb, ‘Nimb kunep am woñg yip ak geniñgambim; nimbiñ maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiniñgayn añgninqamb.’

⁵ Añgek, am woñg nup ak geniñgambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyonj won ak sek, pumb kuyim giniñgamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep añgiy, bi gunap sek dek, woñg nup ak geniñgambay. ⁶ Pumb sañind amniñg giniñgamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñniñgamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeninqambay mey; kuyip añgninqamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy woñg ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?’

⁷ Añgek, nup añgninqambay, ‘Bi bap chinup woñg bap ma ñimb añgninqambay.’ Añgeninqambay añgninqamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn woñg yip ak gem añgek; ⁸ am woñg geniñgambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup añgninqamb, ‘Am bi woñg yip gispay gok kuyip añgey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin añgninqamb.’

⁹ “Añgek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk añgek apey, bi pumb panind amnakniñ ap woñg geniñgambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind añgek ap woñg geniñgambay gok maniy yomb ak diniñgambun añgninqambay ak pen, kisen diyinq niñniñgambay maniy namb kun anep diniñgambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn woñg nop nimb ak yip penpen añgyiñ añgninqambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimay niñakniñ, woñg gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban añgninqambay.’

¹³ Añgeninqambay bi woñgday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup añgninqamb, ‘Mam niñan! Nimbiñ timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiniñgayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñiniñg ñiniñgayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer añgninqambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbiñ yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip

nimbik amnim aŋgnıŋgamb!”

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak aŋg day jiwyi aŋgak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindenıŋgambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindenıŋgambay aŋgak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniŋgayn Aŋgiy Tip Aŋgak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amyıŋ, kinjeŋnamb okok binuk onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniŋ aŋgak, ¹⁸ “Niŋim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ņinuk nup mimuŋ giy, di biyomb Gor nup simboŋgep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ňin ar kuyip ak ayeniŋgambay, kiyk minim aŋgiy aŋgnıŋgambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep aŋgnıŋgambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun aŋgiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ňeniŋgambay, nup aŋgiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ňaŋgbirikayey kumniŋgamb ak pen; ňin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniŋ Gos Niŋrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ňinuk omiŋal ak kuyip, nonim pojind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun paŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn aŋgak.”

Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Yip tep giniŋgamb ak; kisen nand kiyŋ yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindenıŋgamban ňin ak, ňi yand omiŋal ak bak nip siŋak pis pis bisginiŋgayr aŋgak.”

²² Kun aŋgek Jiysis pen, yiwr diningamb rek paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Minim yip aŋgnıŋbim ak, niŋrep ma gipim. Nirmiŋay ňiŋ silik yand ňiŋniŋ gispiyn ak kune ňiŋniŋgayr?” Aŋgek, “Yaw! ňiŋniŋgambur aŋgrik.”

²³ Aŋgerik aŋgak, “Niŋind apiyr. ňiŋ silik ňiŋniŋ gispiyn ak ňiŋniŋgayr ak pen, an aŋind pis, an yipund pis mindenıŋgayr ak ma aŋgayniŋgayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk aŋgayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindenıŋgambay aŋgak.”

²⁴ Binuk omiŋal minim kun ak aŋgerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niŋiy, kuyip mamiymıŋay minim yomb aŋgyak.

²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip maŋgiysek aŋgek apey aŋgak, “Biyomb miňmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy aŋgey ňawil dipay ak niŋbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindniŋ ginimuŋ ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giňinimuŋ. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindniŋ ginimuŋ ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giňinimuŋ. ²⁸ Bi bap Ņinuk ak, wong yip giyan aŋgiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giňi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amniŋgiy aŋgiy awak aŋgak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiŋal Ak Tip Niŋrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiŋal ak lor gol siŋak bising mindriknin, Jiysis asaw aŋgey niŋiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgrik, “Depiyt Ņinuk. Chirup simb niŋnimin aŋgrik.”

³¹ Aŋgerik biynimb gok, kuyipmiŋay niŋchikiy aŋgiy, “Kilpul ma aŋgiy aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgrik, “Depiyt Ņinuk! Chirup simb niŋnimin aŋgrik.” ³² Kun aŋger Jiysis ap minderik siŋak aland giy, kuyipmiŋay aŋgak, “Chirup yergaŋ aŋgiy, suk aspiyr?”

³³ Aŋgek aŋgrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niŋur aŋgrik.” ³⁴ Aŋgerik Jiysis kuyipmiŋay simb niŋiy, windin kuyip ak diniŋek, won kun anep suŋ ayek, nuk amnakniŋ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyŋ Chin Aŋgiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem maŋ maŋ giy, miňmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliy

dum maŋ siŋak amjakiy, binuk omiŋal aŋgyokiy aŋgak, ² “Nirmiŋay miňmon wikan bindon amiy niŋningayr: doŋgiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindenŋamb. Miň ak wisikiy pojind winimiyr. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj doŋgiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiyr aŋgeniŋgiy aŋgnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek aŋgamb dining opur aŋger, yaw aŋgey dand winiŋayr aŋgak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyip-minjay yokek dining amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep bap giniŋgamb aŋgiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk aŋgak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip aŋgnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak doŋgiy ar bisgiy nimbipl ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap doŋgiy ŋiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw aŋgnimimb’ aŋgak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk aŋyokek amnirik omiŋal kun ak, aŋgak aŋgak rek, ⁷ doŋgiy marip ak sek pojind aperik, binuk gok chech tuŋgasikiy, doŋgiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kuŋaynep Biyomb asaw aŋgiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tuŋgasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup piŋiy kus kus giy amyŋg aŋgyak: “Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niŋim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun aŋgyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniŋ, biynimb gok aŋg amiy apiy giy aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak an aŋgyak.” ¹¹ Aŋgeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok aŋgyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim aŋgep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak aŋgyak.”

*Jiysis Biynimb Gor Aŋgnijep Korip Biys-niys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

¹² Jiysis Gor aŋgnijep korip miŋgan biyaŋ amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip maŋgiysek yuŋyokiy, boŋg band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tuŋgandikiy, bi yakir yokyiŋ cheya bisiŋ mindeyak gok tuŋgandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giyŋg, kuyip aŋg giy aŋgak, “Baybol buk

tikyak ak, Gor aŋgak, ‘Korip yand ak yip aŋgnijep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weyŋg mindpay korip bap rek ayip aŋgak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor aŋgnijep korip miŋgan kun ak mindakniŋ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek sun ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ŋapan sikoy gok suk aŋgying aŋgyak, “Depiyt Niňuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wissey! aŋgyak.” Pen kiyk kun aŋgeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek aŋgyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niŋsipa? Aŋgey kirgiyaŋ aŋgyak.” Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak, “Aspay ak niŋsipaŋ ak pen; ŋapan ḡaŋ gok kuyip gos tep ŋen, yimb yip dand araniŋgambay aŋgiy tikak ak ma niŋbim?”

¹⁷ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip kirgiy, am miňmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Aŋgek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiŋg, kinjenamb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjenram gol siŋak mon kiyaw bind bap niŋiy kiňiŋ siŋak amiy niŋak: maŋgiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek aŋgak, “Mon bind biy kisen maŋgiy ma yimb piyningamb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgakniŋ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niŋiy, wal aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Aŋgeyak Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Pen niŋim! Chin aŋgon kunep ginimun aŋgiy, gos okok ma niŋnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giniŋgamb aŋgiy, gos nokom niŋem, giniŋgamb. Pen kun anep mer; miňmon dum biy liŋg ŋiŋg yomb namb siŋak amnaŋ aŋgem, gek amniŋgamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giniŋgamb aŋgiy aŋgnijem, aŋgnijambim rek giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Nip An Aŋgek Kun Girapan

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor aŋgnijep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgakniŋ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek apiy, nup

aŋgyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin aŋgek, girapan?”

²⁴ Aŋgeyak Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Nimbip minim bap aŋgnijen, yip aŋgnem, pen an aŋgek girapiyn ak, nimbip aŋgniniŋgayn. ²⁵ Jon biyimb gok kuyip ap niŋg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niŋiy gak akaŋ, Gor aŋgek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun aŋgek, kiyk key aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak aŋgoniŋgambun; chinup aŋniŋgamb, ‘Kun ak Jon aŋgip ak yenen ma niŋdipim aŋniŋgamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niŋiy ap gak aŋgoniŋgambun; biyimb gok Jon bi Gor minim aŋgnemb apay rek chinup kuŋay aŋniŋgambay aŋgyak.” ²⁷ Kun aŋgiy Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Chin ma yimb niŋbun aŋgyak.” Aŋgeyak kuyip aŋgak, “Yip ma aŋgnimbim rek yand pen, an aŋgek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma aŋgniniŋgayn aŋgak.”

Bi Mamiymijay Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos niŋbim? Bi bap niŋuk omiŋal mindenŋgamb. Niŋuk nind ak nup miňiy wayn woŋg ak am gey aŋgek, ²⁹ ma am giniŋgayn aŋgiy, kisen pen gos andikiy niŋiy, am wayn woŋg ak geniŋgamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ni kisen anup kuneŋ aŋgek, yaw giniŋgayn aŋniŋgamb ak pen, ma am giniŋgamb. ³¹ Pen ni omiŋal kun ak, an nup aŋniŋgamb rek niŋdiniŋgamb?” Aŋgek Jiwda biyomb kun gok aŋgyak, “Niŋuk nind ak nup aŋniŋgamb rek giniŋgamb aŋgyak.” Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak,” Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniŋ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjeŋram biy gok sek Gor biyimb diy kond mindenŋgamb kiňiŋ ak mindonjun aŋgiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi niŋg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suŋ mindenŋgambim minim ar ak aŋgniyigip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biy waŋ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niŋiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niŋiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niŋiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biyimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jiysis aŋgak “Miňiy minim paydoŋ ay bap sek aŋgnij gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miň wayn woŋg ak gi yimiwariy giy, miň maŋgiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayninggamb. Gay, miň maŋgiy ak ap siy niŋniŋgiy rek ayip ak niŋmindenjun aŋgiy, korip paryomb yiy akyoŋ bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miň woŋg yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb aŋgiy, miňmon paryomb okok amniŋgamb. ³⁴ Miň maŋgiy ak pik gakniŋ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim aŋgek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn woŋg gi mindenŋgambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikniŋgambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikniŋgambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumniŋgamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miň wayn woŋg nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen aŋgyokniŋgamb. Aŋyokek ameniŋgambay, bi miň wayn woŋg geniŋgambay gok, kuyip kuneŋginiŋgambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn woŋg nop nimb ak, Niyan ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niŋniŋgambay aŋgiy, aŋyokek amniŋgamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn woŋg gi mindenŋgambay gok nup niŋiy, kiyk key aŋniŋgambay, ‘Bi woŋg nup nimb niŋuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak dining gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap woŋg guniy maŋgiysek diniŋgambun aŋniŋgambay.’ ³⁹ Kun aŋgiy, nup dand woŋgday gol okok ami, pisnep pikayniŋgambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geniŋgambay, kisen bi woŋgday nup nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

⁴¹ Aŋgek Jiwda kay aŋgyak, “Bi timey giniŋgambay kun gok kuyip geniŋgamb, yiur yomb yimb diy kumniŋgambay. Kisen pen biyimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miň wayn woŋg nup dayeniŋgamb, woŋg kun ak giniŋgambay. Miň maŋgiy pik giniŋgamb fiin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam niŋiŋgambay aŋgyak.”

⁴² Aŋgeyak Jiysis aŋgak “Ak niŋind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niŋbim rek ayip. Tikiy aŋgyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun aŋgiy kirgiyak ak; miňiy korip sap namb biyaŋ rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek ninjor, tep yimb gip aŋgyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyaŋ nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñembrek mindenŋgambay gok kuyip diy kond mindenŋgamb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak puŋjiw apyapiy aybirikniŋgamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakniŋgamb aŋgak.”

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydoŋ ayak kun ak kuyip nep aŋgek, ⁴⁶ nup miň ayun aŋgiy gos ninjor ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim aŋgep aŋgyak ak ninjor, chinup kuŋay aŋgniŋgambay aŋgiy, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond mindenŋgamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydoŋ ay aŋgak, ² “Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiŋŋ bap ñinuk ak biyн dining gek, tap yomb ñiŋniŋ, keňmaŋgiy dap nan-
giy, ³ binuk gunap aŋgyokiy, biynimb aŋgaynik gok am aŋgem apey, tap yomb ak ñiŋjun. Aŋgek am biynimb kun gok kuyip aŋgniŋgambay ak pen; kiyk kir-
giningambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak aŋgyokiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip aŋnimimb, ‘Biy-
omb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gu-
nap pikay, tap okok maŋgiysek moka giy,
winiŋgiy aŋgip aŋnimimb!’’ ⁵ Kun aŋgek
kiyk am aŋgeniŋgambay, minim kuyip ak
diyokniŋgambay. Gunap tap woŋ kiyk
okok amniŋgambay. Gunap maniy woŋ
kiyk ak geniŋgambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiŋŋ
bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kum-
niŋgambay.

⁷ “Kun gey, kiŋŋ niŋek simbwur nup
ak timey gek, amiybı nuk gok aŋyokek,
am biynimb timey giniŋgambay kun
gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok

danjiŋjiw pikey amniŋgamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup woŋ giňemb gok kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Keňmaŋgiy tap gok danjiŋnan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk aŋgnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjeŋ tam okok mindiy, biynimb niňnimimb okok kuyip monmon poŋind apem tap yomb ñiŋjun aŋgniŋgamb.’ ¹⁰ Kun aŋgek binuk gok am kinjeŋ tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giniŋgambay gok, biynimb tep giniŋgambay gok monmon poŋind apey; biyн diy tap yomb ñiŋniŋgambay korip miňgan kun ak timbik giy yimb aŋgiy mindenŋgamb.

¹¹ “Bi kiŋŋ ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niňjin aŋgiy, korip miňgan biyaŋ amiy niňniŋgamb: bi bap chech ay korip miňgan kun biyaŋ oweŋ ak ay ma mindenŋgamb. ¹² Kun gek nup aŋgniŋgamb ‘Bungiy! Yenen, biyн diy tap ñiŋniŋg chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?’ Aŋgek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma aŋgeniŋgamb, ¹³ bi kiŋŋ ak binuk gok kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwniŋgrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meŋ kamb siwbirikiy, siy aŋ mindenŋgiy aŋgniŋgamb.’”

¹⁴ Jiysis paydoŋ ayak minim kun ak aŋdiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Gor biynimb kuŋaynep suk aŋgip ak pen; maŋgiysek ma diningamb. Biynimb gunap nep diniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akaŋ Aŋgyak (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak aŋgon, pen aŋgek ninjor, nup dam miň ayjun aŋgiy, minim aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindeks ak amiy aŋgyak, “Nand bi minim niŋind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap ninjor ma pirikpan, Gor aŋgip rek nep ninjor biynimb aŋgimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niŋban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miňmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akaŋ ma pikep?” ¹⁸ Aŋgeyak Jiysis minim yesek aŋgyak kun ak ninjor aŋgak, “Yip yenen nembnemb

giyinq ap kun giy aŋgniŋbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem ninjyn aŋgak.” Angek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak ninjy, ²⁰ kuyip aŋgak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” ²¹ Angek aŋgyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip aŋgyak.” Angeyak Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb aŋgip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb aŋgip ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb aŋgak.” ²² Kun angek kiyk gos kuŋay niŋjy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

*Kumi Tip Tikjakpay Akaŋ Aŋgiy, Jiysis
Nup Aŋniŋyak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

²³ Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biyimb gok biyimb kumi tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy aŋgak, “Tiysa. Mosis aŋgak, ‘Bi bap biyndiy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeniŋgamb, numam bap biyndiy kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok aŋgiy tikniŋgamb aŋgak.’ ²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiňiŋ sek onep ar ak mindeniŋgambay. Numam nind ak biyndiy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumniŋgamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyndiy kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumniŋgamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, maŋgiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumniŋgambay. Pen biyndiy kun anep kumniŋgamb. Kun ak biyimb kumbay gok tikjakniŋgambay ñin ak, biyndiy kun ak andiniŋgamb?”

29 Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen aŋgak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma ninjy, Gor gip rek ma ninjy gipim ak mey, yesek aŋgiy apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiya ma tikjakningambay apim.’ **30** Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma dininingambay bi gok biyn ma dininingambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumi y ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikyak gunap ma niŋbim rek ayip. ³² Gor aŋgak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn aŋgak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor

yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komiyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninje kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak (Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak anjrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angninjigiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresi gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak niŋiy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low niŋrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimun angiy angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak mangiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’ ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biyinimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’ ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup anjep gunap tikyak gok sek mangiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak nep aŋgak.”

Jiysis Aŋgak Bi Kiyŋ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Aŋgak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)
41 Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniŋ,
Jiysis kuyip minim bap aŋgnijiy aŋgak,
42 "Nimb Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak nup
yerip gos niŋbim? Nup an ŋinuk aŋgiy
niŋbim?"

Aŋgek, “Depiyt ñinuk aŋyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis aŋgak, "Niŋind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ŋakniŋ, nuk Kiŋ yomb chin anup 'Biy-omb yand' aŋgak. Minim aŋgak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak ak niŋbim. Depiyt aŋgak:

44 ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim aŋgay aŋqip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biyimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beŋ okok tawbirikniŋgamban aŋqip” aŋqak.’

45 Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim,
‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb

key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.' Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyən yomb key yimb apkip ak tep aŋgak." ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak aŋgrep gek, kiyk nup pen aŋgniŋgiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma aŋgniŋyak.

23

*Bi Peresi Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)*

¹ Kisen ŋin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim aŋgiy aŋgak, ²⁻³ "Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresi gok sek minim kilrimey aŋgñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey aŋgak rek aŋgñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ŋimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niŋiy ma tuŋgasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, ŋin kind okok aybiriкиy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok aŋgyaŋ aŋgiy, chech paryomb miň daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ŋimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kuŋay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey aŋgey, chinup tep gaŋ aŋgiy niŋbay.

⁸ "Pen nimb mam kiňiŋ nokom mind-pim rek, nimbip tiysa ma aŋgniŋgiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip.

⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip 'Bapiy' ma aŋgnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma aŋgniŋgiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyən yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindniŋ ginimimb ak; bi woŋgiňemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranıŋgambay gok, yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand aranıŋgambay gok, yimb yomb diniŋgambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Aŋgiy Pen Min-drep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresi gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsipyen. Nimb key Gor biynimb

diy kond mindenıŋgamb miŋjan ak ma amiy, biynimb amniŋ gipay gok kuyip kinjen tikpim.

¹⁴ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresi gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsipyen. Nimb biy palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niŋniŋgambay aŋgiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep aŋgniŋbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwr yomb yimb ak nimbip giniŋgamb.

¹⁵ "Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresi gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niŋsipyen. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niŋiy kisen giyaŋ aŋgiy, miňmon okok piyow taŋgiy, gunap niŋiy aŋgrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ "Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjen ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niŋbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niŋsipyen. Biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋñiy apim, 'Gor aŋgniŋep korip mindip rek, niŋind apun aŋgiy minim aŋgay, kisen minim kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miŋjan akyan mindip gok, yimb aŋgiy minim aŋgay, giniŋgambun apim.' ¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek aŋgiy, 'Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.'

¹⁸ "Minim bap kuneŋ niŋrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋñiyig apim, 'Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niŋind as-pun aŋgiy, minim aŋgay giniŋgambun ak, yikop minim aŋgayniŋgambun; kisen gos bap niŋiy, minim aŋgay aŋnuk kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap Gor nup simboŋgiipay gok mindip rek niŋind as-pun aŋgiy, kisen gos bap key niŋiy key giňjun rek ma ayniŋgamb; apun rek nep giniŋgambun apim.' ¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simboŋgiipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suŋ-tep nup tap pik simboŋgiipay ak yomb? Ominal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niŋind apun aŋgniŋgambun ak; tap daŋgiipay ar

kun ak sek aŋgniŋgambun. ²¹ Pen Gor aŋgniŋep korip mindip rek ninjind apun aŋgniŋgambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek aŋgniŋgambun. ²² Semb biyoŋ mindip rek ninjind apun aŋgniŋgambun ak; miňmon nuk ak, nup sek aŋgniŋgambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek aŋgiy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayniŋgamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresi gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgñimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wongday jakip ak ninjem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin paŋgem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun aŋgiy per opriyŋ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biyimb gok kuyip timey ginimuŋ miň ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niŋiy yipund ginimuŋ ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biyimb gok kuyip kinjen yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok ninjem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niŋbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresi gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiŋ ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyan tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresi biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miŋgan akyan nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniŋgamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresi gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Chip kamb miŋgan okok komiy, kinjen giňiy, pen tund ak pikey, biyimb niŋey tep mindip ak pen; miŋgan akyan kuy timey apyŋ mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek meŋ miŋgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresi gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb nijsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiŋ nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiur yomb yimb giniŋgamb. Bi Gor minim aŋgep wosrey ñaŋgey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyŋ apim, ³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñaprup apim.’

³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip pikayingipay kind ak mindpun aŋgiy apim. ³² Nimb miň key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siyŋ saraw rek giranç giranç, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjap yokniŋgamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniŋgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjen nimb bap ma min-deniŋgamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor aŋgak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap, bi niŋrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeniŋgambay, gunap pik ayniŋgambim; gunap mon bak biyon ñaŋgbirikniŋgambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miŋgan ak pikniŋgambim, gunap pirik amniyakniŋ, miňmon okok okok yuk yokniŋgambim aŋgak.’ ³⁵ Gor aŋgak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb sun-tep nup gok wosrey ñaŋgey wip rek minim yomb ak diniŋgambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiňiŋ gi ñaŋgiy, ñaŋj dand apiy ñaŋj dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak bindoŋ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoŋ mindakniŋ, namb sinjak ñaŋgpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miňiy mind-pim gok ker andkind winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niŋek Simb Gek Siy Aŋgak (Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip yoken korip miňmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miŋgan yand okok ayniŋ gipiyn ak pen; yip niŋiy kirpim. ³⁸ Miňiy Gor yip ma mindenŋgambim; Gor aŋgniŋep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindenŋgambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niŋniŋgambim; Gor kiyŋ yomb chinup aŋgiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip aŋniŋgambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

24

Gor Añgnijep Korip Tuñg Waniñgniñgambay Añgak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor añgnijep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk gok nup añgyak, "Gor añgnijep korip tep guniy niñjan añgyak." ² Añgeyak kuyip añgak, "Nimb tap kun gok mañgiysek niñiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbiñ niñind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tuñg waniñgeniñgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb añgak."

Mindrep Ma Giniñgambay (Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bising mindakniñ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap añgnijiy añgyak, "Gor añgnijep korip tuñg waniñgniñgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giniñgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niñiy añgnijambun, Jiysis mañ asaw; miñmon biy mañgiysek kurginingamb añgiy niñniñgambun añgyak."

⁴ Añgeyak Jiysis añgak, "Niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbiñ tom giniñgambay. ⁵ Bi kuñaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays añgnijambay. ⁶ Mañ okok penpen gey giw añgek niñniñgambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niñniñgambim. Kun gek ninjy, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap añgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñañgniñgambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Miñmon okok mañgiysek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek apiy giniñgamb. ⁸ Kun geniñgamb nimbiñ biyn ñaÑpan ñiñimb rek ak gek, mañ mindip añgiy niñniñgambim.

⁹ "Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nimbiñ yiruk niñiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniñgambay. ¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niñiy, di bi ñaÑgep gok ñin ar ak ayniñgambay. ¹¹ Pen kuñaynep, chin

biynimb Gor minim añgep añgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniñgambay. ¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb mañgiysek rek gos ar kun ak niñiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniñgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chinjiy, wasemb aying nep mindenigambay gok, dand amek perper mindenigambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindenigamb minim tep ak, miñmon okok mañgiysek añgñey amdeningamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiñgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Añgnijep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniñgamb

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ "Pen bi Gor minim añgep Daniyel wosrey añgak rek ak giniñgamb. Nuk añgak, 'Gor añgnijep korip, nup tap simbonçipay tip siñak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeniñgambay niñniñgambim añgak.' Minim kun biy riyt giniñgambim gok niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niñiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindenigiy gok, tap chin gunap dun añgiy, andkind korip miñjan ma amniñgiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb woñgday okok tanjeniñgiy gok, chech chin gok dun añgiy, andkind korip ma amniñgiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biy ñaÑpan konjy sek mindenigambay gok, biy ñaÑpan ñaÑ dand tanjeniñgambay gok kosyam yimb amniñgambay.

²⁰ "Giniñgamb kun ak, Gor nup añgnijey, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuñ. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuñ. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giniñgamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb mañgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk dininçamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer añgek mey, per ma giniñgamb.

²³ "Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbiñ Kiñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindon añgey, niñind apay añgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb añgayak nuk gok kuyip dininç

yesek aŋgiy yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim aŋgep ak aŋgiy, tap mageprek gunap giniŋgambay. Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniŋgamb ak, nimbip aŋgñispiyn ak mey; niŋyinŋ mindenimimb.

²⁶ “Biynimb gunap Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miňmon nep namb okok aŋgey, niŋniŋ ma amnimimb. Pen ap weying mindip akniy aŋgey, niŋind apay aŋgiy ma niŋnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ņinuk winingamb ňin ak, aňiňak diy, kasin maŋgiy bol ak, day biym nimb day bineŋ amimb rek ak gakniŋ winingamb. ²⁸ Miň minjan mon minjan, kamb minjan okok ma kun giniŋgamb; misen nep giniŋgamb.

*Bi Bap Ņinuk Winingamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikkakniŋ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giniŋgamb. Gap gok semb biyon nimb puŋgjiw yowningamb. Kun gakniŋ tap semb ar biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniŋgamb. ³⁰ Ņin kun ak, Bi bap Ņinuk wining gakniŋ, semb ar biyon key ayek, biynimb miňmon okok keykey mindpay rek niŋiy, siy aŋgniŋgambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniŋ niŋniŋgambay. ³¹ Biykul yomb aŋgakniŋ, enjol nuk gok aŋgek, biynimb nuk diniŋgayn aŋgiy niŋyak gok dining, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³² “Nimb niŋbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniŋ, pumb ayniŋ gisap aŋgiy niŋbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiy gok gakniŋ, “Jiysis winingamb ňin ak miňiy maŋ yimb asaw; won ňap mindiy, apchakniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miňiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniŋ, tap kun gok maŋgiyek giniŋgamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiŋgamb; minim yand ak perper mindenigamb.

*Ņin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niŋbim
Aŋgak
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³⁶ Won akay rek, ňin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma niŋbay: enjol gok ma

niŋbay; yand kunep ma niŋbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niŋimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winingayn ňin ak, Nowa mindek ňin ak, gi mindyinqipay rek nep gi mindenigambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ňin kun ak, ňiŋ ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diying, tap ňimbyiŋ gi mindyakniŋ, Nowa siyip minjan ak amek, ňiŋ ap kuyip maŋgiyek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giniŋgamb aŋgiy am niŋyak; ňiŋ ak kuyip yiw gakniŋ nep niŋyak. Bi bap Ņinuk winingamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniŋ, winingamb. ⁴⁰ Ņin kun ak, bi omiňal woŋgdøy okok, woŋ gi mindenigayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiŋgamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn omiňal palaw giniŋ, wiyt maŋgiy piksimbjakying gi mindenigayr; bap diy, bap kirginiŋgamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ņinuk winingamb ňin ak ma niŋbim rek, niŋrep giying mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway aŋgiy, niŋmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ņinuk ma asaw aŋgiy, sakiy sakiy gi mindenigambim ňin ak winingamb.

*Woŋ Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Aŋgak
(Luk 12:14-48)*

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjeŋ amniŋ giy, bi nup direp giniŋgamb ak nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bi woŋ yip giňimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keňmaŋgiy kuyip gok bilok ňirep giying mindenimin aŋgiy,’ aŋgay amniŋgamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy aŋgniŋgamb rek gek niŋiy, nup di tep yimb giniŋgamb. ⁴⁷ Niŋind yimb aspiyn: nup aŋgek tap nuk gok maŋgiyek kond mindenigamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk aŋgayniŋgamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miňiy ma winingamb aŋgiy, ⁴⁹ biynimb woŋ giňemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ňiŋ ňimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wop-sakiy, tap yomb ňimb gi mindenigamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winingamb aŋgiy, monmon gi mindenigamb ňin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindenigamb.

aŋgayeninqamb; am meŋ siwbirikiy, siy aŋgmindeninqamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak

¹ “Gor biyimb diy kond mindeninqamb ñin kun ak; kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giniŋgamb. Biyomb bap biyн dining gek, tap yomb ñiŋniŋ biyн piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amningambay. ² Biyн piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niŋniŋgambay; onep mamind ak gos niŋrep ma giniŋgambay. ³ Niŋrep ma giniŋgambay kun gok, lam daŋgiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay. ⁴ Pen biyн piñ gos niŋrep giniŋgambay gok, lam diy, lam daŋgiyep wel gunap botol miŋan ak pangiy, dand amningambay. ⁵ Pen biyн piñ kun gok kiyk maŋgiyek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyн dining giniŋgamb ak kasek ma apeniŋgamb mey, wisin apek kinamniŋgambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyaŋ, biyimb gunap suk aŋgiy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Bi biyн dining gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjeŋnamb ak niŋiy, poŋind owim aŋgniŋgambay.’ ⁷ Kun aŋgeniŋgambay, biyн tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak maŋgiyek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giniŋgambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyн gos niŋrep ma giniŋgambay tiwin ak, biyн gos niŋrep giniŋgambay tiwin ak kuyip aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Lam chin gok sunŋniŋ gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim aŋgniŋgambay.’ ⁹ Aŋgey biyн gos niŋrep giniŋgambay tiwin ak aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa ami, nimbik gok key tawim aŋgniŋgambay.’ ¹⁰ Kun aŋgeniŋgambay wel tawniŋ stowa amniŋgambay won ak, bi biyн dining giniŋgamb ak apchakeniŋgamb. Biyн gos niŋrep giniŋgambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip miŋan ameniŋgambay; nuk kinjeŋ giňiŋgamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyн piñ gos niŋrep ma giniŋgambay tiwin ak apchakiy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup

kinjeŋ ak yikan aŋgniŋgambay.’ ¹² Aŋgey, biyomb biyн nuk dininggamb ñin kun ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niŋbiy aŋgniŋgamb.’ ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma niŋbim rek, minj moka giy mindenim-imb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giniŋgamb. Biyomb bap miňmon paryomb okok amning, bi woŋ nup giňiŋgambay gok kuyip suk aŋgek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan aŋgiy, kuyip ñiŋgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, woŋ keykey giniŋgambay rek niŋiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiŋgamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiŋgamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiŋgamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniy, bi payp tawsin dininggamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikuim gi dand ami, apiy giy, maniy siyniŋ payp tawsin dininggamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin dininggamb ak kunep, sikuim gi dand ami, apiy giy, maniy siyniŋ tiw tawsin dininggamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dininggamb ak, dand ami, kaw tikiy lum ñiŋgamb.

¹⁹ “Kisen mind dand ami, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiy kun ak yerer gipay aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgniŋgamb. ²⁰ Aŋgniŋek, bi payp tawsin dininggamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb niŋan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikuim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniŋ dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’ ²¹ Aŋgek, biyomb ak pen aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woŋ tep giňimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip aŋgen tap yomb gok kond mindeninqamban. Ap korip yip ak miňmiň yimb giyŋ mindenimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

²² “Bi maniy tiw tawsin dininggamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikuim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniŋ tiw tawsin dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

²³ “Angek, biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi woŋg tep giňimbán ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindenŋgambán. Ap korip yip ak miňmiň yimb giyŋg mindenimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

²⁴ “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dinengaṁb ak dap ŋiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niňbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biyimb nak gunap woŋg wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipaŋg dapiy ŋimbán.

²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ŋinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ŋen mindyiŋgip ak, miňiy dand aswiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

²⁶ “Angek biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nand bi timey woŋg magep bap. Yand biyimb gunap woŋg gipay gok nep dapiy ŋimben niňban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miňiy apiy maniy siyŋiŋ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ ²⁸ Kun aŋgiy, binuk gunap kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ŋinik ak nup ŋinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biyimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ŋey mindrep gininggambay; pen biyimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind aŋgayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindenŋgambay. ³⁰ Kun ak bi woŋg ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyaq yokem, biyimb meŋg siwbirikiy, siy aŋgmindpay gok yip siy aŋg minden aŋgniŋgamb’ aŋgak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap ŋinuk kiŋg yomb mindiy winiŋgamb ŋin ak, enjol gok yip maŋgiyek apiy, nuk siya kiŋg ar ak bisgek, ³² biyimb miňmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siŋgak nan-geininggambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayniŋgamb. Bi kanj siyপিয meymey mokep gok, siyপিয gok wikan bap tuŋgasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tuŋgasik ay gipay rek ak giniŋgamb. ³³ Biyimb siyপিয rek mindpay gok niŋg, ŋin yipund kind ak ayniŋgamb; biyimb meymey rek mindpay gok niŋg, ŋin aŋind kind ak ayniŋgamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiŋg yomb ak mey, biyimb tep gok

kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy nimbip niňimb. Wosrey nuk miňmon alwol gayak ŋin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keňmaŋgiy ŋimbim. ŋiŋg nen gek, ŋiŋg ŋimbim. Miňmon par okok nimb apen, yip aŋgdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ŋimbim. Yip tap gek, niŋmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niŋbim aŋgniŋgamb.’

³⁷ “Kun aŋgeniŋgamb, biyimb tep gok nup pen aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb. ŋin akay nip yiwan gek keňmaŋgiy ŋimbun? ŋin akay ŋiŋg nen gek, nip ŋiŋg ŋimbun? ³⁸ ŋin akay par okok nimb apey, nip aŋgdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. ŋin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ŋimbun? ³⁹ ŋin akay tap gek akaŋ, kalambis mindey, nip am niŋbun?’

⁴⁰ “Aŋgeniŋgambay, kiŋg yomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim aŋgniŋgamb.’ ⁴¹ Kuyip kun aŋgiy, biyimb aŋind kind okok ken mindenŋgambay gok kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiur gakniŋ mindeyan aŋgiy, tip mon key yinjap bap gayak. Nimb biyimb timey yiur yomb diniŋgambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjap kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² “Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keňmaŋgiy ma ŋimbik. ŋiŋg nen gek, ŋiŋg ma ŋimbik.

⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma aŋgdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ŋimbik. Yip tap gak ŋin ak akaŋ, kalambis mindenik ŋin ak, yip ma ap niŋbik aŋgniŋgamb.’

⁴⁴ “Aŋgeniŋgamb, nup aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb. ŋin akay yiwan mindenak nip keňmaŋgiy ma ŋinuk? ŋin akay ŋiŋg nen gek nip ŋiŋg ma ŋinuk? ŋin akay okok nimb apey nip ma aŋgdinuk? ŋin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ŋinuk? ŋin akay tap gek akaŋ, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niŋnuk?’

⁴⁵ “Kun aŋgeniŋgambay, kiŋg ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik aŋgniŋgamb.’ ⁴⁶ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgyokek am tip pernep yiur gakniŋ

mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biyimb tep nuk gok aŋgek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay aŋgak.”

26

Jiysis Nup Ŋaŋjun Aŋgiy, Minim Kapkap Aŋgayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgiy, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip aŋgak, ² “Nimb niŋbim: ŋin omiŋal mindiy, Pasopa ŋin yomb ak miňiy aŋgiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ŋiy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyaŋ Ŋaŋgbiriknimimb aŋgniŋgambay’ aŋgak.”

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb Kaya-pas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, Ŋaŋgayjun aŋgiy, minim aŋgai geyak. ⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ŋin biy kun gon, biyimb kuŋaynep ap mindpay gok penpen giniŋgiy rek ayip. Kun ak miňiy kirgiy, ŋin bap nup pikayjun aŋgyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayňak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miňmon Beteniy mindiy, Say-mon bi soysek korip ak am tap ŋimbeyak. Niŋyakniŋ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. ⁸⁻⁹ Soŋgek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek aŋgyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biyimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ŋemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip aŋgyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak aŋgeyak Jiysis niŋiy kuyip aŋgak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim? ¹¹ Biyimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoniŋgambun. ¹² Biyimb komning; wel ayňiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayňisap. ¹³ Pen niŋind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miňmon okok maŋgiysek, minim yip ak aŋgňiŋg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayňak aŋgiy nup kesim diying, gak kun ak niŋnep mindeningambay aŋgak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimunj Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ ŋin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik aŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, Gor nup tap simboŋ ŋiŋgiŋgipay biyomb gok kuyip niŋniŋ am-nak. ¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ŋeniŋgayn, yip tap yerip ŋiŋgiŋgambim?” Aŋgek nup maniy siylpa ŋin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ŋiyak.

¹⁶ Ŋeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip aŋgen, Jiysis nup ap dand amniŋgiy aŋgiy, gos ak niŋjak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Niŋjek
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiňiŋ gi gakniŋ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy aŋgyak, “Ŋin Pasopa siypsiyp ŋiluk pik niŋniŋgambun ak maŋ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap niŋniŋgambun gok gayrep ginjun aŋgyak.” ¹⁸ Aŋgeyak kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup aŋgnijiy aŋgnimimb, ‘Tiysa aŋgip ŋin yand ak maŋ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ŋiluk pik daŋgiy ŋiŋniŋgambun korip nund ak aŋgip’ aŋgnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun aŋgek binuk gok aŋgak rek niŋiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miŋgan kun ak pik daŋgiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimiŋgan ak yip bis-giy, ²¹ tap ŋimbeyŋ aŋgak, “Yand ŋimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ŋimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amniŋgamb aŋgak.”

²² Aŋgek binuk gok gos yomb niŋiy, nokom nokom nup aŋgnijiyŋ aŋgyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ŋimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amniŋgamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey aŋgiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand ami, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amniŋgamb anup simb nijsipiyn. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindiyŋ kun giniŋgamb ak, kisen yiur yomb yimb ak diningamb aŋgak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn giniŋgak ak aŋgak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek aŋgak, “Mey nip aspiyn aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ŋak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Tap ŋimb mindyiŋ Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipaŋg kuyip ŋiŋgaj aŋgak, “Diy ŋiŋjim. Ak mumbwak yand rek aŋgak.”

²⁷ Kun aŋgiy, ŋiŋg wayn kap ak kuneŋ diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, kuyip ŋiŋgaj aŋgak, “Nimb manjiysek ŋiŋnimimb. ²⁸ ŋiŋg biy mey, likaň yand biynimbi kuyip ŋiŋgamb rek nimbip ŋispayn. Likaaň yand yowniŋgamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok ŋiŋjirginigayn aŋgak minim ak wos amniŋgamb aŋgak.”

²⁹ Kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand nimbip ŋiŋind aspiyn. Wayn ŋiŋg biy miňiy gunap sek ma ŋiŋniŋgayn. Kisen Gor biynimbi diy kond mindenigamb ŋin ak, nimb yip wayn ŋiŋg kisenimb ak ŋiŋniŋgayn aŋgak.” ³⁰ Kun aŋgiy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap aŋgying, miňmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

*Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niŋbiyn Aŋgnijgamban Aŋgak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

³¹ Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Gor aŋgak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak: ‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok manjiysek pirik amniŋgambay aŋgyak.’”

Aŋgyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimbi manjiysek yip kirgiy, pirik amniŋgambim. ³² Pen yand kumi tikjakiy, miňmon Galiyliy nind ameniŋgayn; nimb kisen ninimimb aŋgak.”

³³ Angek Piyta aŋgak, “Bi manjiysek nip kirgiy kund ŋiŋniŋgambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giniŋgayn aŋgak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis aŋgak, “Niňind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma aŋgnijgamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niŋbiyn aŋgiy, won omiňal nokom aŋgnijgamban aŋgak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy aŋgak, “Yip pikayniŋg pikayniŋgambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer aŋgiy ma aŋgnijgayn aŋgak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kuneŋ Piyta aŋgak rek nep aŋgyak.

*Jiysis Nop Nup Aŋgnij Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miňmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand siŋbindoŋ amiy, Bapiy nup aŋgnij mindenigayn aŋgak.” ³⁷ Kun aŋgiy Piyta nup poňind, Sebediy ŋinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poňind saňdak. Amyiŋg, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niŋjy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam aŋgak, “Mindmaŋg yip piŋiyŋi nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb aŋgak.”

³⁹ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip kun siŋak aŋgay, nuk yep kondon siŋak amiy, jiy kuyaŋgiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Bapiy. Tap yip giniŋg gisap kun ak mer aŋgiy ker, mer aŋgnimin; pen yand gos niŋbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niŋban rek ginimin aŋgak.”

⁴⁰ Kun aŋgiy andkind apiy niňak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup aŋgak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niňmindiy ma kinjipim?”

⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip aŋgiy, Gor nup aŋgnijiy mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak giniminibrek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip aŋgak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun aŋgiy, tip am Nop nup aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Tap yip giniŋg gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gaň; gos nak aŋgak.” ⁴³ Kun aŋgiy, tip ak andkind apiy niňak: binuk gok ma niňmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind aŋgnijak rek nep tip ak aŋgnijiy,

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niňim! Bi yip mimung niňimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ŋiyn aŋgiy poňind asaw biy aŋgak.”

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Minim aŋgaknij, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, Jiwda kanjsol gok sek nup aŋgyak rek, bi kiyk kuŋaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip aŋgāy aŋgak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol giniknij aŋgnimimb; Jiysis mey ak aŋgiy, nup dinimimb aŋgak.” ⁴⁹ Aŋgak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan aŋgiy, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis aŋgak, “Bunŋiy. Giniŋ gispan kun ak kasek gan aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyaknij, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiŋ diy, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb woŋ giňiŋgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak linjey amnaŋ. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy akey!’ angembinip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimingan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb aŋgyak ak mey, kun ginimuŋ. Yand ar bap key geniŋgayn yipund ma giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup dining wiyak kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Yand per am Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgnimbiyak pen, yip ma dipim. Miňiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok giniŋgamb aŋgyak rek nep gipim aŋgak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok manŋiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik ami, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor aŋgniŋep

korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniŋgambay aŋgiy niŋmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek aŋgyak, “Chin bi minim yesek aŋgniŋgiy gunap kuyip aŋgnijon, kiyk minim bap aŋgey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiňij mey ak aŋgiy, Jiysis nup pikayjun aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiňij niňij nup pikayniŋgiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiŋal apiy aŋgrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniŋgayn aŋgak’ aŋgrik.” ⁶² Kun aŋgerik, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma aŋgninngamban?” ⁶³ Aŋgek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb aŋgak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb ak aŋgak, “Miňiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma aŋgnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niŋmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy aŋgnimin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak akaŋ?”

⁶⁴ Aŋgek Jiysis aŋgak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb manŋiysek niňim! Yand nimbipl aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyoŋ nimb lum biy apeniŋgayn niňinngambim aŋgak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb ak, yenen kun aŋgipl aŋgiy, chech nuk gok key tuŋgralikyŋ aŋgak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyiŋ asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma aŋgninjun. Nuk timey gip rek miseŋ aŋgipl. ⁶⁶ Akaŋ nimb gos yerip niňbim?” Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Mey aŋgipl ak nen; kumnimuj aŋgyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun aŋgiy, nup jomluk okok kiňuk giňiy, pikyŋg giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyŋg aŋgyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiŋ yomb key yimb tap okok manŋiysek niňban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup aŋgey niňun aŋgyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyaŋ bisiŋg mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb anup woŋ giňiŋgip paň ak apiy, nup aŋgak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiyr aŋgak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok manjgiysek niñmindyakniñ ançgak, "Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn ançgak." ⁷¹ Kun ançgiy, tikjakiy, am kinjeñrumb siñak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak woñg giyinçip bap ap nup niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip ançgak, "Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niñbiyn ançgak." ⁷² Angek, Piyta anç silokiy ançgak, "Yand ninjind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn ançgak."

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup ançgak, "Niñind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Menç miñgan kiyk apay rek apan ançgak."

⁷⁴ Ançgeyak, Piyta minim kasek ançgiy ançgak, "Yand nimbiñ ninjind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn ançgak." Kun ançgakniñ day kakaruk ak suk angek, ⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup ançgak ak niñyinç gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis ançgak, "Kakaruk ma ançgniñgamb won ak yand nup ma niñbiyn ançgiy, won ominal nokom ançgniñgamban ançgak." Gos kun ak niñiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb ançgak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Niñyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonçep yomb gok sek, bi minim tunjasikep yikop gok sek minim ançniñ ançniñ giy Jiysis nup pikayun ançgiy, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup niñyak.

Jiwdas Kumak (Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayniñ geyak niñiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimunç niñbiyn ançgiy, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonçep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñiniñg, Gor ançniñep korip ak amnak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip niñyinç ançgak, "Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimunç niñbiyn rek mindak kumniñgamb ançgak." Angek kiyk ançgak, "Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan ançgak." ⁵ Ançgeyak, maniy

niñyak ak Gor ançniñep korip miñgan ak diyokiy, am miñ niñjak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonçep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy ançgak, "Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun ançgiy mimunç ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ñinjun rek ma ayip ançgak."

⁷ Kun ançgiy, minim ançniñ ançniñ giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun ançgiy, am man yingiy siñgey tiyn giyinçipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimunç piñiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb 'Likañsek' ançjun ançgak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb 'Likañsek' apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim ançgep Jeriymaya nind ançgiy tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy ançgak:

"Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimunç piñiyñinuk maniy ak ançgiy, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy siñgey tiyn giyinçipay wikan ak tawniñgambay. Biyomb ak yip giniñgambay ançgiy ançgak rek nep giyak."

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Ançniñak (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup ançgak, "Nand Jiwda kay kiñ yomb kiyk ak mindpan?" Angek Jiysis ançgak, "Mey apan ak ançgak." ¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbonçep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap ançgeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep ançgak. ¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat ançgak, "Minim keykey ançgiy nip kor gispay ak ma niñban?" ¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma ançgek, Paylat gos kuñay yimb niñjak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiñ bispay siya ar ak bisiñg mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap ançgek apek ançgak, "Yand maynamb wisin niñbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma ançnimin. Yand wisin niñbiyn kun ak, gos kuñay niñsipiñ ançgak." Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niñiy ançgak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niñiy dand opay.

Kun ak kinjeñ yerip ak piyow niñiy nup angyoken amnañ angyi, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiis sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyingip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk niñrep giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angyak, “Bi nimbiç akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angyak.” ²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simboñgep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayninqiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angyak, “Bi omiñal biy, an nup rek nimbiç wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angyak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyñ yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk manjyisek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñaŋgbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angyak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angyak ak ma niñiy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giniñgiy rek ayip angyi, Paylat ñiñg diy ñin ayokyinq kuyip angyak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winiñgamb; nimbiç key andkind winiñgamb angyak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñaŋpan chin gok sek niñniñgambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayan angyi, amiibi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiibi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiib, amiibi yikop gok

kuyip manjyisek suk angyey, ²⁸ ap nan-nyi, chech nup ak tuŋgiwiç chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak. ²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyñ kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiñg, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyi, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup koñgim yimi, angyiwyiñg angyak, “Jiwda kiyñ kiyk biy per mindonimuñ angyak.” ³⁰ Kun angyi, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikayak. ³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tuŋgasikyoki, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayninqiy, poñind amniyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon
Ñaŋgbirik Ayak
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

³² Kinjeñnam amb okok dand amyiñg niñyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñaŋgbirik ayninqambun mon kiros biy dand amnoñ angyak.” ³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiibi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, sesek tuŋgandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñiy kirgak. ³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñaŋgbirikyak kiñiñ siñak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñaŋgbiriky, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñaŋgbirik ay, bi tap siy-dep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñaŋgbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenjram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gor-mar giy, nup angyiwyiñg angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angnijep korip ak timbrikyoki, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniñgamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup aŋgiwiŋ aŋyak, ⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimuŋ rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyŋ yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy man ar biy apey, niŋind aŋgip aŋiy ninjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, yand Gor Ŋinuk aŋgip ak, miňiy ap Ŋinuk nup diyokek chin niŋun aŋyak.” ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ŋaŋgrimbikyak omiŋal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep aŋgrik.

*Jiysis Pisnep Kumak
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

⁴⁵ Ŋin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand ami� pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy aŋgak.” Aŋgak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan aŋgiy aŋgak.” ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb aŋgak, biynimb gunap maŋ kun siŋak mindeyak gok niŋiy aŋyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim aŋgep Yilayja nup suk asap aŋyak.” ⁴⁸ Kun aŋgiy, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ŋiŋ wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ŋaŋgiy, ŋen ŋiŋaŋ aŋgiy ŋak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ŋek, bi gunap aŋyak, “Kappak niŋmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniŋgamb akaŋ aŋyak.” ⁵⁰ Aŋgiy, niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis suk yomb aŋgiy, aŋgiy band mindeks kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor aŋgnijep korip ŋiluk miŋgan biyan kinjeŋrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak puŋgrik biyon biyan ay mindeks. Kun gakniŋ, monmon diy, kamb gok puŋglakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb miŋgan pilgiyak gok miŋgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuŋaynep gek, tip ak tikjakayak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ŋin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuŋaynep niŋyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niŋiy amiybı yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niŋiy

aŋyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ŋinuk yimb aŋyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biyŋ kuŋaynep ap keykey siŋak mindiy niŋmindeyak. Biyŋ kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyiliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyŋ mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ŋinuk omiŋal nonim ak.

*Jiysis Nup Kamb Miŋgan Ak Komyak
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kuŋay mindeks miňmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niŋiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan aŋgak, Paylat yaw aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, nup ŋiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ŋiyakniŋ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup maŋgiysek pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb miŋgan kisen nep, yip komningambay aŋgiy aŋgak kiluk ayak miŋgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tuŋ milokek amek, kamb miŋgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyŋ yimb along Mariya omiŋal ak ap niŋmindriknij, kun giy komak.

Amiybı Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miŋgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ŋin kun ak, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, Peresi gok sek lotiw ŋin ak toy aŋgiy, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindeks ak ami� aŋyak, ⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek aŋgep kun ak aŋgak, ‘Yand kumiŋ, ŋin omiŋal nokom mindiy tikjakniŋgayn aŋgak.’” ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap aŋgey, ŋin omiŋal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeŋgay. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand ami�, biynimb okok kuyip yesek aŋgiy aŋgnijgambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip aŋgnijgambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek aŋgiy aŋgnijgipay ak sikoy rek aŋgnijgambay, kisen aŋgnijgambay ak yomb yimb giniŋgambay aŋyak.”

⁶⁵ Aŋgeyak Paylat kuyip aŋgak, “Kun ak nimb amiybı kaw bap aŋgrep gem, am kun siŋak niŋmindeniŋgay aŋgak.” ⁶⁶ Aŋgak am kinjeŋ pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek

giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun sinjak niñmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñniñg amnirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tunjmilok gol okok yokiñ, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giyinç mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip aŋgak, "Ma piriknimiy! Yand niñbiy়: nirmiñay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaŋgbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind aŋgak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip aŋgnimiy, 'Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb aŋgnimiy.' Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñniñgambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbiip aŋñiniñg aswiyn aŋgak."

⁸ Kun aŋgek niñiy, biyn omiñal ak pirikrik ak pen; miñmiñ giyinç, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak aŋgninç kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjeñamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipmiñay namb pikiy, "Nir mindpiyr aŋgak." Angek, kiyminç ap konjim yimiñ, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipmiñay aŋgak, "Ma piriknimiy! Yand Galiyliy amjipiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip aŋgnimiy, 'Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy aŋgnimiy' aŋgak."

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Aŋgyak

¹¹ Biyn omiñal ak, kinjeñamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak aŋñiyak.

¹² Aŋñeyak, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim aŋ ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy aŋgyak,

¹³ "Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip aŋiy ma aŋgnimimb. Pen aŋgnimimb, 'Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay aŋgnimimb aŋgak.' ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy aŋgek, chin yip aŋgoniñgambun; nimbiip miker gunap ma ñiñiñgamb aŋgyak."

¹⁵ Kun aŋgey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok aŋgyak rek nep aŋgyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay aŋgeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak aŋgyinç mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep aŋgip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind aŋgak dum ak amniyak.

¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy aŋgyak, "Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key aŋgyak."

¹⁸ Jiysis mar sinjak apiy, kuyip aŋgak, "Bapiy yip aŋgek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyoñ kond mindiy gipiyn.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay aŋgiy, kuyip ñiñg pikñinimimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbiip ginimimb aŋgiy minim yerip yerip aŋñimbiyn ak maŋgiysek, kuyip aŋñirep gem niñiy kindik giniñgiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winiñgamb aŋgak."

MAK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak

Tikak

Minim Nind Niñep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak aنجиңипай (Apasol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apasol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep aنجنى tangyىڭ, Mak nup poñind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apasol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñiñ gi aنجىڭ minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek aنجىرانجек minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep nup miseñ niñyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak aنجنىڭ gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim aنجеп Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim aنجاك rek, tikiy aنجак:

“Niñan! Bi minim yand dand amniñgamb ak nind aنجyoken am, kinjeniñ nip ak pindrep geniñgamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok suk aنجiy aنجنىڭgamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjeniñ yik mayik giy mindonimuñ gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb aنجنىڭgamb’ aنجак.”

⁴ Gor kun aنجек mey, kisen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuñay ma

mindeyak namb okok mindyىڭ, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim aنجنىي aنجىنگip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun aنجiy kirgiy, ñiñg pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb aنجىنگip.” ⁵ Nuk kun aنجакنىñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñniñg amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok miseñ aنجىي, kuyip Joden ñiñg namb ak ñiñg pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak ponjayingip. Tap ñiñemb nuk ak, joñ golbind ak sek, bum ñiñg ak sek ñimbyingip.

⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip aنجىنگip, “Bi kisen winiñgamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niñen yip nambiy gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tuñgasikyىڭ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb aنجاك.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiñg Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyىنگip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñiñg namb ak ñiñg pikñak. Nup kun giy ñiñg pikñek, ¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyon amnakniñ; semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy aنجاك, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niñen, yip tep yimb gip aنجاك.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy;

¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyىنگip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gañ aنجiy, ap aنجىنگip. Miñmon mindyىنگip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyىنگip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyىنگipay.

Jiysis Bi Omijal Omijal Dak (Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniñ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb

gok kuyip aŋñiyinq aŋgak,¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeninqamb aŋgiy ñin per kond mindyiŋipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niŋiy dininqamb minim tep ak, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy dinim-imb aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikyinq niŋak; bi piysdep mamiymiŋay ak piys dur aŋgiy, wimben ak di ŋinq namb biyaŋ yokiy minderik. Bi mamiymiŋay kun ak yimb kiykmiŋay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipmiŋay niŋiy aŋgak “Aper yand yip taŋgiy, nirip aŋñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiŋal ak mindeninqayr aŋgak.” ¹⁸ Aŋgek niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep taŋgiŋipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niŋak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miŋan ak mindiŋ, wimben puŋgrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipmiŋay niŋiy aŋgak, “Nirminqay owiyr-ey aŋgak.” Aŋgek kiykmiŋay niŋiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy taŋgiŋipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Aŋg Mis Yokak (Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miŋan biyaŋ amiy, Gor minim ak aŋgnek; ²² biynimb gok niŋiy jiwdiy aŋgyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma aŋgip, biyomb yimb niŋrep giy apay rek aŋgip aŋgyak.” ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayak bap, korip miŋan kun ak mindek ak suk aŋgiy aŋgak, ²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yerginiŋ opan? Chinup gi timey giniŋ opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup aŋgak ak ma wip. Yand nip niŋbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan aŋgak.”

²⁵ Aŋgek, Jiysis kichekiy anup aŋgak, “Minim ma aŋgnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnoŋ aŋgak.” ²⁶ Aŋgek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb aŋgakniŋ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek niŋiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb aŋgiy, minim aŋgnin aŋgnin giy aŋgyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar

bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok aŋgip rek niŋiy mis ambay aŋgyak.” ²⁸ Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk aŋgyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok maŋgiysek aŋgney amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Suŋ Ayak (Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amniŋ saŋdiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip aŋgyak.” ³¹ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniŋ, wak mon rek yinek ak suŋ ayakniŋ, day tap keňmaŋgiy kuyip gok daŋgiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suŋ Ayak (Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pumb saŋind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambaŋ ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjeŋrumb mis akyaq ken niŋmindyakniŋ, ³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ ay, kichekiy malñiluk ambaŋ ayak gok aŋg mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niŋrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy aŋgiy miseŋ aŋgnin geyak, kuyip minim ma aŋgnimimb aŋgiy, aŋg mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Taŋgiŋip (Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup aŋgnin mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay aŋgiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup niŋiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb maŋgiysek nip akay aŋgiy piyowsipay aŋgyak.” ³⁸ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep aŋgnin aŋgiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep aŋgnin aŋgiy winik rek nem amnun aŋgak.” ³⁹ Kun aŋgiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangiŋ, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miŋan gok amiy, Gor minim

aŋgñiyiŋ, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambaŋ ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok aŋgek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suj Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindeksinjak apiy, koŋgim yimiŋ aŋgak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suŋ ayniŋ; gey suŋ aynimuŋ aŋgak.” **41** Kun aŋgek, Jiysis nup simb niŋiy aŋgak, “Nip gen suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy,” **42** diniŋaknij suŋ ayak. **43** Pen nup minim kilis aŋgiy aŋgak, **44** “Kinjeŋnamb okok amyŋ, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suŋ ayip aŋgiy ma aŋgnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simboŋgep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suŋ ayip aŋgiy, Mosis nind aŋgak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simboŋ ſenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miňiy suŋ ayip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay aŋgak.” **45** Kun aŋgak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk ami, biynimb okok monmon aŋgñek mey, Jiysis miňmon okok miseŋ giranġonimuŋ rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuŋay ma mindeyak namb okok mindaknij, biynimb miňmon kind kind nup niŋniŋ apyiŋgipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Niŋ Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Suj Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1-2 Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miňmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak aŋgey niŋiy, biynimb kuŋaynep ap gey gey, korip miŋgan, kinjeŋrumb mis ar akyan timbik giy yimb aŋgak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miŋgan akyan nep mindiŋ, minim aŋgñak. **3** Kuyip Gor minim aŋgñi mindaknij, bi onep tiŋgawip ak, bi niŋ tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niŋyak: **4** tip ak timbik giy yimb aŋgek, bi niŋ tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyoŋ ami, korip ak tuŋgyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindeksibyaŋ amnak. **5** Pen nuk gek suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋyak rek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Ni yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksipiyn aŋgak.”

6 Kun aŋgek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bisiŋ mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep niŋiy aŋgak, **7** “Bi biy yenen Gor nup aŋgikoy giyŋ, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimuŋ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokningamb aŋgak.”

8 Pen Jiysis gos niŋyak kun ak key niŋiy aŋgak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niŋbim? **9** Bi niŋ tomb kalaw gip anup yerip aŋgen, nimbip tep giniŋgamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksipiyn aŋgen nimbip tep giniŋgamb akaŋ; tikjakiy minj nak ak winiŋ dand amnon aŋgen, nimbip tep giniŋgamb? **10** Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Niňuk man ar biy awak ak, key niŋiy ma awak, Gor aŋgek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak niŋiy kirginiŋ, kirginiŋgamb aŋgak.” **11** Kun aŋgiy, bi niŋ tomb kalaw gak anup aŋgak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnon aŋgak.” **12** Aŋgek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand saŋdak. Kun gek niŋiy, biynimb gok wal yimb aŋgiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ aŋgak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niŋnuk aŋgak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Aŋgak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jiysis niň bap tip ak andkind Galiyiliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuŋaynep nup niŋiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak aŋgñak. **14** Kun giy aŋgñi diy; kinjeŋnamb okok amyŋ niŋak; Alpiyas niňuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wong giyŋgip korip miŋgan ak bisiŋ mindeks. Nup niŋiy, “Apey yand yip taŋgor aŋgek,” tikjakiy yip taŋgyiŋgipir.

15 Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap niŋyaknij, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip taŋgeyak rek, yip jimniy tap niŋyak. **16** Bi Peresi low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap niŋimb?”

17 Aŋgeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key niŋiy aŋgak, “Biynimb suŋ gok, dokta niŋniŋ ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok

nep niñniñg ambay. Bi bap Ņinuk biyimb suñ-tep mindpun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñiniñg ma awak; biyimb tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñiniñg awak angyak.”

*Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Añg Niñyak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angyi, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biyimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.” ¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyinçipay ar kun ak ma giniñgambun angyi, paydon ay angyak, “Bi biyn dininç giniñgamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gaknij mindeninçambay ak mey, tap keñmañgiy ma kirginiñgambay.

²⁰ Pen kisen biyimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameniñgambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñiñniñgambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay puñgrikniñgamb tam ak ñañg dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindying, chech wor ayniñgamb band ak puñgrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep puñgrikek amniñgamb. ²² “Ñiñg wayn ak kunep. Ñiñg wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miñgan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biñ angyi, puñgrikiy song am dininçamb. Kun ak mey, ñiñg wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb miñgan ak nep song ayep angyak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woñg namb ak amyinç, binuk gok wiyt mañgiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbying ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin woñg magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mañgiy tik wak pikyokiy ñimbsipay angyak.” ²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angyak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma niñbim?”

²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb mindyinçip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, biret biyimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok nep ñimbay ak angnijey, ñek ñiñyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi angyak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biyimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiñ ay mindrep giyan angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeninçiy angyak. ²⁸ Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip angyak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niñak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miñgan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiñy giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap niñmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angyak, “Tikjakiy, siñbiy owan angyak.” ⁴ Angek, nuk mindek siñak apek, kuyip angyak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biyimb gok kuyip simb niñiy gon kim amniñgiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak. ⁵ Biyimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip, niñek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niñbay angyi, kuyip simb niñak. Kun ak kuyip niñdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ suñ ayak. ⁶ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnij angnij giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñañgjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siñak mindyakniñ, biyimb kuñaynep wiway. Galiyliy biyimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biyimb gunap,

Jerusalem biyinimb gunap, Jiwdiya biyinimb gunap, Yidumiya biyinimb gunap, Jorden ñinq pis tawakdon ken biyinimb gunap nuk giyingip ar ak angey ninjak ak mey, nup ninjinq wiway. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup diniñon chinup suñ ayninqamb angiy, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep guyak. ¹¹ Pen biyinimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek sijak konjim yimiñ, minim yomb angiy angyak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!" ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angiy angak, "Minim kun ak miseñ ma angnimimb angak."

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingga Ak Dak (Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiñ, binuk diniñg gak gok angek apeyak angak, ¹⁴ "Yand nimbip bi onep wimingga ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tañiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biyinimb okok kuyip angninqambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokniñgambim angak." ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nup kiymiqay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipmiñay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piylip; bap Batlomiyiw; bap Matiyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nup nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwda Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuñg gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biyinimb kuñaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap ñiñinqiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biyinimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angyenijiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup ponjdiniñg wiway.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiway gok angyak, "Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak." Nup yesek kun angyeyak, ²³ nuk biyinimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay

kuyip angrep giy angak, "Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokniñgamb? ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyinimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giniñgambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayninqambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayninqambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokniñgamb.

²⁷ "Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma dininqamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok dininqamb.

²⁸ "Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biyinimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giniñgambay ak, Gor nup angnijey, ninjy kirginiñgamb. Bapiy nup akañ yip angyiñningambay ak, kunep, kuyip ninjy kirginiñgamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup angyiñningambay ak, ninjy ma kirginiñgamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb angak." ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip angyeyak mey; kun angak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindyinq, nup "Owan" angyey, ³²⁻³⁵ biyinimb korip miñjan biyan nup piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, "Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay angyak." Kun angyeyak, Jiysis biyinimb mindeyak gok ninjdand pandikiy angak, "Nimb mey amiñ yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biyinimb Gor angip rek ninjdipay gok mey, amiñ, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay angak."

4

Tap Yiñ Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak (Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiñ, biyinimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angnî mindakniñ, biyinimb kuñaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñinq namb sijak mindyinq, kuyip minim angnak. ² Minim kun gok paydon ay, ar keykey nep angnak.

³ Ar bap paydon ay angak, "Minim angninq gispiyn ak niñim! Bi bap woñgday nuk ak piken piñiy gayrep giy, wiyt manqiy

dam diyokek amnakniŋ, ⁴ gunap kinjeŋ kosemb ar ak yapeninqamb, yakir gok ap niŋniŋgambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy jakniŋgamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niŋiy milip giniŋgamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbiliŋ mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakniŋgamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiliŋ gok pik niimbek maŋgiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, maŋgiy piyrep yimb giniŋgamb. Gunap maŋgiy niŋ jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap maŋgiy niŋ jiwiy ominjal rek piyningamb; gunap niŋ jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb aŋgak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgiwiyŋ aŋgak, “Nimb biyinimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niŋnimimb aŋgak.”

Minim Paydoŋ Ayak Kiňij Ak (Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Biyinimb Jiysis minim aŋgakniŋ, ap niŋmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniŋ, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak sek, biyinimb nuk gunap sek nup aŋgyak, “Minim paydoŋ ay apan kiňin ak yerip aŋgyak.”

¹¹ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Gor biyinimb diy kond mindeninqamb minim ma niŋniŋgipay ak; niimb niŋiy niŋniŋgambim ak pen; biyinimb gunap minim nup ma ninjun apay rek, kuyip paydoŋ ay nep aŋgimbiy. ¹² Kiyk Asaya aŋgak rek:

“Windin niŋbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niŋbay. Minim niŋbay ak pen, minim kiňin aŋgip kun aŋgiy ma niŋbay. Niŋrep gipyap rek, Gor nup aŋgnijembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niŋiy kirgipkop’ aŋgak.”

Paydoŋ Ayak Minim Junj Ak Aŋgak (Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun aŋgiy kuyip aŋgak, “Minim paydoŋ ay aŋgen ma niŋbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoŋ ay aŋgeniŋgayn niŋniŋgambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yiŋ ak, Gor minim nup ak aŋgiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Maŋgiy gunap kinjeŋ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap niŋniŋgambay apiyn ak; biyinimb gok Gor minim niŋbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay aŋgiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen

gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy jakniŋgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niŋiy milip giniŋgamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niŋey tep gakniŋ diningambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biyinimb gunap minim aŋgey niŋiy akaŋ, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginiŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbiliŋ namb ak yapiy jakiy maŋgiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biyinimb Gor nup minim niŋniŋgambay ak pen; woŋ wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niŋiy, aŋgip rek ma giniŋgambay. ²⁰ Wiyt maŋgiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, maŋgiy niŋ jiwiy akaŋ, niŋ jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biyinimb Gor minim niŋiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giyŋ, ar kun ak key yimb gipay aŋgiy apiyn aŋgak.”

Lam Ak Daŋgiy Ar Siŋbiyon Tik Ayep (Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Lam ak daŋgiy, boŋ molik okok akaŋ, tiyŋ miŋgan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimuŋ aŋgiy, ar siŋbiyon tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miňiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek miseŋ niŋniŋgambay. ²³ Nimb biyinimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niŋrep ginimimb aŋgak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap aŋgak, “Minim niŋsipim ak niŋiy, niŋrep ginimimb. Biyinimb minim yiňrimey rek aŋgnijengambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiňrimey rek aŋgnijengambay. Biyinimb minim sayn rek aŋgnijengambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek aŋgnijengambay.

²⁵ Biyinimb minim niŋiy niŋdiniŋgambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ňek gunap sek niŋniŋgambay; pen ma niŋniŋgambay gok, kiyk siskoy niŋbay ak niŋek tap rek ma ayek, yiwr yomb niŋniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Gor Biyinimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeiningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen aŋgak, “Gor biyinimb diy kond mindeninqamb ak, bi woŋ

nop gok wiyt mañgiy jakar angyiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mañgiy wongday okok yoki, kin tangyakniñ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angyiy ma niñningambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mañgiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek niñiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angyiy, tik dand winingamb angak.”

*Biynimb Kuñay Miñmon Keykey Okok
Gor Añgip Rek Niñdiningambay
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Jiysis kun angyiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindenigamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen niñningambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yin rek ak angnim. Tap yin gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yin ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok aymindpay angak.”

*Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Añgyiñgip
(Mat 13:34-35)*

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kuñaynep angniiñgip.

³⁴ Minim miseñ angnen ma diningambay angyiy, paydon ay nep angniy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindying, minim junj gok angnirep giyingip.

*Jiysis Añgek Yingen Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

³⁵ Ñin kun anep duñgep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind bindon amnun angak.” ³⁶ Kun angyiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miñgan

ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniñ, kiyk sandiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakniñ, day yingen yindmund apiy, ñiñg siy pañg bot miñgan ak amiy, poñgek yowning rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miñgan day akneñ ken, piylow jun ay kinakniñ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy angyak, “Tiysa, chin mañgiysek kumning gispun gos ak ma niñban?” ³⁹ Añgeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yingen yindmund dek ak sek, ñiñg siy pañg apek ak sek añgek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip

angiy niñbim?” ⁴¹ Añgek, kiyk wal angyiy, pen angnijek pen angnijek giy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb yingen yindmund ak sek, ñiñg pañg apamb ak sek angip rek gip angyak.”

5

*Bi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniñ, ² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miñgan okok kin tañgyiñgip. Nup per sen diy, ñin tomb okok aybirikyinipay ak pen, sen gok gek puñgrikek, amyinip. Giyinip kun ak, nup gey gos niñnimun rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyinipay kamb miñgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil giranjiñg, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyingip. ⁶ Pen ñin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niñiy, puñgrikind angyiy am apek siñak koñgim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup angak, “Kiriñg mis amnoñ angak.”

Añgek angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ñinuk. Yip yerginiñ opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ñinimin angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Añgek angak, “Yip kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuñaynep’ angak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyoknimin angyiy, angninying nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kuñay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil ñimbeyak pir siñak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup añgey, am kanj guniyoñ kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

¹³ Kun añgey, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, puñgjiw minduñ biyan amiy, gi dam ñiñg biyan pikiy, mañgiysek ñiñg ñimbiy kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyinipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak angneyak, biynimb gok am niñun angyiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiway.

¹⁵ Apiy ninjak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep ambañ ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bisiñg mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak aŋgñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kuneñ aŋgneyak niñiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup aŋgyak, "Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnoñ aŋgyak." ¹⁸ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis bot diy amniñg gek, bi gek suñ ayak ak aŋgak, "Yand yip amjur akan?" ¹⁹ Aŋgek aŋgak, "Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niñiy yerer gip minim ak, aŋgñinimin aŋgak." ²⁰ Aŋgek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys giraŋgyinq, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgnek niñiy, wal yimb aŋgyak.

*Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suñ Ay, Pañ Kumak
Bap Tikjakiy Gak*
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdoñ ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyiñgip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek siňak koñgim yimiy aŋgak, "Pañ mapin yand ak kumniñg gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnañ aŋgak." ²⁴ Aŋgek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjeñ pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimiñgan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayan aŋgiy, maniy tawyinqip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyinqip minim ak aŋgey niňak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayniñgamb aŋgiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likaň yapyinqip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key niňak nup suñ ayak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niñiy; tuŋgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip aŋgak, "Chech yip ak an diniñsap?" ³¹ Aŋgek, binuk gok aŋgyak, "Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb aŋgiy aspan aŋgyak." ³² Kun

aŋgey, Jiysis minim kuyip aŋgyak ak ma diy, an diniñimb aŋgiy piyowniñ mindeks.

³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niñiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindeks siňak koñgim yimiy, nup suñ ayak minim ak mises aŋgñak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen aŋgak, "Pañ yand. Gor yip gek suñ ayniñgamb aŋgiy gos niñban rek, nip gek suñ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin aŋgak."

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy aŋgyak, "Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup aŋgey tomb yiwrur ma winimuñ; aŋgey andkind amnimuñ aŋgyak." ³⁶ Kun aŋgyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup aŋgak, "Ma piriknimin; yip nep gos niñnimin aŋgak." ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok aŋgay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak. ³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niňak: biynimb kilpul aŋgyinq, siy aŋgyinq gi mindeyak. Niñiy korip miňgan biyañ amiy aŋgak, "Yenen kilpul aŋgyinq, siy aŋgyinq gispim? ³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap aŋgak." ⁴⁰ Kun aŋgek, nup sik aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋg mis yokiy, pañ nup nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk miňgan dayey mindeks biyañ amiy, ⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim aŋgiy aŋgak, "Taliyta kawim aŋgak." Minim aŋgak kiňin kun ak mey, "Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan aŋgak." ⁴² Aŋgek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimiñgan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb aŋgyak. ⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis aŋgiy aŋgak, "Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip mises ma aŋgñinimimb aŋgak." Kun aŋgyinq aŋgak, "Pañ anup keňmaŋgiy gunap ñem ñiňaq aŋgak."

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak.

²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim aŋgñakniñ,

ninjy wal aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb ninjy aŋgip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun aŋgiy, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, miñmon wikan gunap gi-ran̄gey, biyomb chin aŋgiy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay aŋgak.” ⁵ Nup gosimb ma niŋyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimuŋ rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep diniŋek suŋ ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ñinuk yimb aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋeyak, nuk wal yimb aŋgak.

*Binuk Onep Wimiŋgan Ak Wong Yip
Ginimimb Aŋgiy Aŋgyokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tan̄gying, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak aŋgak. ⁷ Ñin bap binuk onep wimiŋgan ak suk aŋgek apey aŋgak, “Bi omiŋal ak key, bi omiŋal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim aŋgninimb. Yand nimbip aŋgyoksipiŋ rek, minim aŋgñi tan̄gying, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok aŋ mis yokniŋ, aŋgyokniŋgambim aŋgak.” ⁸ Minim bap pen aŋgak “Amning; tap ñiŋemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip aŋdeniŋgiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb. ¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma aŋdiy, minim nimbip ak ma niŋeniŋgiy, miñmon kun ak kiriŋ amning, niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb aŋgak.” ¹² Aŋgek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋñiŋgiy aŋgyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun aŋgiy, kirginimimb aŋgyak.” ¹³ Kun aŋgiy, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban̄ ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk aŋ mis

yoki, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

*Jon Nup Kuŋjam Tikey Kumak
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyŋ Herot kunep niŋak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak aŋ amiy apiy giyiŋ, gunap aŋgyak, “Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tik-jakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap aŋgyak.” ¹⁵ Gunap aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilaya; bi siŋok nind apek, Jiwdas Kiŋ yomb key yimb kisen winiŋgamb apay ak aŋgyak.” Gunap aŋgyak, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep wosrey mindyin̄gipay rek bap ap mindip aŋgyak.” ¹⁶ Pen kiyŋ Herot nuk ninjy aŋgak, “Ak Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb nind kuŋjam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap aŋgak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon aŋgak ak timey gip aŋgek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niŋjy aŋgek, Herot binuk gunap aŋgyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biy Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin aŋgiy gos niŋak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyiŋgip; minim nuk yerip yerip aŋgek Herot niŋjy, minim tep, yipund giy nep aŋgip aŋgiy, pirikiy biy Herodiyas nup yaw aŋgnimun rek ma ayek, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim aŋgiy, gos okok nep niŋmindyin̄gip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb ñiŋniŋ, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk aŋgek, tap yomb ñiŋniŋ wiway. ²² Ap tap ñiŋyakniŋ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niŋey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup aŋgak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip aŋgnineniŋgamban nip ñiniŋgayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiy ak aŋgnijey, nip day ak aŋgen kond min-deniŋgamban aŋgak.” ²⁴ Kun aŋgek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak aŋgnin̄n amek aŋgak, “Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb jun won nup ak aŋgnimin aŋgak.” ²⁵ Aŋgek, panuk kasek kiyŋ Herot mindek ak amiy aŋgak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi

ñiñg pikñemb kuñam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey niñjy mey; pisnep kumimb aŋgijy niñnim aŋgak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun aŋgek, kiyŋ Herot Jon nup niñek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niñmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip aŋgniŋey ñiniñgayn aŋgak rek niñjy, amiybi nuk bap aŋgyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbriky, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak. ²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuñam tikyak ak aŋgey niñjy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miñgan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Tap Keñmaŋgiy Ñek Ñirjyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biyimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñiŋjer yerer guyak gok, Jiysis nup aŋgñiyak. ³¹ Pen biyimb kuñay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñiñningiy rek ma ayek, kuyip aŋgak, “Chin biyimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop minden-jun aŋgak.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniŋ, biyimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap aŋgiy, ñiñg gol ar kinjeŋ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniŋ geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niñek, kiyk kanj siyp-siyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niñek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin aŋgñi mindek. ³⁵ Pumb pañind amnakniŋ, binuk gok apiy nup aŋgyak, “Pumb sañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen, ³⁶ biyimb guniy aŋgyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmaŋgiy kiyk gunap taw ñiñyaŋ aŋgyak.”

³⁷ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmaŋgiy ñinimimb aŋgak.” Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tingawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmaŋgiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?” ³⁸ Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niñim aŋgak.” Aŋgek am niñjy aŋgyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiŋal sek mindip aŋgyak.” ³⁹ Kun aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Biynimb guniy aŋgem,

asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnaŋ aŋgak.” ⁴⁰ Aŋgek, kuyip aŋgeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum guyak; gunap wan handret rek bum guyak. ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiŋal ak sek diy, kiyonjig y niñjy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, biret ak tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biyimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiŋal ak kunep ñek, biyimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. ⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiŋgan ak arachakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ñiñyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoŋ amniyakniŋ, biyimb gok kuyip key aŋgyokek amniyak. ⁴⁶ Aŋgyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiŋ gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiñg namb siŋbindoŋ amniyakniŋ, yingen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiñg kas pikrikying amniyak. Miñmon tir-gum tikak won ak, nuk ñiñg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniŋ gek, ⁴⁹ nup aŋgninyak-eŋ chip kawnan aŋgiy, pirikiy kumb gawil guyak. ⁵⁰ Kun guy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niñnimimb aŋgak.” ⁵¹ Aŋgiy, bot miñgan amek, pinim dek ak kirkak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip aŋgiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ⁵² Biret diy biyimb kuñaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiŋak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip aŋgiy ma niñyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suŋ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñiñg namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwniŋ ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiriŋ amniyakniŋ, biyimb kun okok Jiysis owip aŋgey niñjy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biyimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop

akanj, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biyimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay aŋgak, "Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di ninjey, kuyip sun ayaŋ aŋgak." Kun aŋgeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niŋmindaknij, biynimb nup diniŋyak gok suŋ ayak.

7

Yergek Asıŋ Mindeningambun

¹ Bi Peresiŋ gunap, bi low tiysa guŋap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niŋyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ŋimbayŋipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiŋ biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok maŋgiysek, nusind nupis sikop aŋgiŋipay rek niŋy, monmon ma giy; ŋin ŋinj ay gilunj yokiŋ nep tap ŋimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindpay namb ak amiŋ, kunep ŋin ŋinj ay gilunj yokiŋ nep tap ŋimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ŋinjyak kun ak niŋy, bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup aŋgak, "Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop aŋgak rek ma gipay?" ⁶ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, "Asaya nimbiŋ bi minim nep apim gok, niŋind yimb aŋgiy Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak, 'Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niŋbay.' ⁷ Gor minim tep ak aŋg̃ispun aŋgiy, biynimb apay minim anep aŋg̃imbay aŋgak."

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun aŋgiy, nap nasind sikop aŋgiŋipay ar ak kindik gipim aŋgak."

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak aŋgiy aŋgak, "Nimb Gor minim aŋgiŋ ak kirgiy, minim nimbiŋ key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy aŋgak, 'Nap nanim minim aŋgnimiyrek niŋdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ŋaparı gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey aŋgeniŋgiy, pikayem kumniŋgiy aŋgak.' Pen nimbiŋ yenen minim kun ak rek ma aŋg̃imbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiŋ, tap kuyip ŋimbınup rek ak, Gor nup aŋgiy aypun aŋgey, ¹² 'Ak

angrep gispim apim.' ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyŋipay miň ar ak nep gem amimb aŋgak."

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgek mindey kiňiŋ siňak apey aŋgak, "Minim aŋgniŋ gispiyŋ ak niŋy, niŋrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ŋimbay namb biyan amniŋgamb ak gach ma mindenigamb; namb biyan nimb mis winiŋgamb anep mey, gach mindenigamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay niŋrep ginimimb aŋgak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miňgan amek, binuk gok nup aŋgak, "Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiňiŋ nuk ak yerip?" ¹⁸ Aŋgey aŋgak, "Kiyk ma niŋbay rek, nimb kunep ma niŋbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ŋimbay kongiy namb biyan amek, Gor niňek gach ma mindenigamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap ŋimbay kun gok gosimb niŋbay namb biyan ma amniŋgamb; kongiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokniŋgambay aŋgak." Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak, tap okok maŋgiysek niŋemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip aŋgak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis aŋgak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niňek minim mindip. ²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awaknij, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ŋaŋgiy, biyin siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey aŋgiy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop aŋgiy, miluk niŋy, biynimb aŋgjiwiy, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niŋy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyin Bap Paň Yip Ak Gek Suŋ Ayniŋgamb Aŋgiy Niňak (Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miňmon Taya maŋ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miňy ma niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, korip miňgan bap am weyiŋ mindey ak pen; weygiy

mindonimun rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy abaŋ ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip aŋgey niŋiy, am mindek kiňiŋ siňak jun paňgiy aŋgak, “Paň yip kichekiy abaŋ ayip ak, gey mis amnaŋ aŋgak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikyak miňmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya. ²⁷ Pen kun aŋgek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay aŋgak, “Keňmaŋgiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giniŋgamb aŋgak.” ²⁸ Aŋgek, biyn ak pen aŋgak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep boŋg molik okok yapek, kayn ňiluk gok ñimbay sek aŋgak.” ²⁹ Aŋgek, Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Nand kun apan ak, paň nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amnimin aŋgak.” ³⁰ Aŋgek, andkind amiy niňak: kichekiy kiriŋ mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Paŋgyikak

³¹ Jiysis miňmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miňmon Saydon amiy, miňmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakakniŋ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim aŋgrep ma giyinjip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Bi biy nup diniŋey suŋ ayan aŋgyak.” ³³ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poňind keykey siňak amiy, ñin maŋgiy par ak timund miňgan nup ak yokiy, ñin maŋgiy kuňik giy alemb nup ak dininjiŋ, ³⁴ kuyonjigiy niŋiy, miker gakniŋ, “Epata” aŋgak. Epata aŋgak minim kiňiŋ kun ak “Paŋgyikan aŋgak.” ³⁵ Kun aŋgakniŋ, bi kun ak timund miňgan ak paŋgyikiy, alemb awan amnakniŋ, day minim yipund giy aŋgak. ³⁶ Aŋgakniŋ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma aŋgñinimimb aŋgak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kunaynep aŋgñiyak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak aŋgñey niŋiy, wal aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Jiysis tap okok maŋgiysek, biyomb ak apiy giniŋgamb aŋgyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niŋrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim aŋgrep gipay aŋgyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kuŋaynep Tap Keňmaŋgiy Ñak (Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun siňak nep biynimb kuŋaynep ap mindey, keňmaŋgiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk aŋgek apey aŋgak, ² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niŋsipiyn. Ñin omiňal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay. ³ Kuyip yiwan nep aŋgyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjeňnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniŋgambay aŋgak.” ⁴ Aŋgek, binuk gok aŋgyak, “Miňmon nep namb akniy, keňmaŋgiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?” ⁵ Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Aŋgek, “Onep ar ak aŋgyak.” ⁶ Kun aŋgey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip aŋgek bisgiyakniŋ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipaŋgiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep aŋgiy ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy aŋgakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yinjey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinjyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip aŋgyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miňmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiý Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niňun Aŋgyak (Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiý gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek aŋgnimun aŋgiy, ap nuk yip minim aŋg amiy apiy giy aŋgyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyonj nimb gey, chin niňun aŋgyak.” ¹² Kun aŋgey, nup yiruk gakniŋ aŋgak, “Biynimb miňiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, “Tap mageprek semb biyonj nimb bap gey niňun apay?” Yand nimbiп tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niňningambim aŋgak.”

¹³ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñiňg tikiy kind bindoŋ amning, bot diy saňdiyak.

*Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Aŋgyiŋg,
Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb
Aŋgak*

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuŋay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amyŋg, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma niŋnimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Kun aŋgek, binuk gok kiyk key aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap aŋgak.” ¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk aŋgak kun ak key ninjy aŋgak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun aŋgiy aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niŋrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niŋbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niŋbim? Akaŋ ninjy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipaŋ ñenik, ñimbiy kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yŋgpik?” Aŋgek, “Wand anep wimiŋgan ak yŋgnuk aŋgak.” ²⁰ Kun aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipaŋ ñen, ñimbiy day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Aŋgek aŋgak, “Wand onep ar ak yŋgnuk aŋgak.” ²¹ Aŋgey aŋgak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma ninjy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindoŋ amjakyaknij, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Nup dininjan aŋgak.” ²³ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poŋind gol okok ami, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup dininjy aŋgak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akaŋ aŋgek,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsipyen ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay aŋgak.”

²⁵ Aŋgek, Jiysis tip ak windin manjiy nup ak diniŋek, day tap okok manjiysek niŋkind yimb aŋgak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup aŋgak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindoŋ ma amnimin; korip nak yipund giy amnimin aŋgak.”

*Piyta Aŋgak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk Krays
Nep Aŋgak”*

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amniŋg saŋdiyak. Kinjeŋnam̄b okok amyŋg kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb gok, yip an aŋgiy niŋbay?” ²⁸ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñiŋg pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim aŋgep bap apay aŋgak.” ²⁹ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb pen yip an aŋgiy niŋbim?”

Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiŋg yomb key yimb per kond mindyiŋgipun ak nep aŋgiy niŋbun aŋgak.” ³⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma aŋgnimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Aŋgak, “Yand Kumiŋ Tip Tik-jakniŋgayn Aŋgak”

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim aŋñiŋg aŋgak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diningamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk ninjy pikayeniŋgambay kumiy, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.” ³² Jiysis minim kun ak miseŋ aŋgek, Piyta nup dand gol okok ami, aŋg giyŋg aŋgak, “Minim kun ak rek ma aŋgnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giniŋgiy aŋgak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip ninjy, Piyta nup aŋgak, “Seytan! Key okok amnoŋ! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niŋbay rek niŋjy aspan aŋgak.”

³⁴ Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk aŋgek, kiňij siňak apeyak aŋgak, “Biynimb yip ker mindniŋ giniŋgiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niŋbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akaŋ, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chiŋgiy taŋgeniŋgiy. ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay gok; pisnep apyap pikniŋgambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giniŋgambay ak minim ma mindip aŋgiy gey amniŋgamb gok; Gor gek perper mindenŋgambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun aŋgiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameniŋgamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayningamb. ³⁷ Akaŋ, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindenigambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyinŋ, nambinŋ ginimuŋ rek ayek niŋiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niŋbun aŋgniŋgambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giniŋgamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ņinuk Nop aŋgek, enjol melik tep gok sek winiŋgamb ňin ak, Nop nuk anup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma niŋbiy aŋgniŋgamb aŋgak.’”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun aŋgiy, minim bap aŋgak, “Minim aspiyŋ biy niŋrep ginimimib! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniŋ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenigamb ňin ak, Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ňin onep kaŋgol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam pojind, miňmon dum yiŋ akyoŋ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niŋey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ňiňakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aŋniŋrek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niŋyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim aŋgerik. ⁵ Kiyk niŋiy, Piyta Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band ominoŋ nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap aŋgak.” ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta aŋgnim kun aŋgiy niŋrep giy mer, monmon kun aŋgak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniŋ, minim bap semb namb kun ak aŋgak, “Ak Ņi mapin yand yimb. Minim aŋgnimuŋ rek niŋnimimb aŋgak.” ⁸ Kun aŋgakniŋ, kiyk

niŋkuskus giy niŋyak, bi ominoŋ kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyonŋ kirgiy, apyapyiŋ, Jiysis aŋgak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niŋbim ak, miňiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma aŋgnimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ņinuk kumiŋ tikjakek, miseŋ aŋgnimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Aŋgek, kiyk minim kun ak niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aŋgniyak, kiyk keynep aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgyak, “Kumiŋ tikjakniŋgayn aŋgip minim kiňij ak yerip?” ¹¹ Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis nup aŋgnij aŋgyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak winiŋgamb apay?”

¹² Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Niŋind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy aŋgek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniŋ, Bi bap Ņinuk ak kisen winiŋgamb aŋgyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ņinuk nup ma diy, yiur yomb ňiňiŋgambay aŋgyak minim ak, nimb ma niŋbim? ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja aŋgyak kun ak, kisen winiŋgamb aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim aŋgnakniŋ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniŋgambay aŋgyak rek nep gak aŋgak.”

Ņiskoy Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ņiyimb Ayak (Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyanŋ amiy niŋyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen aŋg mindyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep ap kuyip piŋiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiŋ aŋgdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgnij aŋgak, “Yenen pen aŋgek pen aŋgek gispim?” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun aŋgakniŋ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb aŋgak, “Tiysa. Ņiyand ak kichekiy abaŋ ayek, minim ma aŋgip. ňin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap piŋiy, meŋ sipyimiŋ, kosimb asimb apiy, ňin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyŋ ak pen; binak gok kuyip aŋgen, kichekiy ak aŋgyok merniŋ kirpay aŋgak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimb biyimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niñiy, tap kun gok key giniñgambim? Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niñniñgambim? Ni kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak." ²⁰ Angek, dand mindek kiñiñ siñak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup aban ayak ak, Jiysis nup niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimb apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angninijy angak, "Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?" Angek angak, "Wosrey ñiskoy miñg gak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek diyokip. "Kun ak chirupapiy simb niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak." ²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyoknimin aspan; yand tap okok mañgiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angninibiyen rek giniñgamb angiy niñey mey, apan rek giniñgayn angak." ²⁴ Angek angak, "Kun giniñgamban angiy gos ak niñbiy ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak."

²⁵ Pen biyimb kunaynep ap nangiyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, "Nand bi biyimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiriñg amnimin angak." ²⁶ Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. ²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. ²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindiñg, nup angyak, "Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niñbun?" ²⁹ Angeyak angak, "Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angninijey mey, ang mis yokniñgamb angak."

Jiysis Kumniñgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak (Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniñg, sanđiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amyinj, binuk gok

kuyip minim angnirep ginim angiy, kap-kap weyiñg mindiñg, kuyip angniyinjip. ³¹ Angniy angyinjip, "Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumiñ, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angyinjip." ³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip angiy angiy, nup angninijinjip ak pen; jel gek ma angninijinjipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Anjiy Penpen Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amyinj binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angyinjip, penpen angey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angninijy angak, "Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apyinj, minim yerip angem apamb?" Angek, minim kun ak angey awak ak niñiy, pen ma angniyak. ³⁵ Ma angneyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angek apeyak angak, "Biynimb yomb mindniñg giniñgiy gok, biynimb yikop woñg giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip woñg giñiniñgiy angak." ³⁶ Kun angiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyinj angak, ³⁷ "Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniñgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniñgambay. Pen yip diniñgambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek diniñgambay angak."

Ak Buñgiy Chin Nep Angak (Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Chin niñruk: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy, kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yokek niñiy angnuk, 'Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.'" ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niñiy, tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angninijgambay.

⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay. ⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbiñ Jiysis binuk angiy, ñiñg malñey niñniñgambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniñgamb angak."

*Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Aŋgiy Mindrep
Ginimimb
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niqbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giniŋgambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam niŋ yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniŋgambay kun ak, yiwr yomb diniŋgambay aŋgak.”

43 Kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Niň manŋiy ak tap siy tap timey giniŋ gonimuŋ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuŋ. Kun ak yiwr tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniŋgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniŋgambim rek, kim amniŋgambim. Mer ak: miňmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amniŋgambim. **44** Miňmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyiŋ, mon yin nep mindenŋgamb.

45 “Tomb kind bap timey giniŋ gonimuŋ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuŋ. Kun ak yiwr tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniŋgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniŋgambim rek, kim amniŋgambim. Pen tomb omiňal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip aŋg Hel yokek yiwr yomb diniŋgambim. **46** Miňmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyiŋ, mon yin nep mindenŋgamb.

47 “Pen windin manŋiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuŋ, windin piskind kun ak tuŋjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuŋ rek ayip. Pen omiňal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbiп miňmon Hel aŋgyokek, yiwr yomb diniŋgambim. **48** Miňmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyiŋ, mon yin nep mindenŋgamb.

49 “Gor biynimb manŋiysek yip gosimb niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, kuyip miker gunap niŋniŋgamb.

50 “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giniŋgamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw aŋgiy mindenimb aŋgak.”

10

*Biyn Aŋgyokek Akaŋ Mer Aŋgyak
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

1 Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miňmon namb okok amiy, am Joden niŋ tikiy, pis bindoŋ amnak. Amek, biynimb gok ninjy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyingip rek kuyip minim aŋgak.

2 Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek aŋgningamb aŋgiy, mindek ak apiy, aŋgninij aŋgyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, aŋgyokniŋ aŋgyokniŋgambay akaŋ, yerip gos niŋban?” **3** Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Mosis minim yerip aŋgiy tikak?” **4** Aŋgek aŋgyak “Mosis aŋgak, ‘Biyn aŋgyokniŋ; nip aŋgyoksiyiŋ aŋgiy, nup niwkil band bap tikniy aŋgyokniŋ aŋgak’ aŋgyak.”

5 Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Minim aŋgney kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. **6** Pen Gor miňmon alwol gayak niň ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. **7** Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diyiŋ kuyip kirgiy, **8** kiykber jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor aŋgek mumbwak nokom yimb ayniŋgamb kun ak, **9** bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip aŋ tuŋgasik keykey ma ayniŋgiy aŋgak.” **10** Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miňan biyan amiy, **11** nup minim kun ak tip aŋgninjeyak aŋgak, “Bi gok biyn diy aŋgyokiy, biyn kisenimb diniŋgambay ak, tap siy tap timey giniŋgambay. **12** Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb diniŋgambay ak, tap siy tap timey giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Jiysis Niňan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Niň Jun Ar Ayak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Biynimb gunap, Jiysis niňan chinup gok bilesiym gaŋ aŋgiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip aŋg geyak, **14** Jiysis kuyip pen aŋg giy aŋgak, “Niňan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diyn aŋgiy niŋimb mey kun gok rek. **15** Biynimb yomb gok, niňan ŋaŋ Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma diniŋgamb. Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn aŋgak.” **16** Kun aŋgiy, niňan ŋaŋ gok kuyip kaygiy, niň jun ar ay aŋgak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuŋ aŋgak.”

*Bi Tap Kuñay Mindek Bap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniŋ, bi bap puŋgrikind aŋgiy amek kiñiŋ siňak konjim yimiŋ aŋgak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindenŋgayn?” ¹⁸ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand niňban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyon aŋgip, ‘Chip ma ñaŋgnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma aŋgnimimb; yesek yesek aŋgyiŋ biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim aŋgnimiyrek niňnimimb aŋgip’ aŋgak.”

²⁰ Kun aŋgek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miňg tikiy, low kun gok niňyiŋ mindpiyŋ aŋgak.”

²¹ Aŋgek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay aŋgak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindenŋgamb Gor miňmon biyon. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip taŋgonjur aŋgak.” ²² Kun aŋgek, bi kun ak tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb aying amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niňkuskus giy aŋgak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindenŋgamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindenŋgamb aŋgak.” ²⁴ Kun aŋgek, gos kuñaynep niňeyak, kuyip tip ak aŋgak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniŋ, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindenŋgamb!” ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miňgan ak amniŋ, kasek amniŋiyrek ayniŋgamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niňey, kuyip diy kond mindenŋgamb aŋgak.”

²⁶ Kun aŋgek, binuk gok wal yimb aŋgiy, pen aŋgniŋek pen aŋgniŋek giy aŋgyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindenŋgamb aŋgyak.” ²⁷ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip niňyiŋ aŋgak, “Biynimb gok key giniŋgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniŋ, ginimuŋ rek nep mindip

aŋgak.” ²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup aŋgak “Niňjan! Chin nand yip taŋgniŋ, tap chin gok maŋgiysek kirpun aŋgak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niňiy, minim tep woŋ ak giniŋ: korip miňmon kiyk kirgiy akaŋ, numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akaŋ, nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akaŋ, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akaŋ, tap woŋ kiyk gok kirgiy taŋgeniŋgambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniŋgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindenŋgambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindenŋgamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niňiy kuyip timey giniŋgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miňmon nuk amek, pernep mindenŋgambay. ³¹ Biynimb kuñaynep miňiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniŋgambay; biynimb kuñaynep miňiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakniŋgayn Aŋgiy Tip Ak Aŋgak
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amyiŋ, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospa aying amniyakniŋ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niňiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimiňgan ak kuyip poňind gol siňak amiy, tap nup yerip giniŋgamb ak kuyip aŋñak.

³³ Aŋñiyiŋ aŋgak, “Niňim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeniŋgambay, nup kor giy ñaŋgbirik ayep aŋgiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup aŋgiwiy, kiňuk giy, miň diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeniŋgambay kumniŋgamb. Pen ñin omiňal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniŋ Gos Niňrik

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup aŋgrik, “Tiysa. Chirmiňay nip minim bap aŋgniŋiŋ gispur aŋgrik.” ³⁶ Kun aŋgerik, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yip aŋgniŋiŋ gispriy kun ak, nirip

yerginim?”³⁷ Anjek angrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mangiysek kond mindenigamban ñin ak, chirup-minjay bi kond mindep angyiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anjind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik.”³⁸ Kun anger, Jiysis nuk yiur diningamb rek angyiy angak, “Nirmiñay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Ñiñg silik yand ñiñniñgayn ak nirmiñay kunep ñiñniñgayr? Miker yand diniñgayn ak kunep diniñgayr?”³⁹ Anjek, “Yaw angrik.” Angerik, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindenigamb, ñin anjind kind ak an mindenigamb ak yand ma angninigayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giniñgamb angak.”⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuñay angninig geyak,⁴² Jiysis kuyip mangiysek anjek apey angak, “Nimb niñbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayañ gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayañ biyomb kayañ gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay.⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuñ ak, biynimb gok kuyip woñg giñinimuñ.⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimuñ ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb woñg giñinimuñ.⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip woñg giñiyan angyiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angyiy owak angak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amniñg, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjeñ gol siñak bisiñg mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimb aŋg mindek.⁴⁷ Aŋg mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw aŋgey niñiy, nuk suk angyiy angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁸ Anjek, biynimb gok nup aŋg giy angyak, “Ma aŋgan! Kapkap mindey

angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kap-kap ma mindek, suk yomb angyiy angak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan angak.”⁴⁹ Anjek, Jiysis mañ kun siñak apiy angak, “Nup aŋgem awaŋ.” Anjek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.”⁵⁰ Anjeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tuŋgasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak.⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergaŋ angyiy aswan?” Anjek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip niñiy angyiy aswiyn angak.”⁵² Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek suŋ ayningamb angyiy gos niñban rek, suŋ ayip nen, amnoŋ angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb niñiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Piñiy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem mañ mañ giyinç, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek am-jakiy, Jiysis binuk omiñal nind angyokiy angak,² “Miñmon wikan bindoŋ amiy niñniñgayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindenigamb. Niñiy, wisik dand winimiyr.³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeniñgiy aŋgnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak woñg bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb aŋgnimiyr’ angak.”⁴ Kun anjek, amiy niñrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjeñrumb gol siñak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ,⁵ biynimb yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksiyir?”⁶ Anjeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw anjey,⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyoŋ ayrik gok tuŋgasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak.⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tuŋgasik kinjeñram ar ak aying; gunap tap kas gok tipaŋ dap aying, nup di namb ay,⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angyinç angyak,

10 “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimuŋ! Basind Depiyt kiyŋ mindiy biynimb kond mindyiŋip rek chinup giniŋgamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun aŋgyak.”

11 Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup aŋniŋep korip mingan ak amiy, tap okok niŋraŋgakniŋ, pumb paŋind amek niŋiy, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak yip and-kind Beteniy amniyak.

*Mon Niŋemb Bind Bap Maŋgiy Ma Piyak
(Mat 21:18-19)*

12 Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjeŋnamb okok apying, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, **13** par chim niŋak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Maŋgiy gunap piy mindip akaŋ aŋgiy amiy niŋak; ma piyak. Yenen: maŋgiy nuk piyep niŋ ak ma awak. **14** Kun gek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niŋniŋgambay aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, binuk gok maŋgiysek niŋyak.

*Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis
Aŋgyokak
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

15 Jiysis binuk gok poŋind Jerusalem amiy, Gor aŋniŋep korip mingan biyan amiy niŋak: biynimb gok sikuim giyinŋ, maniy seniys giyinŋ gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giyinŋ, yakir dap aye tawyiŋ gi mindeyak bong ar gok tunŋandikiy, biynimb sikuim giyinŋ tap tawyiŋ gi mindeyak gok maŋgiysek yuk mis yokak. **16** Yuk yokiy aŋgak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor aŋniŋep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb aŋgak.” **17** Kun aŋgiyinŋ aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Gor aŋgip “Korip yand ak biynimb miňmon okok maŋgiysek ap yip aŋgneninŋgambay aŋgip” aŋgyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyinŋ mindpay korip bap rek ayip aŋgak.”

18 Kun aŋgek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun aŋgiy niŋyak ak pen; biynimb maŋgiysek minim nup niŋyak rek, nup yergiy pikayun aŋgiy gos gunap niŋyak.

19 Duŋgep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

*Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niŋy Aŋgnijem,
Aŋgneninŋgambim Rek Giniŋgamb
(Mat 21:20-22)*

20-21 Minek kiyk andkind kinjeŋnamb okok apiy, Piyta aŋgak, “Tiysa. Niŋjan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niŋniŋgambay aŋgnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip aŋgak.” **22-23** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb an miňmon yirik akaŋ, tap bap kuyip kinjeŋ tikonimuŋ, Gor nep gek keykey sinbindon amniŋgamb aŋgiy, nup aŋniŋey, aŋgneninŋgambay rek giniŋgamb. Pen giniŋgamb akaŋ ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy gos niŋniŋgambim ak, ma giniŋgamb. **24** Gor giniŋgamb aŋgiy, gos nokom niŋy aŋgnijem, aŋgneninŋgambim rek giniŋgamb. **25** Pen nup aŋgneninŋ, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niŋy kiregem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kuneŋ niŋy kir-giniŋgamb. **26** Kun ma geniŋgambim, nimb pen gipim gok niŋy ma kirginiŋgamb aŋgak.”

*Nip An Aŋgek Kun Girapan
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

27 Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor aŋniŋep korip mingan ak girajgakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy aŋgyak, **28** “Nip an kun ginimin aŋgek, girapan?” **29** Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Yand nimbip minim bap aŋniŋen, yip pen aŋgneninŋgambim mey, yip an aŋgek girapiy ak aŋgneninŋgambay!” **30** Jon biynimb gok kuyip niŋg pikňak ak, Gor aŋgek pikňak akaŋ, gos nuk key niŋy pikňak? Yip aŋñem niŋy aŋgak.”

31 Kun aŋgek, kiyk key aŋgnen aŋgnen giy aŋgyak, “Chin aŋgneninŋgambun: Gor aŋgek biynimb gok kuyip niŋg pikňak aŋgon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim aŋgneninŋgamb; **32** pen Jon gos nuk key niŋy gak aŋgon, biynimb guniy, Gor aŋgek woŋ nup giňiyinŋip aŋgiy niŋbay rek, Gor nup aŋgiwsipay aŋgiy, chinup kamb silok pikayniŋgambay aŋgyak.” **33** Gos kun ak

ninjiy, "Chin ma nirbun aŋgyak." Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, "Nimb yip ma aŋñimbim rek, yip an aŋgek girapiy় ak nimbip pen ma aŋñiniŋgayn aŋgak."

12

*Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Woŋ Giñimbay
Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Aŋgak
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay aŋgak, "Bi bap wariy giy, miň wayn woŋ ak gi yimi, wayn maŋgiy piksimbjakep aŋgiy, kiwok bap gayrep giniŋgamb. Biynimb ap miň maŋgiy siy diniŋgambay ak niŋmindenjun aŋgiy, korip kiyonjgiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, 'Nimb miň woŋ yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb aŋgiy,' miňmon paryomb okok amniŋgamb. ² Wayn maŋgiy pik giniŋgamb ñin ak, binuk bap aŋgyokiy aŋgniŋgamb, 'Wayn maŋgiy yip gunap ñey dand winimin aŋgniŋgamb.' ³ Aŋgek amjakek, bi woŋ giniŋgambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep aŋgyokniŋgambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn woŋ nop nimb ak, bi bap pen aŋgyokniŋgamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyoŋ pikiy, timey yimb giniŋgambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn woŋ nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayniŋgambay. Kun anep giyin; gunap gamb pikniŋgambay, gunap pisnep pikayniŋgambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wayn woŋ nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeniŋgamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeniŋgamb ak, minim nup ak diniŋgambay aŋgiy aŋgyokek amniŋgamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakni, biynimb wayn woŋ gi mindeniŋgambay gok niŋiy aŋgniŋgambay, 'Ñi wip biy, bi wayn woŋ nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuŋ rek gok chin diniŋgambun aŋgniŋgambay. ⁸ Kun aŋgiy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokniŋgambay. ⁹ Kun geniŋgambay, bi wayn woŋ nop nimb ak apiy yerginininggamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn woŋ geniŋgambay kun gok kuyip pikay,

biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgek, wayn woŋ kun ak kond mindenŋgambay aŋgak.' "

¹⁰ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgak, "Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak,

'Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miňiy korip sap namb yaŋ ak piŋiyňiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak aŋgyak' aŋgak."

¹² Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap aŋgiy, nup chichiy dun aŋgyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

*Takes Ñemb Akaŋ Ma Ñemb Aŋgyak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiya gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip aŋgyak, "Nimb Jiysis mindip ami, nup minim gunap aŋgnijem, nuk yerip aŋgek, nup dam kalambis ayniŋgambun aŋgyak." ¹⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis mindeks ak ami aŋgyak, "Tiysa. Chin niŋbun: nand bi niŋind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip niŋiy ma pirikpan. Gor aŋgip rek nep niŋiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep aŋñimban. Kun ak chinup aŋñan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?"

¹⁵ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis minim yesek aŋgyak kun ak ninjiy aŋgak, "Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak aŋgnijem? Maniy maŋgiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand niŋijn aŋgak." ¹⁶ Aŋgek, dap ñey niŋiy aŋgak, "Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" Aŋgek aŋgyak, "Biyomb Siysa mindip." ¹⁷ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, "Siysa yip ginimimb aŋgip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb aŋgiy niŋimb gok, nup ginimimb aŋgak." Aŋgek ninjiy, minim yesek aŋgyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb aŋgyak.

*Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumi ma tikjakpay aŋgiy niŋyinipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindeks ak apiy aŋgyak,

¹⁹ "Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy aŋgak, 'Bi bap biyndiy, ñapən tikiy mer,

yikop kumeniñgamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanjil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup aŋgiy tikniñgamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeniñgambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kuneñ ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumniñgamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diniñgamb. Ak kuneñ ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumniñgamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, maŋgiysek yikop kumeniñgambay, kisen biyn ak kuneñ kumniñgamb. Pen biynimb kumiñ tikjakniñgambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeniñgamb?””

²⁴ Angek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikiyak ak ma niñbim rek, niñind ma niñbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakniñgambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kuneñ biyn ma diniñgambay.

²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakniñgambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, aŋgiy ma niñbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup aŋgak ‘Ebraham, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiy aŋgak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiy aŋgak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiy aŋgiy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor niñbim maŋgiysek kim mindpay. Nimb niñrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay aŋgiy niñbim aŋgak.”

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Aŋgak Ak (Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip aŋgreñ gak ak niñiy, ap nup aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?” ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak: ‘Yisrel biynimb niñim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak maŋgiysek nup ker amnimuiñ aŋgyak.” ³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biynimb

gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynim-imb aŋgyak.’ Low okok maŋgiysek, low yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak aŋgak.”

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak aŋgak, “Tiysa, nand ninjind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay. ³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiniñgambun akañ, yergiy simbonj ñiniñgambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak maŋgiysek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayniñgambun ak, tap yomb yimb aŋgak.” ³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niñrep yimb giy aŋgip aŋgiy, nup aŋgak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeniñgamb bap, mindniñ gispan rek ayip aŋgak.’ Pen Jiysis minim niñind yimb gok nep angek niñiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy aŋgyiñgipay rek tip ma aŋgyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor aŋgnijep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeniñgamb bap tikniñgambay apay?’ ³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy aŋgak,

‘Gor Biyomb yip anup aŋgak, “Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñiñgep nand gok kuyip tomb beñ nip okok ayen, kond mindeniñgamban aŋgak.”’

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand aŋgak. Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk aŋgiy niñiy mey, Biyomb yand aŋgak.” Jiysis minim kiñiñ aŋgreñ gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyinç niñyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Niñrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb

gok ay, biyinimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akanj, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biyinimb gok aswim-ey aŋgey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden aŋgiy niŋbay. Tap yomb ŋimbay ŋin ak kunep, biyinimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niŋey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden aŋgiy niŋbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kaŋil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok aŋgniŋbay. Gipay kun ak, yiur yomb yimb diningambay aŋgak.”

*Biyn Kaŋil Bap Gor Nup Opriyŋ Yokak
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor aŋgniŋep korip opriyŋ dayingipay maŋ siŋak bising mindiy niŋak: biyinimb maniy kuŋay mindek gok, maniy kuŋaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kaŋil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likaňsek sikoy omiŋal dap yokek niŋiy, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip aŋgek apeyak aŋgak, “Ninjim! Biyn kaŋil biy, biyinimb gunap kuyip wiyniy giy, opriyŋ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biyinimb maniy kuŋay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniŋ, opriyŋ dap yokpay; biyn kaŋil biy, maniy nuk won omiŋal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw niŋnimuŋ bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niŋek, biyinimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kaŋil ak yomb yimb yokip aŋgak.”

13

*Gor Aŋgniŋep Korip Timey Giniŋgamb
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Jiysis Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniŋ, binuk bap nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niŋjan aŋgak.” ² Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niŋey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindenŋgamb; pisnep pipaŋ pikey amdiniŋgamb aŋgak.”

*Miker Diyŋ Kosyam Mindeniŋgambay
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Jiysis kun aŋgiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bising mindakniŋ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy aŋgyak, ⁴ “Tap aŋgambun gok,

ňin akay rek giniŋgamb? Pen yerip rek gek niŋiy aŋgniŋgambun, Biyomb aŋgak ŋin ak, miňiy giniŋ gisap aŋgiy niŋgniŋgambun?” ⁵⁻⁶ Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Niŋrep ginimimb! Biyinimb kuŋaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyŋ aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn aŋgniŋniŋgambay.’ Kun aŋgey, niŋind aspay aŋgiy ma niŋnimimb. ⁷ Miňmon akniy penpen gispay, miňmon okok penpen gispay aŋgeniŋgiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giniŋgamb ak pen, ŋin kisen ak winiŋ gisap aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. ⁸ Miňmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miňmon yomb gunap yip penpen niŋgniŋgambay. Biyinimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biyinimb wikan gunap yip penpen niŋgniŋgambay. Pen miňmon okok maŋgiysek monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy giniŋgamb. Tap giniŋgamb kun gok, biyn ŋapan ŋimbamb, maŋ mindip aŋgiy niŋbay rek nep giniŋgamb. ⁹ Pen niŋrep giy mindenimimb. ŋin gunap nimbiп dand Jiwda kanjsol mindenŋgambay ak amey, kor giniŋgambay. ŋin gunap nimbiп Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikniŋgambay. ŋin gunap Jiysis binuk aŋgiy, dand gapman biyomb mindenŋgambay ak amey, kor giniŋgambay. Pen dand amniŋgambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip aŋgniŋgambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak aŋgney, miňmon okok maŋgiysek amek nep, ŋin kisen ak winiŋgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbiп kor giniŋ dand ameniŋgiy, minim yerip diy aŋjun aŋgiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Aŋgniŋ ginimbikniŋ, Gor nimbiп gos tep ŋek aŋgniŋgambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma aŋgniŋgambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk aŋgniŋgamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip niŋgayaŋ aŋgiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ŋiniŋgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ŋapan kiyk key gok kuyip niŋgayaŋ aŋgiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ŋiniŋgambay. ŋapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niŋiy, niŋgnenŋgiy aŋgiy dam ŋiniŋgambay.

13 Yip ker mindeninqambim rek ninjiy, nimbip miluk niñniñgambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chinqiy nep mindeninqambim gok, perper mindeninqambim.

Gor Añgniñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniñgambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor añgniñep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeninqamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeninqiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy; 15 biynimb korip ar biyon mindeninqiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy; 16 biynimb woñgday okok tanjeninqiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy. 17 Biy ñapan konjiy mindeninqambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeniñgambay gok sek kosyam pirik amningambay. 18 Tap giniñgamb kun gok, Gor nup añgniñem, yombip aynimuñ ñin ak ma ginimuñ. 19 Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giniñgamb. 20 Ginep mindek, biynimb manjiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining añgayak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimuñ añgak.

21 “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap añgeninqambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoñ añgeninqiy,’ niñind apay añgiy ma niñnimimb. 22 Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk añgayak gok, kind chinup ak winiñgiy añgiy añgeninqambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiñ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey, bi Gor minim añgep ak aswiyn añgyinq, yesek tom giyinq, tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay. 23 Tap yerip yerip kisen giniñgamb ak, nimbip añgen niñbim ak mey; niñrep giyinq mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winingamb (Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tik-dakniñ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giniñgamb. 25 Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjjiwyowakniñ, tap semb biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniñgamb.

26 Kun geningamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop anjek melik yomb gakniñ, semb band sek winiñgamb. 27 Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeninqamb, miñmon kiñin ominjal ak manjiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeninqambay gok dand mindeninqamb ak winiñgambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, miñiy pumb ayniñ gisap apim. 29 Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniñ, ‘Miñiy mañ mindip! Jiysis añgak rek, giniñ gisap añgiy niñniñgambim.’ 30 Apiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! Biyimb kiñin miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kumniñgambay. 31 Semb ar biyoñ sek, man ar biy sek kurginiñgamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeninqamb.

Nin Akay Winiñgayn Ak Ma Niñbim Añgak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

32 “Ñin akay akan, won akay winiñgayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niñbay, enjol gok ma niñbay, yand kunep ma niñbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niñimb. 33 Kun ak mey, ñin akay winiñgayn ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyinq mindenimimb.

34 “Winiñgayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi woñg gep nuk gok kuyip woñg ar keykey añgay, binuk kinjeñrumb kond mindeninqamb anup añgeninqamb, ‘Niñmindenimin añgiy amningamb.’ 35 Nimbip kun ak rek giniñgamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winiñgamb añgiy ma niñbim rek, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Dungep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyan akan, pumb-namb akan, sekemb won ak winiñgamb añgiy ma niñbim. 36 Kinimbikniñ kasek winimuñ rek ayip. 37 Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip manjiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb añgak.”

14

*Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Aŋgiy Niŋyak
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

¹⁻² Pen Jiwsa biyimb, biret yiys sek ma ŋimbay ŋin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ŋin omiŋal nep mindakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ŋaŋgayun aŋgyak. Pen gos bap niŋiy aŋgyak, Pasopa ŋin biy kun gon, biyimb kuŋaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giniŋgambay aŋgiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayňak

³ Jiysis miňmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ŋiŋyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek sun ayak. Pen tap ŋiŋyakniŋ, biyin bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpaŋgiy, Jiysis nup jun biyon ſoŋgak. ⁴⁻⁵ Soŋgek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niŋey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key aŋgyak, "Wel kun ak yokiŋ, maniy yir ŋin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biyimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ŋemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop ſoŋgip?" Kun aŋgiy, nup aŋgiwyak.

⁶ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, "Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biyimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeniŋgambim rek, tap ŋiŋiŋ ŋinimimb; yand yip per ma min-doniŋgambun. ⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayňiy komniŋgambay rek, yip nind ayňisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbiŋ ninjind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miňmon okok aŋgney amnakniŋ, gip kun ak sek aŋgiy, gos nup sakiy ma giniŋgambay aŋgak."

Jiwsas Jiysis Nup ŋaŋgayen Aŋgiy Mimuny Gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwsas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok kuyip mimuny giniŋg amb amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb kun gok, mimuny kun ak niŋiy, tep gek aŋgyak, "Nip maniy gunap ŋiŋgambun aŋgyak." Aŋgeyak mey, Jiwsas yergiy aŋgen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan aŋgiy, gos piyow niŋmindek.

*Pasopa ŋin Ak Miňiy Aŋgiy Tap ŋiŋyak
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ŋimbay ŋin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ŋiluk pikniŋemb ŋin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup aŋgyak, "Tap chin ŋiŋniŋgambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?" ¹³ Aŋgeyak, binuk omiŋal aŋgyokiy aŋgak, "Nir miňmon dawin yomb ak amiy niŋniŋgayr: bi bap ŋiŋg mal dand ameniŋgamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup aŋgnijiy aŋgnimiy, "Tiysa aŋgiy, "Bi yand gok yip tap ŋiŋniŋgambun miŋgan akay aŋgiy," aŋgiy aŋgnijer" ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok maŋgiyek mindip miŋgan ak yomniŋgamb. Yomek, tap ŋiŋniŋgambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiy aŋgak." ¹⁶ Kun giy aŋyokek, miňmon dawin yomb ak amiy aŋgak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ŋiŋniŋgiyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ŋimbiŋg aŋgak, "Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimniy ŋimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayaŋ aŋgiy mimuny giniŋgamb aŋgak."

¹⁹ Kun aŋgek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiŋ, nup nokom nokom aŋgnijiy aŋgyak, "Yand mer akan aŋgiy," aŋgnijeyak aŋgak, ²⁰ "Nimb bi yand onep wimiŋgan ak, bap kun giniŋgamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimniy ŋimbsipun biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak rek kum-niŋgayn ak pen, bi yip pikayaŋ aŋgiy, mimuny giniŋgamb anup simb niŋsipyen. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwrur yomb kun ak ma dipkop aŋgak."

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ŋak
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)*

²² Tap ŋimbiŋg Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipaŋ binuk gok kuyip ŋiŋg aŋgak, "Diy ŋiŋim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbiŋ ŋispiy aŋgak."

²³ Pen ŋiŋg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip

ñek ñinyakniñ aŋgak, ²⁴ “Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biyimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispbyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biyimb kuñaynep diniñgayn aŋgak minim ak wos amniñgamb aŋgak.” ²⁵ Kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñiñg wayn ma ñiñningayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biyimb diy kond mindenningamb ñin ak winiñgamb aŋgak.” ²⁶ Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap aŋgying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Aŋgniñgamban Aŋgak
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayenningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amniñgambay aŋgak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb manjiysek yip kirgiy pirik amniñgambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiñ tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen nininingambim aŋgak.” ²⁹ Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Bi gunap nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginiñgayn aŋgak.” ³⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand nip ninind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma aŋgniñgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn aŋgiy, yinj omiñal nokom aŋgniñgamban aŋgak.”

³¹ Aŋgek, Piyta kilis yimb giy aŋgak, “Yip nip sek pikayniñg pikayniñgiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn aŋgiy ma aŋgniñgayn aŋgak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta aŋgak rek nep aŋgyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Aŋgnij Mindek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb siñbiy bisiñg mindem, yand am Bapiy nup aŋgnijin aŋgak.” ³³ Kun aŋgiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip poñind amiy aŋgak, ³⁴ “Mindmañgiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb aŋgak.” ³⁵ Kun aŋgiy kuyip aŋgay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup

aŋgnijin aŋgak, “Tap yip giniñg gisap ak, mer aŋgiy ker, mer aŋgnimin. ³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer giniñg giniñgamban. Tap yip giniñg gisap ak mer aŋgnijin aŋgnijamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin aŋgak.”

³⁷ Aŋgiy, andkind binuk omiñal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup aŋgak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip?” ³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip aŋgiy, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup aŋgnijin aŋgnijamb. Gosimb nimbik ak giniñg niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip aŋgak.” ³⁹ Kun aŋgiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup aŋgnijak rek, tip ak aŋgnijak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Aŋgek siskoy diy, pen aŋgnijiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, aŋgak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip diniñg asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimung gip ak yakam lipiñg dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miñgan bindonj amnun aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun aŋgakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok aŋgyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poñind amjakak. Bi poñind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen mañ mañ giyinj, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Bi am kaykol giniñgayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb aŋgak.”

⁴⁵ Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis mindek siñak amjakiy, Tiysa aŋgiy, nup kaykol gakniñ, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipiñg diy, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb woñg giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak aŋgak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek;

baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor aŋgnijep korip ak ami, nimb yip mindiy, biyimb minim aŋñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miňiy giniŋgamb aŋgiy, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim aŋgak.” ⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniŋ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, maŋgiysek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun aŋgey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand ami, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyengipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maŋiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis giranŋgiŋip minim kiňiŋ bap diy nup ñaŋgayun aŋgiy, ⁵⁶ biyimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb aŋgey, nup chinŋnimuŋ rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Chin niŋmindon nuk aŋgak, ‘Gor aŋgnijep korip ñin maŋgiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniŋgayn. Ñin maŋgiy diy gipay rek ak ma giniŋgayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giniŋgayn aŋgip’ aŋgyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim aŋgyak kun ak kunep niŋey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, biyimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma aŋgnijengamban?” ⁶¹ Aŋgek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb aŋgek, tip ak aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyŋ yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?” ⁶² Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind

okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

⁶³ Kun aŋgek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup aŋgiwiyŋ kun asap aŋgiy, chech nuk ak key tuŋgrikiy, ⁶⁴ kuyip aŋgak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niŋsipim?” Aŋgek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok maŋgiysek aŋgyak, “Kun giy aŋgip rek, nup pikayep aŋgyak.” ⁶⁵ Aŋgiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiňuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyŋg aŋgyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk aŋgiy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miňiy nip an piksap ak key niŋiy, chinup aŋgey niŋun aŋgyak.” Bi Gor aŋgnijep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn Aŋgak
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak siŋak nep mindakniŋ, biyin piň bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup wong giyengip bap apchakiy aŋgak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban aŋgak.” ⁶⁸ Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niŋbiyn aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, mis biyan amnakniŋ, kakaruk suk aŋgak. ⁶⁹ Biyin kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niŋiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap aŋgak.” Aŋgek aŋgak, “Bi kun ak ma niŋbiyn aŋgak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak aŋgyak, “Nak kunep miňmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niŋbun: nand bi kiyk bap aŋgyak.” ⁷¹ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Biyomb niŋmindip; yesek aŋgen yip pikaynimuŋ. Pen niŋind yimb apiy! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niŋbiyn aŋgak.” ⁷² Kun aŋgakniŋ, kakaruk ak tip suk aŋgek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiŋal suk ma aŋgnijengamb won ak, nup ma niŋbiyn aŋgiy, yinj omiŋal nokom aŋgnijengamban aŋgak minim ak niŋek, simb gek siy yomb aŋgak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Miñmon yowakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiŋ giy, minim aŋg ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat min-dek ak amniyak. ² Dand amey, Paylat nup aŋgak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiŋ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Anjek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Mey nak apan ak aŋgak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap aŋgeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma aŋgek, ⁴ Paylat aŋgak “Nip minim kuŋay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma aŋgniŋgamban?” ⁵ Anjek, Jiysis minim ma yimb aŋgek, Paylat gospar ayak.

*Mon Bak Ñaŋgbirik Ayim Aŋgyak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niŋiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup aŋgniŋey, kuyip kalambis bi aŋgniŋyinqipay anep aŋg mis yokyingip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñaŋgyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per aŋgniŋyinqipay rek aŋgniŋey aŋgak, ⁹ “Kiŋ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan aŋgak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niŋak; bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niŋyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgyak, Paylat nup aŋgem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimuŋ. Aŋgeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup aŋgyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin aŋgyak.” ¹² Kun aŋgeyak, Paylat aŋgak, “Kun apim ak, kiŋ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Anjek, kiyk meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik aynimimb aŋgyak.” ¹⁴ Aŋgeyak, Paylat aŋgak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Anjek, kiyk meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik aynimimb aŋgyak!”

¹⁵ Aŋgyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop aŋgyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip aŋgak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayniŋgiy aŋgak.”

*Bi Gor Aŋgniŋep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis
Nup Aŋgiwyak
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)*

¹⁶ Anjek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk aŋgey apey, ¹⁷ chech likaň paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwiňi sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiŋ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy aŋgyak, “Jiwda kiŋ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimuŋ aŋgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun aŋgiy, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiňuk giňiy, mindeks iňiŋ siňak kongim yimi, jun paŋgyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy aŋgiwi, chech likaň paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tuŋgasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñaŋgbirik ayniŋ dand saŋdiyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon
Ñaŋgbirik Ayak
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok girangi apiy Jerusalem amniŋ gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoŋ aŋgyak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñiŋg wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiŋak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dining, sandiw gipay rek giyinę diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb siňbikyon owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñaŋgbirik ay, yenen ñaŋgbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyon tikay aŋgyak, “Jiwda kay kiŋ yomb kiyk ak aŋgyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiŋal bap kunep ñaŋgbirik ayak. Bap gol pis bineŋ, bap gol pis

biym, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñaŋgbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniŋgambay aŋgyak rek nep guyak. Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Nup niŋey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayniŋgamb aŋgyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giyiŋ, Jiysis nup niŋiy jun gormar giy, nup aŋgjowiŋ aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgnijep korip ak timbrikem, ñin ominjal nokom tip giniŋgayan apan ak, ³⁰ miňiy nand key guy kim amey, chin niŋun aŋgyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep aŋgjiwi aŋgyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep guy kim amnaŋ akaŋ. ³² Per Yisrel biyimb kiyŋ yomb kiyk mindpiy aŋgiplrek, miňiy nup ñaŋgbirik aypay ak, key guy kim amek ker, niŋind aŋgipl aŋgiy niŋun akaŋ aŋgyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñaŋgbirik ayak ominjal ak nup kunep aŋgjiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyoŋ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiŋ, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniŋ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menŋ miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy aŋgak.” Minim aŋgak kun ak, kiňiŋ nuk ak aŋgak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan aŋgiy aŋgak.” ³⁵ Aŋgek, biynimb maŋ kun siŋak mindeyak gok niŋiy aŋgyak, “Niŋim! Yilayja nup suk asap aŋgyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiŋ wayn maniy sikoy tawpay miŋgan biyan tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiŋjan aŋgiy, gamil par ak di kambis ñaŋgiy, mindek biyon ñiŋjig aŋgak, “Chin niŋmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tuŋgasik dam man biyan ayniŋgamb akaŋ aŋgak.”

³⁷ Kun aŋgiy niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis menŋ miŋgan dand araniy minim yomb aŋgiy kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor aŋgnijep korip ñiluk kapkap miŋgan biyan pilgiyak ak, puŋgrik biyoŋ biyan ay, miŋgan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken siŋak mindiy niŋak, Jiysis kun aŋgiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niŋiy aŋgak, “Niŋind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Niňuk yimb aŋgak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyin Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol siŋak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, ominjal nokom Jiysis nup woŋ siskoy gunap giňiŋgipay miňmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya ominjal. Biyin yimb along ominjal kun ak, bap miňmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyin kun gok maŋgiyek niŋmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miŋgan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap aŋgiy niŋiŋgipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb aŋgiy kond mindiŋgip. Bi kun ak ñimñam giniŋ gakniŋ, nuk amjakiy niŋak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miňiy tuŋgasik dam komnim aŋgiy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiŋ aŋgnijak. ⁴⁴ Aŋgnijek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb aŋgiy jiwdiy, poliys opisa yomb anup aŋgek apek aŋgnijak. Aŋgnijek aŋgak, “Mindarik kumimb aŋgak.” ⁴⁵ Kun aŋgek, Paylat Josep nup aŋgak, “Dam komnimin aŋgak.”

⁴⁶ Aŋgek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tuŋgasik dand apyapiy, maŋgiyek pipkomiy, dam kamb miŋgan kisenimb nep kiluki, chip ma komyak miŋgan ak komyak. Komy, kamb yomb bap tuŋmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil guyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niŋmindrikniŋ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyin Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayňinjun aŋgiy, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komiyak bindoñ amniñg sañdiyak. ³ Namb okok amyinq angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tuñgmilok dam gol okok ayninqamb angyak.” ⁴ Kun aŋgiy amjakiy ninjak: kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Niñiy, miñgan bineñ sikind amiy ninjak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisiñg mindek. Nup niñiy pirikyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip aŋgak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayak anup niñning aswim. Pen niñim! Tip ar nup komiyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak aŋgak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niñningambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak aŋgninimimb aŋgak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma aŋgnyak; puŋgrikind aŋgiy korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiñ, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek siñak miseñ gek niñak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak abañ ayek, Jiysis aŋg mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niñiy, am binuk gok siy aŋg mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niñbiyn angek, ¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb aŋgiy minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjeñnamb Okok Amyinq Nup Niñrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap girangi, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeñnamb ak miseñ gek nup niñiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip aŋgñer, kunep niñind aspiyr aŋgiy ma niñyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Aŋgninimimb Aŋgak
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep aŋgip ak tap ñimbeyak namb siñak miseñ giy, kuyip aŋg giying aŋgak, “Tikjakken biynimb gunap miseñ niñiy aŋgey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak niñind tikjakip aŋgiy gos ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁵ Kun aŋgiy kuyip aŋgak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok maŋgiysek amiy, biynimb okok maŋgiysek aŋgninimimb. ¹⁶ Aŋñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikniñgambay gok, kim amniñgambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay aŋgninqambay ak, kor yomb niñiy, miñmon timey ak amniñgambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñniñgambay gok, yip aŋgnijy tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb aŋgninqambay; siñ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniñiy akan, tap ñimbiy kumbay gunap ñimbiy, ma kumniñgambay. Pen biynimb tap giniñgamb gok, kuyip ñin maŋgiy diniñey sun ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambañ ayninqamb gok, aŋg mis yokniñgambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok minim chinup aŋgnispay ak niñind aspay aŋgiy, niñniñgambay aŋgak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgjiwakniñ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyon amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind aŋgney amnakniñ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niñind aynimuñ aŋgiy, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gok giyinqipay.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak

Minim Nind Niñep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Ji-wda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tañgiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niñrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dining awak minim ak aŋgerek gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niñjg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi niñjg pikñemb ak woñg kiñij gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niñjg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woñg kiñij gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimbi woñg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis niñ nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek aŋgñirajek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep nup misen niñyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

1-2 Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niñiy aŋgñeyak, bi gunap niñiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikiyak. **3** Pen biyomb niñan: Jiysis nind

gek owak rek, yand per kiñij piyowniñ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikning gispiyn.

4 Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip aŋgey niñban ak, niñind yimb nep apay aŋgiy niñniñgamban.

Jon Bi Niñjg Pikñemb Ak Tikningamb Aŋgak

5 Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyngip niñ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbongep woñg ak gi mindyngip. Bi layn nuk yip woñg jimñiy giyinjipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn aŋgyinjipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbongep Eron kiñij ak tik dand amiy tikiyak.

6 Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maŋgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niñek minim bap ma mindek. **7** Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet ñapan wom ak mey; ñapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

8-9 Niñ bap Sekaraya binuk yip woñg jimñiy giyinjipay gok, ap Gor nup simbongep woñg ak tip gining aŋgiyak, “Woñg giniñgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb aŋgayon chinup gunap kond mindenigamb aŋgiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Tap kuyrep aŋgiyip gok Gor aŋgnijep korip miñgan ak amiy, daŋgiyip. **10** Pen niñ bap, tap kuyrep daŋgiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mis biyañ nan-giy lotiw mindyakniñ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak daŋgiyinj, korip ñiluk miñgan ak amniñg sañdak. **11** Amjakakniñ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip daŋgiy aŋgiyipay niñ yipund kind okok ken misen gak.

12-13 Sekaraya niñiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nup minim aŋgnijban ak niñimb. Biynak Eliysabet ñi bap tikningamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon aŋgnimin. **14-15** Nuk Gor nup woñg gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniñgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindenigamb ak mey; niñjg wayn akan, niñjg kilis gunap ma niñnimuñ. **16** Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuñaynep aŋgerek gek, Gor nup Biyomb

chin aŋgiy dininggaŋbay. ¹⁷ Pen ŋi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ŋiŋŋip rek ŋaknij, nop sikop kuyip diy, ŋapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimňiy aŋniŋgamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ŋimbay gok aŋg tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niŋjy sun-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyŋ, Biyomb anup kond mindyaknij winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun aŋgek, Sekaraya aŋgak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ŋapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey niŋjy, niŋjind yimb apan aŋniŋgayn aŋgak.”

¹⁹ Aŋgek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup aŋgak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyen. ²⁰ Pen niŋjind aŋgip aŋgiy ma niŋban rek, joŋimb nip ak miker gek, minim aŋgiyŋ ma mindeniŋgamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ŋi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim aŋniŋgamban aŋgak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor aŋniŋep korip ŋiluk miŋgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niŋjy, gos kuŋay yimb nep niŋyak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip aŋgiy, ŋin anep yomek; korip miŋgan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key niŋiy wip aŋgiy niŋyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor aŋniŋep korip wong ak gi mindek, ŋin nuk ak day ji-waknij, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyaknij, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ŋapan koŋgiy mindiy aŋgak, “Biyn ŋapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miňiy Biyomb ak yip simb niŋjy kond mindek, ŋapan koŋgiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giniŋgamb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miŋgan okok nep mindiŋgip.

Jiysis Nup Tikniŋgamb Aŋgak

²⁶ Takin kaŋgol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup aŋgyokek, paň Mariya nup niŋniŋ miňmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Paň kun ak, binak Josep nup dininggaŋb aŋgiy minim aŋgyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiŋ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel paň Mariya mindek ak amjakiy

aŋgak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr aŋgak.”

²⁹ Kun aŋgek, Mariya minim kun ak niŋjy, yip yenen kun asap aŋgiy gos kuŋay niŋek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nip direp yimb gip.

³¹ Nand ŋapan koŋgiy mindiy, ŋi bap tikniŋgamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis aŋgnimin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor ŋinuk aŋniŋgambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiŋ yomb mindiŋgip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbipl Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok maŋgiysek, perper yimb kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun aŋgek, Mariya aŋgak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ŋapan kun ak tikniŋgayn?”

³⁵ Aŋgek, enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ŋapan sun-tep yimb ak tikniŋgamban ak mey, nup Gor ŋinuk aŋniŋgambay.”

³⁶ “Niŋan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyŋ ŋapan wom aŋgiyŋipay ak pen; miňiy tokiy yimb ay, ŋapan koŋgiy mindip. Takin omiŋal omiŋal mindiy, ŋi bap tikniŋgamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuŋ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok maŋgiysek ginimuŋ rek anep mindip aŋgak.”

³⁸ Kun aŋgek, Mariya aŋgak, “Yand Gor nup wong giňemb paň bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuŋ aŋgak.” Kun aŋgaknij, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niŋak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniy aŋgiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjeŋ par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup aŋgak, “Nand mindpan?” ⁴¹ Aŋgek, numind Eliysabet ŋapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² meng miŋgan dand araniy Mariya nup aŋgak,

“Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. ŋapan koŋgiy mindpan kayaŋ ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giyŋ, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niŋsipiyn? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgey, ŋapan koŋgiy mindpiyn ak,

tep gakniŋ kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip aŋgip rek giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋban ak, tep yimb gipan aŋgak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Aŋgiŋg, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun aŋgek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niŋyinj, tep gakniŋ aŋgak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumembrek mindenik, Gor yip simb niŋiy tuŋgasik dak ak, nup niŋen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup woŋ giňimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miňiy tikiy, biynimb gok maŋgiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak aŋgninjgambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suŋ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.

⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niŋiy ñawil diy, kisen giniŋgambay gok, kuyip simb niŋiy diniŋgamb. Ñapan kiy tikeninjgambay tikey amniŋgamb gok, kunep giniŋgamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niŋiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kunjay mindip gok niŋiy, yikop aŋgyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim aŋgak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niŋiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebraham sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeninjgambay tikey amniŋgamb gok, kuyip kond mindeniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgak rek chinup gip aŋgak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak aŋgiy, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiŋal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñiŋg Pikňemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb

ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niŋiy, nuk yip miňmiň yimb guyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjy yinj gep aŋgyak.” ⁶⁰ Aŋgey, nonim aŋgak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep aŋgak.”

⁶¹ Aŋgek, biynimb nuk gok aŋgyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip aŋgyak.”

⁶² Kun aŋgiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy aŋgniŋeyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy aŋgak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim aŋgak.” Aŋgek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjoł ak nind aŋgak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon aŋgak.” Kun giy tikek niŋiy, kiyk gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya joŋimb miker gak kun ak awan amnaknín, day minim aŋgying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niŋiy, minim kun ak yiŋg dand miňmon Jiwdiya yirik okok maŋgiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak niŋiy aŋgyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindenŋgamb aŋgyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Aŋgak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek aŋgiy aŋgak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiy aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋimb; simb niŋiy diniŋgamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey aŋgyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amniŋgambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup woŋ giňiyigip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniŋ gispay.

⁷¹ “Gor aŋgak, ‘Yand mindpiy rek, nimbiп miluk niŋiy, timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb aŋgak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb niŋiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak rek nep gip.

73 “Nuk basind Ebraham nup minim angay angak,⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biyinimb miluk ninbay gok, nimbip timey giniŋgambrek ma ayningamb. Ma pirikniŋgambim; gos yip ak niŋiy, wong yip ak giy, biyinimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giniŋgambim angak.’”

76 “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giniŋgamban rek niŋiy, angninjambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep nuk angninjambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biyinimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyaknij, nuk winingamb.⁷⁷ Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip dininjamb.

78-79 “Gor bi tep biyinimb simb ninjimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyim-namb okok taŋgiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak taŋgeninjambun angak.”

80 Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biyinimb nup niŋyak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen Jon nup tikyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiy rek, maŋgiysek yimb dininjig angak.” ² Nind kiñij giy, yimb dinim-imb angiy diiyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biyinimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen biyinimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dininj, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gey ninjy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñij ak tik dand amiy tikyak rek; Mariya nup pojind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiyj Depiyt nup tikey mindyinjip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak. ⁵ Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan koŋgiy sek mindaknij, pojind yimb dininj amnak. ⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiy niŋak;

mani y tawiy kinyingipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyinjipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyinjipay kes miŋgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Anjñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniŋek niŋiy, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbipl biyinimb okok maŋgiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyin bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyinjip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbipl di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb. ¹² Nup am piyow niŋiy niŋninjambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miŋgan ak ayek mindeiningamb angak.” ¹³ Kun angaknij, enjol kuŋay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ angyak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yi y ar biyon aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niŋyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyaknij, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angnij angnij giy angyak, “Gor anjamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhem amiy niŋun angyak.” ¹⁶ Angiy, amiy niŋyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miŋgan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Niŋiy angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbipl kond mindeiningamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! angyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak anjey, biyinimb gok ninjy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niŋiŋ nep mindyinjip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok

an̄gyak rek nep gek, windin key ninjy, yimb nup ak dand aranyiñg, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayning, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin an̄gak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis an̄gyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup an̄gniningambay an̄gak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay rek, Gor an̄gnijep korip ak asikiy mindek sunj ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak an̄gning, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor an̄gnijep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok sunj ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor an̄gnijep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbong ñiy mey, sunj ayip an̄giy, Gor an̄gnijep korip mingan ak amningambay an̄gyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niñiy mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiñal ak Gor nup simbong ñiy, korip mingan amiy niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep an̄gnijengip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyengip ak mey; nup nind an̄gak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindenigamb ak apek niñiy, kisen kumningamban an̄gek,” niñmindyengip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup an̄gnijep korip ak amiy niñak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis an̄gak rek giniñg ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip niñiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg an̄gak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayningamb ak, tep yokey miseñ niñsipiyn. Kun ak yip an̄gnak rek yepyey, tep gakniñ kuminim.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dañ an̄giy ma yokpan;

biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dañ an̄giy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niñakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araniñgambay an̄gak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak an̄gakniñ, Josep ber gos kuñay niñrik. ³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiy giying, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup an̄gak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjen timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Niñyan an̄giy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy an̄gjiwiningambay. ³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niñiy mindpay rek, biynimb niñniñgambay. Pen mindmañiy nip ak kalaw yimb giniñgamb an̄gak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim an̄gep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa an̄giengipay kiñiñ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep an̄jip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nunjumiñ yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. ³⁷ Pen nunjumiñ kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiy mer, Gor an̄gnijep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken an̄gnij mindyengip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak mañ sinjak apiy, Gor nup tep an̄giy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindenigamb an̄giy niñyak gok kuyip an̄gak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb an̄gak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim an̄giy tikiyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyiliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. ⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb niñiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor An̄gnijep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biyimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biyimb gok kirgak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy aŋgiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyingipay. ⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimiŋan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikaknij, korip amjipun aŋgiy, andkind kinjeñamb ak apiy niŋrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindey ak pen, kiyk ma niŋiy aŋgrik, nuk biyimb gunap yip asaw aŋgiy niŋrik. Pen kinjeñamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niŋiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan aŋgiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niŋrik: nuk am Gor nup aŋgniŋep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim aŋ mindey. Biyimb ap niŋmindeyak gok, Jiysis aŋgak rek niŋiy, ñi gos kind aŋgiy niŋiy, minim aŋ tep yimb gip ak aŋgiy, wal aŋgyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kuneŋ niŋiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niŋiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiŋal nokom ma niŋbur aŋgiy, wal aŋgrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmaŋgiy kalaw gaknij, nup piyow niŋraspur?” ⁴⁹ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yenen yip piyow taŋgiŋ aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindenŋgayn ak ma niŋbiyr?” ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun aŋgak ak pen, minim asap ak aŋgiy ma tik niŋrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup pojind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindiŋ, nop nonim aŋgiŋgipir rek nep niŋiy kindik giyinjip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niŋgiŋ nep mindiŋgip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niŋrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biyimb gok sek nup niŋey tep gak.

3

*Jon Bi Ñiŋg Pikñemb Ak Minim
Aŋgiŋgip*
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Tay-biyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindey, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen

nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond min-dep namb kayaŋ nuk gunap aŋgek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biyimb gok kuyip kond mindey. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biyimb gok kuyip kond mindey. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biyimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biyimb gok sek kond mindey. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biyimb gok kuyip kond mindey. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simboŋgep omiŋal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biyimb kuŋay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindaknij, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñiŋ gol okok amiy, biyimb gok kuyip minim aŋgiŋgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niŋem, nimbiŋ ñiŋ pikñen mey; Gor niŋiy kirginiŋgamb aŋgiŋgip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim aŋgaknij kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya, giniŋgamb aŋgiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy aŋgak:

“Bi bap biyimb kuŋay ma mindpay namb okok meŋ miŋan dand araniy aŋgiŋgamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw aŋgiy, kinjeŋ pindrep giy kond mindpay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piŋysak tep giy, giw miŋan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjeŋ tind mand giy mindonimuj gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biyimb okok maŋgiy sek, Gor binuk yokek biyimb dinigamb anup niŋrep giniŋgiy aŋgiŋgamb’ aŋgiy” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya aŋgiy tikak rek aŋgaknij, biyimb kuŋaynep mindey ak apiy aŋgyak, “Chinup ñiŋ pikñen aŋgey,” kuyip aŋ giy aŋgak, “Siyŋ saraw ñapən nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niŋiy pirik opim? ‘Ñiŋ pikon, Gor biyimb gunap kuyip aŋ giniŋgamb ñin ak, chinup ma aŋ giniŋgamb aŋgiy’ pirik opim? ⁸ Ñiŋ pikniŋ, tap siy tap timey gipim gok

yenen kun gipun angyi kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋbøy angyi, nimbip niŋg pikñinim! Pen gos bap ninji, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk angyi, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniŋgip. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niŋek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niŋrep ginimimb! Gor mon maŋgiy ma piyip gok timb daŋgiyinj, tiw ak mamb giy mindip anġak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek anġakni, nup pen anġniyi angyiŋgipay, “Chinup yergiyan angyi apan?” Anġey, kuyip angyiŋgip, ¹¹ “Biynimb tingliys omiŋal mindonimu gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimu gok kuyip niŋgip. Pen biynimb tap keňmaŋgiy mindonimu gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimu gok kuyip niŋgip anġak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup niŋg pikñan angyi, ap nup anġniyi angyiŋgipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?”

¹³ Anġey, kuyip angyiŋgip, “Takes ak dininj, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyiŋgip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindiŋgipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep anġniyi angyiŋgipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Anġey, kuyip angyiŋgip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Woŋg gipim rek nep dinimimb angyiŋgip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap ninji angyak, “Bi biy, Kiŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.” ¹⁶ Anġey, nuk minim kun ak ninji kuyip anġak, “Yand nimbiy yikop niŋg pikñimbiy; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiŋgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niŋen yip nambij gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tuŋgasikyinj, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon maŋlaŋ rek ak nimbiy yokniŋgamb.”

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt maŋgiy pikgek gi-pay rek ak giniŋgamb. Wiyt maŋgiy niŋemb gok key ay, wiyt cheŋg gok key ay giniŋgamb. Kun giy, wiyt maŋgiy niŋemb gok dand korip nuk amniŋgamb, cheŋg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniŋgamb anġak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen niŋrep giyan angyi, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyiŋgip.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip anġek, Herot niŋiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Niŋg Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip niŋg pikñiyiŋgip. Jiysis nup kunep niŋg pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup anġniyi mindakni, semb biyon ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakni, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy anġak, “Ni tep yand! Nip niŋen yip tep yimb gip anġak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop (Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak niŋ jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakni, tikjak Nop Gor nup woŋg ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup anġniyak-ej, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep anġniyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat. Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas. Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.
²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanen.
 Jowanen nop ak Resa.
 Resa nop ak Serababel.
 Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.
 Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.
²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.
 Melkay nop ak Eday.
 Eday nop ak Kosam.
 Kosam nop ak Elmandam.
 Elmandam nop ak Yer.
²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.
 Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.
 Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
 Jorim nop ak Matat.
 Matat nop ak Liypay.
³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.
 Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
 Jiwda nop ak Josep.
 Josep nop ak Jonam.
 Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.
³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
 Meliya nop ak Mena.
 Mena nop ak Matata.
 Matata nop ak Netan.
 Netan nop ak Depiyt.
³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
 Jesiy nop ak Obet.
 Obet nop ak Bowas.
 Bowas nop ak Salmon.
 Salmon nop ak Nason.
³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
 Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.
 Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
 Anay nop ak Hesron.
 Hesron nop ak Peres.
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.
 Aysek nop ak Ebraham.
 Ebraham nop ak Tera.
 Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.
 Ebey nop ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.

Siyem nop ak Nowa.
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.
³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.
³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Aŋgak (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ŋiŋg mindiy and-kind owakniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ŋimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ŋin omiŋal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok giranggakniŋ, Seytan minim yip ak niŋjan aŋgiy, ap nup aŋgak, ³ “Nand Gor Ŋinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy aŋgey biret rek ayek ŋiŋjan aŋgak.” ⁴ Aŋgek, Jiysis nup pen aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ŋimbiy ma min-deninqambay aŋgyak.’”

⁵ Aŋgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok maŋgiyek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ aŋgak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niŋjan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok maŋgiyek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋgayn. Kun ak nand konqim yimiy yip aŋgniŋeniŋgamban, miñmon kun guniy maŋgiyek nip aŋgen, yimb yomb mindakniŋ kond mindeninqamban aŋgak.”

⁸ Aŋgek, Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Nip ma nep aŋgniŋniŋgayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep aŋgniŋiy, woŋ nup anep giñinimimb aŋgyak’ aŋgak.”

⁹ Kun aŋgek, Seytan Jiysis nup poŋind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor aŋgniŋep korip yi yakyon giyak ar ak amiy aŋgak, “Nand Gor Ŋinuk mindpiyn aŋgiy, pindeng man biyan ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak,

'Gor enjol nuk gok angek nip kond mindenjangambay.' ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, 'Apyap pikning gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb angyak' angak."

¹² Seytan kun angek, Jiysis angak, "Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñloj ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, 'Nup ñiñloj ma ayep angyi tikyak' angak."

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niñiy, kiriñg amiy, gos nuk okok nep, 'Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angyi' kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Minim Anjnak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niñiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mañgiyek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angyi, miñmiñ yimb guyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girañg diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nangep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim anjep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angninq gak day ak niñiy, kuyip riyt guy angak:

¹⁸ "Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gañ angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen niñniñgambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen niñniñgambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn. ¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angniniñgayn angak."

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom guy, bi buk

kond mindyinqip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mañgiyek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip angyak, ²¹ "Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen niñsipim angak."

²² Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angyak ak ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjiy angyak, "Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?"

²³ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angyak, "Pen yand niñbiy! Yip angninqambim, 'Nand Kiñj yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kune gey niñjun angninqambim.' ²⁴ Pen nimbip niñind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim anjep gok, miñmon bapik okok tañiy, minim tep ak angey, niñind apay angyi dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey, bi chin gok key aspay angyi minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ "Pen ninjim! Bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy omiñjal nokom takin onep kañgol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuñaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmañgiy nuk kuñaynep mindek. ²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak angak."

²⁸ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam minduñ okok yokon kumañ angyi, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Anj Mis Yokak

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim angnak. ³² Gor minim ak yiñrimay guy, yipund guy yimb nep angek, wal yimb

anjyak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy ambañ ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb angyi angyak, ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi suñ-tep nuk anep opan angyak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambañ ay mindek kun anup angyak, “Minim ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoj.” Angek, mis amyiñg, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimbiñ mindeyak namb siñak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimbiñ niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep aŋgnij aŋgnij giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.” ³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mangiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimbiñ Gek Suñ Ayak (Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimbiñ gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnañ angyak.” ³⁹ Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek mañ siñak apiy angyak “Tap gip biy suñ ayan angyak” Kun angyaknij, won anep suñ ayek, tikjakiy biynimbiñ ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmanjy gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimbiñ kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñij, pumb pañind amnak won ak, biynimbiñ kiyk tap gak gok mangiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñaknij suñ ayak.

⁴¹ Pen biynimbiñ malñiluk akan, tap yerip ambañ ay mindek gok, angek mis amyiñg, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Niñuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma aŋgnimimb angek, angyak rek niñij mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Aŋñak (Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Minek miñmon yowaknij, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi,

miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimbiñ gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñij angyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon angyak.” ⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angyak, “Gor yip aŋgyokamb opiyen rek, am biynimbiñ wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimbiñ diy kond mindenjgamb rek minim ak aŋgnijgayn angyak.” ⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok girançyinj, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip aŋñiyinjip.

5

Jiysis Angek Piys Kuñay Diyak (Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñiñg Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak aŋgñaknij, biynimbiñ kuñay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun angyi, chichmiy yimyinj wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyaknij, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiñal dap ñiñg chemb gol kun siñak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak.

³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay angyak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñiñg namb siñbindonj amnañ angyak.” Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñiñg namb siñak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bisañ mindyinj, biynimbiñ gok kuyip minim aŋñak. ⁴ Minim aŋgjiwiy, Saymon Piyta nup angyak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñiñg namb yomb siñbindonj amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angyak.”

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angyak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyañ piys nen tañgon tañgon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun angyak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, wimben yokyaknij, piys kuñaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy puñgriknij rek gak.

⁷ Kun gek niñij, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, pongek yowninj rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñij, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip Wong Jimñiy giyinjipiyr ak, kunep gos kuñay

ninrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek mañ siňak konjim yimiy aňgak, "Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnoj aňgak." Aňgek, Jiysis aňgak, "Ma piriknimin. Miňiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biyimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindenigamban aňgak." ¹¹ Kun aňgek, bot omiňal ak dam ñiňg gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niňiy, yip amiý taňgyiňgipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suň Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miňmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok maňgiysek ayak bap, ap mindek mañ siňak konjim yimiy aňgak, "Nand yip gey suň ayniň, gey suň aynimuň aňgak."

¹³ Aňgek, nip gen suň ayniňgamb aňgiy, nup diniňakniň, suň ayak. ¹⁴ Suň ayek, bi kun anup aňgak, "Jiysis yip diniňek suň ayip ma aňgnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suň ayip aňgiy, am bi Gor nup simboňgipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niňiy, niňind apan aňgey, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwniňg dap kuyip ñiňiňg aňgnimin, 'Yip suň ayip rek, Gor nup simboňgim aňgiy, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn aňgnimin.' Kun gey, biyimb maňgiysek niňiy aňgninigambay, 'Nup suň ayip rek kun gip aňgninigambay.'

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miňmon okok kind kind amek, biyimb kuňaynep, nup niňun aňgiy apyiňgipay. Biyimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niňniňg apyiňgipay; gunap chinup gek suň ayaň aňgiy apyiňgipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep aňgňiň, gek suň ayingip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup aňgninij mindiňgip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suň Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biyimb gok kuyip minim aňgňiň mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiý gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisaňg mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miňmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiýak. Pen Jiysis Nop

kond mindek ak mey, biyimb tap gak gok gek suň aynimuň rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miňgan ak dand amon, gek suň ayaň aňgiy, ¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy niňyak: biyimb gok korip miňgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiýak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tuňgyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siňak yokey amnak.

²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek sun aynimuň rek ayip aňgiy niňeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup aňgak, "Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chiňgip ak, niňiy kirgsipin aňgak."

²¹ Kun aňgek, bi Peresiý gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niňiy aňgyak, "Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup aňgiwyiňg asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niňiy kirginimuň rek ayip aňgyak."

²² Pen gos niňyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niňiy aňgak, "Nimb yenen yip gos timey niňiy kun aspim? ²³ Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, 'Tap siy tap timey nip chiňgip gach ak, wiýkyokpiyn aňgnim?' Akaň; 'Nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy amnoj aňgnim?' Akaň, minim yerip ak aňgen, nimbiň tep giniňgamb? ²⁴ Pen niňrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiňiň ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiýkyokniňgamb aňgak."

Kun aňgiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup aňgak, "Miňiy nip suň ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnoj aňgak."

²⁵ Kun aňgek, biyimb gok niňmindyakniň, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiýak band ak diy, Gor nup tep aňgyiňg, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, niňiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiňg, miňiy key yimb gamb niňsipun aňgiy wal aňgyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak (Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niňyak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyiňgipay korip miňgan ak bisaňg mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niňiy aňgak, "Apey, yand yip taňgor aňgak." ²⁸ Aňgek, woňg giyiňgip kun ak

kirgiy, tap nuk gok mañgiyek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tañgyinjipiyr.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dañgiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk aŋgek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñiňyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niňiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diying maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niňning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suŋ ayan aŋgiy, dokta niňning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tap gok kuyip dinig ma opiy; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun aŋgiy niňningambay biynimb gok kuyip dinig opiy aŋgak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niňiy Tap Ma Ñiňyak (Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom ninjun aŋgiy, tap ma ñimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup aŋgniňbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñiňg ñimbying nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay aŋgak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn dinig gek, binuk gunap tap yomb ñiňning geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim aŋgiy, ma aŋgniňgambay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñaŋg ayeninjambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñiňningambay aŋgak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind aŋgiňgipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakniňgiy rek ayip aŋgiy, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay aŋgak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tuŋgralikiy, dap ñaŋdey, andip andip ma mindeninjambay. Keykey yimb ay, omiňal giy timey yimb giniňgambay. ³⁷ Pen ñiňg wayn ak kunep; ñiňg wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miňgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: soŋgiy simjen ñeniňgambay, tan araniy,

biň timey yimb aŋgiy puŋgrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giniňgamb. ³⁸ Kun ak niňiy mey, ñiňg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miňgan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñiňg wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñiňg wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb aŋgiy,’ ñiňg wayn kim kisenimb ak niňey, kuyip tep ma gip aŋgak.”

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Aŋgyak (Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woŋ namb ak amyiňg, binuk gok wiyt maňgiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beň okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninji aŋgyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin woŋ magep biy, wiyt maňgiy wak pik yokspip?”

³⁻⁴ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niňiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor aŋgnijep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbongipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt aŋgnijek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiňyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma niňbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip aŋgak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak (Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiň, kuyip minim aŋgnijep mindekk. Korip miňgan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindekk. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup ninjyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suŋ ayninjamb akaň yergek, nup aŋg gun aŋgiy, niňyinjek ay mindeyak. ⁸ Pen gos ninjyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninji, bi ñin pipich gak anup aŋgak, “Nand jakiy namb siňbiy owan aŋgak.” ⁹ Aŋgek, jakiy owakniň, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip aŋgak, “Yikop mindekk ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniňgambun akaň; lotiw ñin aŋgiy kuyip

kirginiñgambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amniñgiy; kirgon kumniñgiy?”

¹⁰ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip niŋkuskus giy, bi ŋin timey gak anup aŋgak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Aŋgek, almil ayakniŋ, day suŋ ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek suŋ ayek niŋiy, bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun aŋgiy, aŋgnij aŋgnij gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiñgan Ak Dak (Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ŋin namb kun siŋak ŋin bap, Jiysis Nop nup aŋgnijiy aŋgiy, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup aŋgnij mindek mindek, miñmon yowak. ¹³ Minek pumb wakniŋ, biynimb nuk gok maŋgiysek aŋgek apeyak, binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindenŋgambim aŋgiy, aŋgayak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk aŋgayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;
Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay,
“Piyta” aŋgak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.
Bap Saymon yimb aloneŋ, Saymon Selot aŋgyak.

Bap Jemis.
Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” aŋgyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.
Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” aŋgyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñaŋgyan aŋgiy mimunŋ gak.

Biynimb Kuŋaynep Jiysis Amnakniŋ Kisen Amniyak (Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyoŋ kirgiy, am giw tep biyaŋ mindyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, nup niŋun aŋgiy ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon

nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niŋning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy ambaŋ ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy, kuneŋ wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniŋon, chinup suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, ap diniŋyakniŋ kuyip suŋ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giniŋgambay (Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niŋying aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbiŋ diy kond mindenŋgamb!

²¹ “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun aŋgiy, mindmaŋgiy piŋyinimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindenŋgambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giniŋgamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy aŋgmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniŋ, miñmiñ giyinŋ mindenŋgambim!

²² “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbiŋ yiruk niŋiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindenŋgambim aŋgiy,’ nimbiŋ yimb timey ay aŋgiweneŋgiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ²³ Giniŋgambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip, giyinŋipay rek nep nimbiŋ giniŋgambay. Kun ak niŋiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giniŋgamb miñmon nuk biyoŋ aŋgiy tep gakniŋ, ŋin beŋ pikyinŋ, miñmiñ giyinŋ mindenimimb!

²⁴ “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kuŋay mindip gok, niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbiŋ dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. ²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ŋimb gem gem koŋgiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giniŋgamb ak niŋ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim aŋgyinŋ mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy aŋgmindenŋgambim!

²⁶ “Pen nimbiŋ yimb dand aranyinŋ nep mindenŋgambay ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek aŋgyinŋipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyinŋipay aŋgak.”

*Biynimb Ñaŋgep Nimb Gok Kuyip
Wasemb Aynamimb*

(Mat 5:38-48)

27 “Pen biynimb minim yand aŋgen niŋsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynamimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niŋbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

28 “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geniŋgiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynamimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey giŋimuj aŋgeniŋgiy, nup aŋgnijem, kuyip kond mindonimuj.

29 “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeniŋgiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikniŋgiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deniŋgiy; tiŋgliys ak kunep dim aŋgiy, monmon ŋinimimb.

30 “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb aŋgeniŋgiy, niŋind apim aŋgiy ŋinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niŋiy deniŋgiy, chinup jiwñan aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb.

31 “Chinup giyaŋ aŋgiy niŋbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

32 “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aipay gok nep wasemb ayniŋgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniŋgamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aipay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniŋgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niŋek tep giniŋgamb. Giniŋgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniŋgambim.

34 “Tap ŋon pen ŋiniŋgambay aŋgiy, gos anep niŋiy tap ŋiniŋgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niŋek tep giniŋgamb. Giniŋgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniŋgambim. 35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñaŋgep gok wasemb ay, direp gipay, tap monmon ŋinimimb. Chinup pen ŋiniŋgambay aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geniŋgambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniŋgamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb ninjy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

*Chin Biyomb Aŋgiy Biynimb Gok Kuyip
Ma Aŋgiwnimimb*

37 “Pen chin biynimb tep aŋgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niŋniŋgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiŋgamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niŋiy kirgeniŋgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niŋiy kirgeniŋgamb.

38 “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ŋeniŋgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ŋiniŋgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ŋeniŋgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

39 Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeŋ ak mindip kun aŋgiy, ma yomniŋgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiŋal giy kaw miŋan ak apyap pikniŋgayr.

40 “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniy ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak aŋg tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindenigambay.

41 “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niŋaŋgiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niŋapim? 42 Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan aŋgiy apim.’

*Mon Bind Tep Akaŋ Timey Aŋgiy
Niŋniŋgambay*
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Pen mon teprep bind ak maŋgiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, maŋgiy tep ma piyp. 44 Kun ak mon gok piyek niŋiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey aŋgiy niŋbay. Mon ŋiwñiŋ sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyeniŋgamb. 45 Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaŋ tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaŋ mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb

yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angyey niñiy; biyimb gok tep, biyimb gok timey angyiy niñniñgambun.

*Bi Korip Gep Ominjal
(Mat 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶ “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. ⁴⁷ Biyimb minim yip ak niñiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; ⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. ⁴⁹ Pen minim yip niñiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy, pisnep tungjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

*Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)*

¹ Jiysis biyimb kun gok kuyip minim angyñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. ²⁻³ Pen miñmon tingon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuñaynep kond mindyinjip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñjak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumniñg gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup poñind apem, gek suñ ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Añgek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwda biyimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, suñ aynimuñ angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siñak mañ mañ giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buñgiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip angip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiñur ma winimuñ.

⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niñbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, suñ ayan angyiy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy suñ aynimuñ. ⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy,

“Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; woñg ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angip’ angyak.”

⁹ Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niñiy angip angyiy, wal angyinj, biyimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niñmindiñ, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biyimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Ñin namb kun siñak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyiy amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biyimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. ¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjeñ day ak amjakyakniñ, biy yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biyimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biy yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma anjan!” ¹⁴ Kun angyiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum siñak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ñi tikjakan!” ¹⁵ Añgek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, “Ñinak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biyimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinj angyak, “Gor bi minim nup angep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindniñ wip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

*Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Binuk Ominjal Jiysis Nup Niñniñg Amnirik
(Mat 11:2-6)*

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mañgiysek niñiy, am Jon nup angyñeyak, Jon binuk ominjal angek aperik angak, ¹⁹ “Nirmiñay am nup angninjiy angnimiy, ‘Nand Kiñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun

anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun aŋgnimiy'r aŋgak."

²⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy aŋgrik, "Jon bi ŋiŋg pikñemb ak nip aŋgip, 'Nand Kiŋ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun aŋgiy,' chirup aŋgyokek, nip aŋgnijning aswur aŋgrik."

²¹ Pen kiykmijay kun aŋgiy niŋmindrikniŋ Jiysis biynimb miňak ar keykey gak gok gek suŋ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suŋ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambaŋ ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiŋal kun ak kuyip aŋgak, "Nirmijay andkind amiy, Jon nup aŋgnimiyr, 'Chir amiy niŋbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ŋin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suŋ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suŋ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tijkakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak aŋgek niŋbay aŋgnimiy'r aŋgak." ²³ Pen minim bap aŋgnimiyr, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niŋiy, chiŋgiy nep mindenŋgambay gok, miňmiň yimb giniŋgambay aŋgnimiy'r aŋgak.'

²⁴ Kun aŋgek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiŋal ak andkind amnirikniŋ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak aŋgiy aŋgak, "Nimb nind miňmon nep namb okok ambik ŋin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yiŋgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niŋning ambik? ²⁵ Akaŋ yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niŋning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep dun aŋgiy niŋbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niŋning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim aŋgep, Jon nup nep niŋning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim aŋgep yikop bap mer; woŋ bap key mindek, Gor nup aŋgek ap minim aŋgňak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim aŋgep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, 'Gor aŋgip, "Bi minim aŋgep yand ak aŋgen, nind amiy, biynimb gok aŋgrep gek, kisen Ni yand ak aŋgen niŋgamb aŋgip" aŋgiy' tikyak. ²⁸ Nimbiŋ aspiyn, Jon

biynimb nind mindyiŋgipay gok yip, miňiy mindpay gok yip maŋgiyek wiyniy gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindenŋgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindenŋgambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindenŋgambay aŋgak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ŋiŋg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun aŋgak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiŋ gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ŋiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ŋiŋg ma pikñiniŋgamb aŋgey mey, kuyip ŋiŋg ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgak, "Nimb biynimb miňiy, ŋin namb biy mindpim gok, ŋapan sikoy gok silpiŋ ŋiŋg, gunap apay, 'Dachiŋ pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek aŋgon, yenen siy ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb niŋem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ŋiŋg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ŋimbiy, ŋiŋg wayn ma ŋimbiy gek, nup aŋgiwiŋ aŋgiŋgipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk ambaŋ ayek mindip ak aŋgiŋgipim!' ³⁴ Pen miňiy bi bap Ņinuk apiy, tap ŋimbiy, ŋiŋg wayn ŋimbiy gek, nup aŋgiwiŋ apim, "Tap kuŋay ŋimbiy, ŋiŋg wayn ŋimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim." ³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miň ar ak, chinup tep gip aŋgiy niŋbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay aŋgak."

Kinjeŋram Biyŋ

³⁶ Bi Peresiŋ bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup aŋgak, "Apey korip yand ak am tap ŋinjur aŋgak." Aŋgek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ŋinjrikniŋ, ³⁷ kinjeŋram biyŋ miňmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niŋak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiŋ ak yip tap ŋimberik. Kun ak niŋiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb aŋgin ak bisgiy, siy aŋg mindek. Kun giy, siy aŋg mindakniŋ, siy ŋiŋg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak

wiokyokyinq, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokyinq silokyinq mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiak gos nuk anep niñiy aŋgak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim aŋgep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik niñbikop aŋgak.” ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiak gos niñak kun ak niñiy, nup aŋgak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap aŋgniŋ gispiyn aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, Saymon aŋgak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak aŋgan aŋgak.”

⁴¹ Aŋgek, Jiysis tikdam ay aŋgak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piptyi kiyna ñiy, giniñgamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiniñgamb kun ak, kuyip-minjay aŋgniñgamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur aŋgiy gos ak ma niñnimiyr aŋgniñgamb.’ Kun aŋgek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giniñgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindingamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindingamb ak?”

⁴³ Aŋgek, Saymon aŋgak, “Gos yand niñbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindingamb ak aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Niñind yimb apan aŋgak.”

⁴⁴ Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niñyinq, Saymon nup aŋgak, “Biyn biy nup niñan! Yand korip miñjan nip biy apen, ñiñq ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giyinq, siy ñiñq nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip. ⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimbən; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuŋaynep gip ak niñiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niñiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay aŋgak.”

⁴⁸ Kun aŋgiy, biyn kun ak nup aŋgak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niñiy kirpiyn aŋgak.”

⁴⁹ Kun aŋgek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim

ak niñiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop aŋgyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup aŋgak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niñiy kirgañ aŋgiy opan ak, nip niñiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin aŋgak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun siňak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biyimb nuk diy kond mindenigamb minim tep ak, biyimbokok kuyip aŋgñak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek sun ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tanjyinqipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” aŋgyinqipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindenek Jiysis aŋgyokak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nuñgumi yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyinqip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyinq girangyinqipay.

Wiyt Maŋgiy Yimbay Aŋgiy Paydon Ay Aŋgak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biyimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyaknij, biyimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay aŋgak, ⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakaj aŋgiy, wiyt maŋgiy ak dam woŋgday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapek, biyimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niñiy ñiñningambay. ⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniñgamb okok yapiy, gup giniñgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniñgamb rek, pisnep milip giniñgamb.

⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiñg dek, ma jakningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, maŋgiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis kun aŋgiy aŋgak, "Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niŋnimimb aŋgak."

*Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Miseŋ Aŋgak
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

⁹ Kun aŋgek, binuk gok nup aŋgnijiy aŋgyak, "Minim paydon ay aŋgamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?"

¹⁰ Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, "Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeninqamb minim weygiy mindyinjip ak, nimbip gos ſek niŋniŋgambim; pen biynimb yikop gok:

'Aŋgip kun aŋgiy ma piyow niŋniŋgambay.'

¹¹ "Pen minim paydon ay tap yiŋ rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn.

¹² Maŋgiy gunap, yowninqamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niŋning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn. ¹³ Pen maŋgiy gunap, yowninqamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niŋey tep gaknij, nup gos niŋniŋgambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niŋniŋgambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginiŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn.

¹⁴ Pen maŋgiy gunap, yowninqamb kikasik dindbiliŋ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niŋniŋgambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miňmiň gep ar ak nep gos niŋiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niŋniŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Pen yiŋ maŋgiy gunap, man tep yimb siňak yapiy, jak tep giy, maŋgiy kuňay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niŋiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniŋgambay gok kuyip apiyn."

*Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb
(Mak 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ "Pen biynimb gok lam daŋgiy, tiyn miňgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay beŋ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, ar siňbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miňgan apyiŋ, melik kun ak niŋniŋgambay. ¹⁷ Minim weygiy rek mindyinjip ak; niŋnimimb rek nep mindeninqamb.

¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niŋiy, niŋdiniŋgambay gok, minim

tep gunap sek niŋniŋgambay; pen biynimb minim niŋiy ma niŋdiniŋgambay gok, sikoy ninjun aŋgiy niŋbaj ak sek, pisnep kurginiŋgamb."

*Jiysis Nup Niŋniŋ Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Pen ſin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niŋniŋ wiway. Apiy niňyak: korip miňgan kun ak timbiq giy aŋgiy mindek niŋiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. ²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niŋiy, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, "Nanim namam nak gok, nip niŋniŋ ap mindpay mis biyan aŋgyak."

²¹ Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, "Biynimb siňok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niŋiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip aŋgak."

*Jiysis Aŋgek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

²² Pen ſin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, "Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun aŋgiy," bot ak diy saňdiyak. ²³ Namb okok amyinj, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak niŋj namb kun ak diy, niŋj paŋ bot miňgan ak amek, kumniŋgiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tik-jakek aŋgyak, "Biyomb! Chin maŋgiyek kumniŋ gispun aŋgyak."

Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, niŋj paŋ apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, "Gor nup gosimb niŋbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup aŋgnijem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?"

Aŋgek, kiyk pirikiy, aŋgnij aŋgnij giy, "Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, niŋj yomb paŋjip ak sek minim aŋgip rek nep gip aŋgyak."

*Bi Kichekiy Malňiluk Sek Ak Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdoŋ ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miňmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malňiluk kuňay yimb ambaŋ ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miňgan ak ma kinyinjip; chip

komyinqipay kamb minjan okok nep kin taŋyinqip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ŋin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyinqipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayiŋipay kun gok gek puŋgrikek, miňmon nep namb okok pernep amyiŋip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niŋiy wal aŋgiy, ap tomb aŋgin siŋak koŋgim yimek, Jiysis tap nup ambaŋ ayak kun gok kuyip aŋgak, "Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim aŋgak."

Kun aŋgakniŋ, bi kun ak nup tap ambaŋ ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, "Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip ŋinuk ak, yip tap giniŋ gispan ak ma ginimin aŋgak."

³⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, "Yimb nand ak aŋgan." Aŋgek aŋgak, "Yimb yand ak 'Ŋin jiwiy' aŋgak." Kichekiy malňiluk gok kuŋay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun aŋgak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb aŋgiy aŋgyak, "Chinup aŋ mon key yinjap kaw minjan yomb ak ma yoknimin aŋgyak." ³² Kun aŋgiy niŋyak; kanj kuŋay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siŋak. Jiysis nup aŋgyak, "Chinup aŋgey, am kanj mindpay gindoŋ kuyip molik sikun aŋgey, ³³ Jiysis "Yaw" aŋgek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok puŋgijw minduŋ biyan ami, gindam ŋiŋ maŋgiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ŋiŋ ŋimbiy maŋgiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak niŋiy, puŋgrikind aŋgiy am biyimb miňmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgñiy, am biyimb miňmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgñiy guyak.

³⁵ Kun giy aŋgñeyak, "Tap kun ak yergek niŋiy aspay aŋgiy," apiy niŋyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyinqip ak, biyimb ay, walinq yimi, Jiysis tomb aŋgin siŋak bisiŋ mindeyak niŋiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biyimb niŋmindey Jiysis kichekiy aŋ mis yokak gok, biyimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip aŋgiy aŋgñiyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biyimb maŋgiysek kuyip jel gek, piriky, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, "Nand andkind amnoŋ aŋgey," bot diy amniŋ

gaknij, ³⁸ bi kichekiy ambaŋ ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup aŋgak, "Yand nand yip amjipur aŋgak." ³⁹ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, "Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biyimb nand gok kuyip aŋgñinimin aŋgak." Aŋgek, nuk andkind amiy, biyimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip aŋgiy aŋgñak.

Paň Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniŋek Suŋ Ayak Ak Sek
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biyimb Jiysis asaw aŋgiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niŋiy, "Tep aswan aŋgyak."

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyinqip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Paň nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimiŋjan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindeyak siŋak ap koŋgim yimi aŋgak, "Apey, korip yand amnur aŋgak." Aŋgek, Jiysis niŋniŋ amnakniŋ, biyimb kuŋay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimiŋ amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyin bap, biyin kinjen pandikakniŋ mindeyak, simiy yin wimiŋjan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniŋakniŋ, suŋ ayak. Biyin kun ak, dokta gok yip gey suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip maniy ŋiŋiŋip ak pen, nup gey suŋ aynimuŋ rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, "Yip an diniŋimb?" Aŋgek, biyimb gok aŋgyak, "Chin ma niŋbun aŋgyak." Aŋgey, Piyta aŋgak, "Biyomb. Biyimb kuŋaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niŋiy aspan rek ayip aŋgak."

⁴⁶ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, "Biyimb nokom bap yip diniŋek, suŋ ayip ak niŋiy aspiy aŋgak."

⁴⁷ Pen biyin Jiysis nup diniŋek kun ak, weyginimuŋ rek ma ayek ninjy, jep diyinq, Jiysis mindeyak maŋ siŋak ap koŋgim yimi, biyimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ aŋgak, "Yip biyin kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniŋen pisnep suŋ ayip aŋgak."

⁴⁸ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, "Paň yand. Yip gosimb niŋiy, nup diniŋen yip suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, diniŋey nip suŋ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnoŋ aŋgak."

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun aŋgakniŋ, bi Jayras nup woŋ giňiŋip ak apiy, Jayras nup aŋgak,

“Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup anjey tomb yiwr ma winimuŋ. Anjey, andkind amnaŋ angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb angiy gos ak ma niŋnimin. Yip gosimb niŋeninqamban, gen tikjakniŋamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip maŋgiyek anj mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim omiŋal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip pojind pañ kun ak niŋniŋ, korip miŋgan biyan amniyak. ⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angiy, biynimb siy anj mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma anjim. Ŋapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angiy angyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ŋin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!” ⁵⁵ Kun angakniŋ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ŋer ŋiŋaŋ.” ⁵⁶ Kun angiy, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angñinimiyr angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anj Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond middeninqayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok angem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suŋ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond middeninqamb minim ak angñiy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amniŋ; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ŋiŋemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeneŋiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniŋ ginimimb ŋin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miňmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeneŋiy, miňmon kun ak kiriŋ amniŋ, kuyip angnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek,

miňmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniŋ, kiyk miňmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiŋ, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suŋ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuŋay Niŋak (Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak anj amiy apiy giyakniŋ, gapman biyomb Herot niŋiy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ŋiŋ pikñemb kuŋam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.” ⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anjep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.” ⁹ Kun anjey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuŋam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniŋ aspay ak, yand am niŋnim angiy gos niŋak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ŋek Niŋyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋgan ak andkind apiy, miňmon okok taŋiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniŋ, am miňmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip pojind miňmon Betsayda amniŋ, saŋdiyak. ¹¹ Kinjeŋnam amb okok amniyakniŋ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun anjey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niŋniŋ wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angiy, Gor biynimb diy kond middeninqamb minim ak kuyip angñiŋ, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suŋ ayak.

¹² Pen duŋgep pumb paŋind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miňmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keňmaŋgiy kiyk gok key piyow niŋiy, kininggi miŋgan ak piyow niŋiy gigan angyak.”

¹³ Kun anjeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keňmaŋgiy ŋinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ŋiŋemb kuŋay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiŋal mindiy gip. Nand

yerip gos niqbān? Biynimb biy kuñay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap niñemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? aŋgak.”

¹⁴ Niñ kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñāpañ ḥaŋ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb kuñay ap mindpay biy aŋgem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan aŋgak.”

¹⁵ Aŋgek, aŋgak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kuyonçiy niñiy, Gor nup “Tep” aŋgiy, tipaŋ binuk gok kuyip ūnek, kiy pen diying, biynimb gok kuyip bilok niñiyak. ¹⁷ Neyak, ñimb dand ami, ñimb dinençiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak yinçey arachakak.

Piyyta Aŋgak Nand Bi Kiñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Aŋgak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen niñ bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup aŋgnij mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an aŋgiy niñbay?”

¹⁹ Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi niñg pikñemb ak aŋgiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim aŋgep nindnimb Yilayja aŋgiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim aŋgep nindnimb bap, tikjakip aŋgiy niñbay aŋgyak.”

²⁰ Aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb key yip bi an aŋgiy niñbim?”

Aŋgek, Piyyta aŋgak, “Nand Bi kiñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniñgayn aŋgak ak nep opan aŋgak.”

²¹ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aŋgnimimb aŋgak.”

Kumi Tip Ak Tikjakniñgayn Aŋgak

²² Kun aŋgiy, minim bap pen aŋgak, “Bi bap Niñuk nup yiur yomb yimb ak niñiñgambay. Bi minim tuŋgasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresi yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niñiy ñaŋgayniñgambay ak pen; niñ omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb aŋgak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimuñ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumb-namb kisyimken, gos yand ninjiy apiy ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniñgambay gos ak ma ninjiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy taŋgeniñgiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniñgamb aŋgiy niñiñgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniñgambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip aŋgnijgambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniñgambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun aŋgiy gey amniñgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindençiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambij ginimuñ rek ayek niñiy, “Jiysis nup ma niñbun aŋgnijgambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol sun-tep gok sek winiñgayn niñ ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niñbiy aŋgnijgayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbipliñiñd yimb aspiy. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumniñgambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindençiyak ak niñiñgambim aŋgak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun aŋgiy, niñ anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyyta kuyip yakam poñind, Gor nup aŋgnijniñg yep dum kun siňak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup aŋgnij mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak.

³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameniñgamb nup mon kiroš bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayey, kumniñgamb minim ak aŋg mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niñiy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok niñiy giyak. ³³ Bi omiñal kun ak amniñg girikniñ, Piyyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw aŋgey,

korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap aŋgak.” ³⁴ Kun aŋgaknij, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap maŋgiysek yiw gaknij pirikyak. ³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy aŋgak, “Bi biy, Ņi mapin yand. Minim angnimuŋ rek niŋnimib aŋgak.” ³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyon mindey tap gek niŋyak kun ak, ūn namb kun siŋak biyimb gunap kuyip ma aŋgñiyak.

*Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Ak Jiysis
Gek Ņiyimb Ayak
(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyon kirgiy, kinjeŋnamb okok apyapying niŋyak, biyimb kuŋay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. ³⁸ Bi bap biyimb namb kun ak, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Tiysa! Ņi yip nokom biy simb niŋan aŋgiy dand aswiyn. ³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambaŋ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek aŋgiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimb apiy, kumdam namb aŋgiy wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. ⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak aŋgyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk aŋgyok mer niŋiy kirpay aŋgak.”

⁴¹ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biyimb miňiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niŋniŋgambim? Ma yimb niŋbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek aŋgnim?” Kun aŋgiy, bi kun anup aŋgak, “Ņi nand kun ak dand siŋbiy owan aŋgak.”

⁴² Aŋgek, dand owaknij, kichekiy ak ūn kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipaŋ yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup aŋ ge, key amnaknij, ūn kun ak ūn yek, di nop nup ūn. ⁴³ Biyimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niŋiy, ūn wil diyak.

*Jiysis Kumniŋgayn Aŋgiy Tip Ak Aŋgak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niŋmindyaknij, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, ⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niŋ-tep yimb ginimib. Maŋ mindip, Bi bap Ņinuk nup mimuŋ niŋiy, biyomb gunap kuyip

niŋniŋgambay aŋgak.” ⁴⁵ Minim aŋgak kun ak, kiyk tik niŋep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma aŋgniyak.

*An Rek Biyomb Yimb Aŋgyak
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key aŋg amiy apiy giy aŋgyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” aŋgyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niŋyak kun ak key niŋiy, ūnapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siŋak ay aŋgak, ⁴⁸ “Biyimb gosimb yip niŋiy, ūnapan sikoy biy rek dinengaŋbay gok, yip dinengaŋbay. Pen biyimb yip dinengaŋbay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup dinengaŋbay aŋgak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun aŋgek, Jon aŋgak, “Biyomb. Chin niŋbun: bi bap yimb nup ak aŋgiy; kichekiy malňiluk tap okok aŋgyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun aŋgak.”

⁵⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biyimb chinup miluk ma niŋbay gok, buŋgiy chin aŋgak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miňmon nuk biyon amniŋ gak ūn ak, maŋ mindaknij, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn aŋgiy, gos kilis giy niŋak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind aŋgyokiy aŋgak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niŋayem aŋgak.” Aŋgek, kiyk am Samariya biyimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem aŋgey, ⁵³ biyimb miňmon nup nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniŋ gak rek niŋiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niŋiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup aŋgrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon maŋlaŋ semb biyon nimb ak aŋgon apiy, biyimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimun akan?” ⁵⁵ Kun aŋger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiŋay niŋiŋ, kun ma ginjun aŋgiy kunay aŋgak.

⁵⁶ Biyimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miňmon kun ak kirgiy, miňmon bap key amniyak.

*Yand Yip Taŋgoniŋgambun Aŋgak
(Mat 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Pen kinjeñamb okok amniyakniñ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Miñmon akay akay amniñgamban okok, yand yip nep taŋgoniñgambur aŋgak.”

⁵⁸ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand yip kosyam taŋgeniñgamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miŋgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip aŋgak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup aŋgak, “Yip kondey, yand yip taŋgor aŋgak.” Aŋgek, bi kun ak pen aŋgak, “Yip yaw aŋgey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim aŋgak.” ⁶⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb perminddep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniñgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak aŋgñey amnaŋ aŋgak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen aŋgak, “Yand nand yip nep taŋgoniñgambur ak pen, yip yaw aŋgey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, aŋgñiy winim aŋgak.”

⁶² Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik giniñg giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amniñgamb ak; Gor biynimb yand aŋgiy diy, kond mindonimuŋ rek ma ayniñgamb.”

10

Binuk Kuŋaynep Aŋgyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Aŋgñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiŋal ak key, omiŋal ak key miñmon okok keykey aŋgyokyinq aŋgak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak aŋgñem, yand kisen niniñgayn aŋgak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap aŋgak, “Tap woŋ ak kuŋay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipaŋ dand wep gok nep kuŋay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi woŋday nop nimb anup aŋgnij minden, biynimb tap pipaŋ dand wep gunap sek aŋgek, am pipaŋ dand winiñgiy. ³ Nimb pen woŋ ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp ñiluk yand gok nimbip yoksipiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb

tirup gok sek, dand ma amniimimb. Biynimb kinjeñamb okok niŋiy, minim ma aŋgnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miŋgan amyinq, kuyip minim tep won ak aŋgiy aŋgnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’ ⁶ Aŋgem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindenigambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniñgambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmaŋgiy dap ñiniñgambay gok, ñimbyinq mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambiq gip aŋgiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi woŋ gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep aŋgem ñiŋniñgambay rek, nimbip pen keñmaŋgiy ñiniñgambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik aŋgdiy, keñmaŋgiy ñiniñgiy gok ñiŋnimimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimuŋ gok, gem surj ayakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip maŋgiysek aŋg tep giy aŋgnimimb, ‘Kiŋ yomb biynimb diy kond mindenigamb ak, tomb aŋgiŋ nimbip ak wip aŋgnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik aŋgdey, lor namb siŋak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen niŋim: Kiŋ yomb biynimb diy kond mindenigamb ak, tomb aŋgiŋ nimbip ak wip aŋgnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwr sikoy rek diniñgambay; biynimb minim nimb am aŋgem ma diningambay gok, kor giy yiwr yomb yimb diniñgambay.

Yiwur Diniñgambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niŋiy kirpay rek, yiwr yomb yimb diniñgambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niŋbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiŋ, bisgiy tun diying diying mindenbiyap. ¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwr sikoy rek diniñgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwr yomb

yimb ak diniŋgambay. ¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biyimb kunep, semb biyon ma amniŋgambay; pisnep kaw miŋgan yomb ak amniŋgambay aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biyimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay aŋgak.”

Binuk Kuŋaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom, andikiy ominjal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tangjiwyi apiy, tep gakniŋ Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biyimb ambaŋ ayip gok yimb nip ak aŋgiy, Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ aŋgon, apun rek niŋiy ambay aŋgyak.”

¹⁸ Aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Yand niŋmindnikniŋ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, aňiňak rek diy apyap pikip. ¹⁹ Siŋj saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niŋiy, timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amniŋgambay.

²⁰ “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niŋiy ambay aŋgiy, miñmiň ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon aŋgiy, miñmiň ginimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Aŋgak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Won kun siŋak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋiy aŋgak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niŋey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biyimb yomb gos tipaŋgiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biyimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimbaŋ ak, nip tep aspiyn aŋgak.”

²² Kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Biyimb gunap yip ma niŋbay; Bapiy nep yip niŋimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biyimb gunap ma niŋbay; yand nep nup niŋrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip aŋgek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biyimb gos tep ñiŋy aŋgiy niŋbiy

gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niŋrep gipay aŋgak.”

²³⁻²⁴ Kun aŋgiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip aŋgak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim aŋgep biyomb gok sek kunjaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niŋun aŋgiy kond mindyingipay ak pen; ma niŋyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niŋsipim aŋgak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek aŋgnimuŋ aŋgiy, ap nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindenŋgayn?”

²⁶ Aŋgek, nup aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip aŋgyak?”

²⁷ Aŋgek, bi low tiysa kun ak aŋgak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niŋbiy ak aŋgyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak maŋgiysek nup ker amnimun. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biyimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin aŋgiy’ tikuŋ.”

²⁸ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis bi kun anup aŋgak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindenŋgamban aŋgak.”

²⁹ Aŋgek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniŋgamb aŋgiy, Jiysis nup tip aŋgnijuŋ aŋgak, “Baybol buk tikuŋ ak, biyimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimin aŋgiy tikuŋ. Kun ak biyimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan aŋgiy tikuŋ?”

³⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy aŋgak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniy aŋgiy, kinjeŋnamb ak amnakniŋ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piliŋ dand amniyakniŋ, nuk kinjeŋnamb siŋak kumning kumning gi mindek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niŋak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk niŋiy pis anep amnak.

³² Pen bi Liypay kiňiŋ Gor aŋgniŋep korip kond mindyiŋgip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niŋak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niŋiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy niŋak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niŋiy, nup

simb ninjy, ³⁴ mindek manj siŋjak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñiŋg gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amniŋ giyiŋ, bi korip kond mindyingip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy aŋgak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip aŋgniŋgamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiniŋgayn aŋgak.’”

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup aŋgak, “Bi kinjenjamb pikayak ak, bi omiŋal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?”

³⁷ Aŋgek, bi low tiysa ak aŋgak, “Bi nup simb ninjy direp gak ak aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Niŋind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin aŋgak.”

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miňmon bap amjakeyak, biy n miňmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poŋind korip nuk ak amnak. Biy n kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Paň Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek manj siŋjak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim aŋgakniŋ, niŋmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keňmaŋiy daŋgiy gi gi, gos kuŋay ninjy, ap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok daŋgiyisipiŋ ak tep ma gip. Nup aŋgey apek, omiŋal giy tap daŋgiyur aŋgak.”

⁴¹ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn aŋgiy, gos ak ayek, ap niŋmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiriŋ amnoŋ aŋgnim rek, ma ayip aŋgak.”

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Aŋgniŋnimimb Aŋgak (Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miňmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup aŋgniŋ jiwakniŋ, binuk bap ap nup aŋgak, “Gor nup yergiy rek aŋgniŋbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, aŋñeč niŋyak rek, chinup kunep aŋgneý niŋjun aŋgak.”

² Aŋgek, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋ, kun giy aŋgnimimb: ‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keňmaŋiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biyimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk ninjy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kuneŋ ninjy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun aŋgnimimb’ aŋgak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyar, bungiy nimb bap korip ak amiy aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Buŋgiy. Bi yand niŋep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniy aŋgiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñiŋnimun ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiŋal nokom ñan aŋgeniŋgambim,’ bungiy nimbik kun ak minim bap aŋgniŋgamb; ⁷ ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap aŋgnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjeŋ giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diňinim aŋgniŋgamb?’

⁸ “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buŋgiy yand aŋgiy, kasek ma diňeniŋgamb; nup ñan aŋgiy kond mindiy, kilis gi mindem mindem, aŋgniŋgambim rek ninjy, diňiniŋgamb.

⁹ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋem, nimbip ñiniŋgamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniňninggambim ak, kuneŋ diniŋgambim. Chinup kinjeŋ ak yikaŋ aŋgiy, pič giygiw gem, yikniŋgamb.

¹⁰ “Yenen: biyimb an Gor nup aŋgniňbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeŋ ak yikaŋ aŋgiy, pič giygiw gey, apay rek niŋy yikip.

¹¹ “Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen aŋgek, siyŋ timey bap ñimbikip? ¹² Akaŋ pen, yakir maŋgiy nen aŋgek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! ¹³ Nimb biyimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim.

Bapiy tep semb biyonj ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiniñgamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan aŋgem,’ yokniñgamb aŋgak.”

*Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Aŋgyak
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak ambaŋ ayek, minim aŋgiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy aban ayak kun ak aŋyokek, minim aŋgaknij, biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap aŋgyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, aŋyoksap aŋgyak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Tap bap key semb siŋbiyon gey niŋy mey; Gor nep aŋyokek winak aŋgniñgambun aŋgyak.”

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek niŋyak kun ak niŋy aŋgak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giniñgambay. Biynimb kiñij nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giniñgambay.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñij ak tuŋgasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giniñgambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk aŋj mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembiniŋ, yergiy biynimb nimbiñ gok kichekiy malñiluk aŋj mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbiñ aŋgniñgambay, biynimb bap kun giniñgambay rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Pen Gor yip kond mindek aŋyokpriyñ ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeniñgambay ak wip biy aŋgiy ma niŋbim.

²¹ “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindey, biynimb tap nuk bap piliŋ dinin̄giy rek ma ayniñgamb. ²² Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piliŋ diy mey, key niŋimb rek bilokniñgambay.

²³ “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day aŋj tikey, biynimb yip ker winiñg gipay gok ma opay.

*Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Aŋgyokem Tip Andkind Winiñgiy Rek Ayip
(Mat 12:43-45)*

²⁴ “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb ambaŋ ay mindek, aŋyokeniñgambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niŋy minden aŋgiy, am kun okok taŋ taŋ mer niŋy, korip miŋgan nind mindiy opiyñ ak amniyñ aŋgniñgamb. ²⁵ Aŋgiy, amiy niñniñgamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeniñgamb. ²⁶ Nuk niŋy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponjind apiy, miŋgan kun ak mindeniñgambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyinqip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giniñgamb aŋgak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun aŋgek niŋy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, meng miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimuŋ aŋgak.”

²⁸ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niŋy, aŋgip aŋgip rek giniñgambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgambay aŋgak.”

*Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Aŋgyak
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, ap nanan giyaknij, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyinqip apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyonj gek niŋy, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip aŋgiy niñniñgambun apim.’ Pen nimbiñ aspiyñ, tap bap key gen ma niñniñgambim. Niñniñ: Jona wosrey ñin omiŋal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyanj mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñniñgambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niŋy, Gor nup gosimb niŋyak.

³¹ “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimbiñ ak, kiŋj Solomon biyomb rek ayek niŋy, minim nup ak niŋy aŋgiy owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim aŋgip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dinin̄gambay.

³² “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip aŋgek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok

kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak anjek ninjyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diniñgambim anjak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenim-imb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³³ “Biynimb gok lam dañgiy tiyn mingan okok akañ, boñg ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik aye y melik gek, biynimb gok korip mingan kun ak apiy miseñ niñbay. ³⁴ Pen windin mañgiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniñgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindenigamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip anjigiy niñniñgambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb mañgiysek melik yimb giy mindenigamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindenigamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyig nep mindenigamb anjak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Anjak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim anjjiwakniñ, bi Peresiy bap nup anjak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap niñjur anjak.” Anjek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap ñiñakniñ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwsda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiñg ay giluñg yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap anjigiy, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis anjak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñiñg pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap mingan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniñgambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niñem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin pañgnij dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom

bap ñun anjigiy, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kuneñ ma gipim. Gor nup ninjy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niñij dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiy gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey anjey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyañ anjigiy, gos ak nokom niñbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim anjak.”

⁴⁵ Kun anjek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup anjak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Anjek, Jiysis anjak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tuñgasik dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyig mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikayak anjigiy gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor niñrep giy anjak, ‘Bi minim yip anjep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giniñgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay anjak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diniñgambay.

⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñij giy ñañgiy, ñañg dand apiy, ñañg dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simboñg ñemb korip mingan ak bindoñ, kamb diy guyak bind ar ak biy, namb siñak ñañgayak. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak mañgiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diniñgambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjeñ yikiy korip miñgan amiy niñrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip miñgan amning gipay gok kuyip, per kinjeñ day angrikpim. Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb aŋgak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun aŋgiy, mis amnakniñ; bi Peresiñ gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niñiy aŋgyak, “Minim yerip ak aŋgon, pen aŋgek niñiy, dand kor yomb amnun aŋgyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok aŋgninjyinqipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niñniñgambay
(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Peresiñ kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niñniñgambay. Minim kapkap aŋg weygiy gok, kunep misen gek niñniñgambay. ³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek aŋgey niñniñgambay. Minim kapkap korip miñgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyoñ aŋgey, ying dand miñmon okok amningambay aŋgak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb
(Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chinçon, chinup ñaŋgninjgambay aŋgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniñgambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniñ, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjap yokningambak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yoki, maniy likañ sikoy won ominal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimuñ rek bap ma mindip; maŋgiysek niñimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniy gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas

nimbip maŋgiysek ñin paŋcip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Aŋgep
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun aŋgiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak aŋgyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay aŋgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen aŋgyikniñgayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun aŋgiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak aŋgey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay aŋgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak aŋgninjgayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup aŋgiweniñgambay, Gor niñiy kirginiñg kirginiñgamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup aŋgiweniñgambay, nuk niñiy ma kirginiñgambay.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniñg, dand lotiw giniñg biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy aŋjun aŋgiy, gos ak ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹² Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, aŋgninjgambim aŋgak.”

Tap Kuñay Dun Aŋgiy Gos Ma Niñnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup aŋgey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bílok yip pis ak key ñan aŋgak.”

¹⁴ Aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Yip an aŋgiip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimuñ aŋgek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵ Tap kuñay dun aŋgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap dun aŋgiy niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay aŋgak, “Bi maniy kuñay mindeninqamb bap, wongday nuk ak, wiyt maŋgiy tap gok kuñay yimb mindeninqamb. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap ñinjemb yand kuñay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim aŋgninjgamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap niñiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yoki, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmaŋgiy tap yand okok maŋgiysek, di miñgan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep

ñimbying, ñirj ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeninqayn aŋgniŋgamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy ninjek, Gor nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeninqamban, tap nand kuŋaynep mindip gok, an rek dininqamb aŋgniŋgamb.’

²¹ “Kun ak rek mey, biyimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup ninjey tap yikop rek ayip aŋgak.”

*Gos Kuŋay Ma Niŋnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeninqamb
(Mat 6:25-34)*

²² Jiysis kun aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, ‘Chech akay nimb diy yimniŋgambun; tap akay nimb diy niŋniŋgambun aŋgiy gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap niŋemb nep piyow niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biyimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt maŋgiy tik dap nan-giniŋgiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap niŋemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niŋiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeninqamb aŋgiy gos kuŋay niŋbim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akaŋ pen, kumniŋ giniŋgambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuŋay niŋbim?

²⁷ “Tap saŋgiy okok jakiy, maŋgiy piyinj sum gip gok, key mokyaŋ giniŋgiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyaŋ tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyaŋ giyinjip ak, mokyaŋ tep kun ak rek ma giyinjip. ²⁸ Tap saŋgiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeninqamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon daŋgiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeninqamb aŋgiy niŋnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keñmaŋgiy, ñiŋ, tap gok akay nimb diy niŋjun aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb.

³⁰ Biyimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niŋbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbiп sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niŋimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biyimb diy kond

mindeninqamb ak, chinup sek dinimuŋ aŋgiy, gos nokom niŋiy gem amek mey, nimbiп kond mindakniŋ, tap kun gok ma tik dininqamb.

*Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindon-imuŋ Gor Miñmon Biyon
(Mat 6:19-21)*

³² “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbiп diy kond mindeninqayn aŋgiy niŋimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yoki maniy diy, biyimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeninqamb; mindeninqamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginiŋgamb; siplep ma siwiy, bi siydep gok siy dininqiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbiп ak mindeninqamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbiп ak amningamb kun biyon aŋgak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, maŋ maŋ paŋgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak daŋgiy ay niŋmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi woŋ giňimbay gok aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biy diyiŋg tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, maŋ mindip winingamb aŋgiy,’ niŋnep mindeninqambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangi, ap kinjeŋ ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikniŋgambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niŋniŋgamb: niŋmindeninqambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giniŋgamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, maŋ maŋ paŋgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip aŋgek, am tap aynimbay tip ak bisiŋ kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap niŋemb gok dam ñiniŋgamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akaŋ; kakaruk aŋgakniŋ apiy niŋniŋgamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineniŋgambay, kuyip di tep yimb giniŋgamb. ³⁹ Kun ak niŋim. Biyimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb aŋgiy niŋmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak pik-lakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb aŋgiy,

kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw aŋgiy, niŋniŋgambim ñin ak winimuŋ rek ayip aŋgak.”

*Gor Nup Woŋ Giñirep Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Jiysis kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon̄ ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb maŋgiyek apan?”

⁴² Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, woŋ gi tep yimb giniŋgamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amniŋ giy, nup aŋgninjgamb, ‘Bi woŋ yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñiŋemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiŋ gi mindenimin aŋgiy’ amniŋgamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, aŋgninjgamb rek gek niŋjy, nup di tep yimb giniŋgamb. ⁴⁴ Niŋind apiy. Nup aŋgek, tap nuk gok maŋgiyek kond mindeninjgamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi woŋ nup giniŋgamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winiŋgamb aŋgiy, biynimb woŋ giñiniŋgambay gunap kuyip tapin píkiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiŋ kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ay gi mindaknij, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winiŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niŋjy, am mindpay kind ak aŋgyokniŋgamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk aŋgak ak niŋrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiniŋgamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niŋjy, timey giniŋgambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiniŋgamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbipl tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim aŋgninjgamb. Pen tap kuŋaynep di ñin ar nimbipl ak ayek, direp ma geniŋgambim, apiy nimbipl minim yomb yimb ak aŋgninjgamb.

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key
Ayniŋgambay
(Mat 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup puŋ aŋgiyinjg opiy. Okok maŋgiyek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb diniŋgayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giniŋgamb!

⁵¹ “Yip aŋgninjgambim, biynimb di jimñiniŋ gisap aŋgninjgambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey ninjy, asik keykey ayniŋgambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyonj onep mamind rek mindeninjgambay ak; omiŋal nokom yip dey, omiŋal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniŋgambay. Pen mer ak: omiŋal yip der, omiŋal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniŋgambay. ⁵³ Bi apiymiŋay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniŋgayr. Biy amiyimiŋay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayniŋgayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biy ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biy ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniŋgayr aŋgak.”

*Bi Kiyŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Aŋgiy
Ma Niŋyak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip aŋgak, “Pumb panjind amimb okok ken semb ayek niŋjy, miñiy miñmon pikniŋ gisap aŋgiy niŋmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niŋjy, miñiy pumb yomb giniŋ gisap aŋgem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyoŋ niŋrep giy; man ar biy niŋrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyinjipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niŋbim?

*Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip
Tuŋgasik Ayrep Ginjun
(Mat 5:25-26)*

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjen tep ar niŋrep giy dinimimb ak mindaknij, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip aŋgiy niŋbim?

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbipl kor dand amjipiŋ aŋgek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun aŋgiy, kinjeŋnamb okok amyinj, nund yip minim aŋg tuŋgasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbipl pisnep dam biyomb kor niŋimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbipl dam kalambis ayniŋgamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbipl aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeninjgambim. Tap day nimbipl gok pisnep day paŋg diy nep, mis amniŋgambim aŋgak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy aŋgak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor aŋgnijep korip ak, tap simboŋ ŋiyakniŋ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likaň kuyip yowip, meymey siyssiyip pikayey likaň yowip namb siňak aŋgak.”

² Aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip aŋgiy niŋbim?

³ Ak mer! Pen niŋim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgeniŋgambim, maŋgiyek kun ak rek nep kumniŋgambim.

⁴ “Pen miňmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiý akyoŋ guyak ak paŋ apyapiy, biyimb onep kaŋgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niŋbim. Pen nimb aŋgnijgambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey guyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak paŋ apyapiy, kuyip pikayak aŋgnijgambim.’ ⁵ Pen ak kuneper mer! Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Nimb maŋgiyek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgeniŋgambim ak; maŋgiyek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumniŋgambim aŋgak.”

Mon Bind Maŋgiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay aŋgak, “Bi bap kiyaw maŋgiy ak piyaŋ aŋgiy, yiŋ ak jiw dand apiy, miň wayn wong namb nuk ak yimniŋgamb. Kisen and-kind apiy niŋniŋgamb; maŋgiy ma nep piyeniŋgamb, ⁷ bi wong nup giňniŋgamb ak nup aŋgnijgamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniŋ, per apiy niŋbiy; kiyaw yimnik ak, maŋgiy niŋemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin aŋgnijgamb.’

⁸ “Aŋgek, bi wong nup giniŋgamb ak aŋgnijgamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miňiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiňiŋ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak maŋgiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, niň kun ak timb yoknimin aŋgnijgamb’ aŋgak.”

Biyn Kund ŋikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw niň bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miňgan ak amiy, kuyip minim aŋgñi mindek. ¹¹ Korip miňgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ŋikgij nep taŋgek taŋgek, simiy yin kaŋgol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, aŋgek apek aŋgak, “Tap nip gip ak sun ayip aŋgak.” ¹³ Kun aŋgiy, nup diniŋgambim, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw niň ak, gek sun ayak ak niŋiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biyimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong niň onep kaŋgol ak mindip; apem gek sun aynimuŋ. Miňiy niň biy lotiw niň ak pen, kun gispim aŋgak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Kanj kaw, doŋgiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindenŋgamb ak, lotiw niň ak niŋnen gek, kuyip simb niŋiy miň wisikiy, dand amem niŋ niŋniŋgambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay paň biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kaŋgol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niŋbim? Miňiy lotiw niň biy, miň nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim aŋgak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi nup miluk niŋyak gok, kuyip nambiaŋ yimb gak. Pen biyimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyinjip rek niŋiy, miňmiň yimb guyak.

Mon Mastet Maŋgiy Ak Paydon Ay Aŋgak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb minim aŋgnijg gispiy ak, yergiy rek aŋgen niŋrep yimb giniŋgambim? ¹⁹ Mey minim ar aŋgnijg gispiy biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet maŋgiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb guy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindenŋgambay aŋgak.”

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak aŋgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb minim

ak, yergiy angen ninrep giniñgambim? ²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tuñgandik mandik gey, mindyinq yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giniñgamb ançak.”

*Kinjeñrumb Sikoy Ak
(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)*

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amniñg, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinyinq, minim ançnek amnak. ²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup ançak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep diniñgamb?”

Angek, kuyip ançak, ²⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjeñrumb sikoy tam ak amniñgambim. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun ançiy, gi mer niñniñgambay. ²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyinq ançniñgambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk ançniñgamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn’ ançniñgamb.”

²⁶ “Angek, nimb pen ançniñgambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim ançñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñiñruk angem,’ ²⁷ nimbip tip ak ançniñgamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikniñgayn! Amnimimb’ ançniñgamb.”

²⁸ “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim ançep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen anç mis yokek, siy ançyiñg, menç siwbirik mindeñgambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeñgamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñiñniñgambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun ançiy gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amniñgambay ançak.”

*Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Ninjak
(Mat 23:37-39)*

³¹ Won kun siñak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup ançyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayniñg gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin ançyak.”

³² Ançeyak ançak, “Nimb am kayn ayn-dik kun ak nup angem, niñmindonimuj. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen sun ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giniñgamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi diniñgayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip ançak anep gi mindeninqayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayniñgambay. Bi Gor minim ançep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.

³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup ançep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy piñkaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil ben okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor ançniñep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeninqamb. Yip ma niñniñgambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen ançyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw ançniñgambim ñin ak nep, yip niñniñgambim ançak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñiñakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuñ ançiy, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ançak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuñ akan, mer?”

⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb ançeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniñek sun ayek, ançyokyinq, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip ançak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg malpim kaw miñgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokniñgambim?” ⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma ançyak.

Yimb Yomb Menden Anjiy Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiñniñg, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay aŋgak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn dinin̄g giy, tap yomb ñiñniñg nimbip suk aŋgek amiy, cheya tep aynimun̄ ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgañ aŋgiy, aynimun̄ rek ayniñgamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeniñgambim, bi nimbip suk aŋgniñgamb ak apiy aŋgniñgamb, ‘Nimb key sijak amem, biyomb biy bisgañ aŋgek,’ nimbip nambin̄ gakniñ, am gol okok bisgeniñgambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñiñjun aŋgiy suk aŋgeniñg, amiy gol okok bisiñg mindem mey, bi nimbip suk aŋgniñgamb ak apiy aŋgnimun̄, ‘Buŋgiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim aŋgek,’ biynimb tap ñiñniñg ap mindeniñgambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay aŋgniñgambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip aŋgiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowniñgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip aŋgiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniñgamb aŋgak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgiy, bi tap yomb ñiñniñg, biynimb suk aŋgak ak nup aŋgak, “Nand tap yomb ñiñniñg; namam nak gok, buŋgiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuŋay mindeniñgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma aŋgnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiniñgambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ñiñniñg; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb paŋg pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk aŋgey apiy; tap ñiñnimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok, gek tiljakniñgambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiniñgamb aŋgak.”

Tap Yomb Ñiñniñgambay Ak Paydon Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiñniñgambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiñniñg, biynimb kuŋaynep suk aŋgniñgamb. ¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñiñemb ñin kun ak apeniñgamb, bi nup woŋgiñningamb ak nup aŋgyokiy aŋgniñgamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb aŋgäpiy gok kuyip am poñind wan aŋgek,’ amiy aŋgniñgamb, ‘Tap maŋgiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun aŋgniñgamb.’

¹⁸ “Aŋgek, biynimb kun gok bap aŋgniñgamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyñ ak, niñniñg amjipiyn aŋgniñgamb.’

¹⁹ “Bap aŋgniñgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; woŋ giyan̄ aŋgiy, makaw anep wan-jrem tawpiyñ ak, woŋ girep giniñgiy akan̄ aŋgiy, tiwning diniñniñg amjipiyn aŋgniñgamb.’

²⁰ “Bap aŋgniñgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn aŋgniñgamb.’

²¹ “Kun aŋgey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup aŋgniñgamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am aŋgen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Aŋgek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok aŋgyokiy aŋgniñgamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amying; biynimb simgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beŋ beŋ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin aŋgniñgamb.’

²² “Aŋgek, aŋgniñgamb rek giy, kisen bi woŋ giñemb kun ak aŋgniñgamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip aŋgniñgamb.’

²³ “Aŋgek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok aŋgyokiy aŋgniñgamb, ‘Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb

dand apey, korip miñgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuñ. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk aŋgen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiñningambay. Mer yimb aŋniñgamb' aŋgak."

Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Aŋgak
(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun aŋgiy amnakniñ, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip aŋgak, ²⁶ "Biynimb gok yip ker winiñgambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amniñgamb; nōp, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñāpan kiyk, akaŋ mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindenŋgiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ "Biynimb gunap aŋniñgambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giniñgiy rek ayip aŋgiy, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñyিng mindenŋgambay ak, kuyip ma diniñgayn.

²⁸ "Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap giniñg, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim aŋgiy, gos ak niñrep giy giniñmuñ. ²⁹ Pen giyn giyn aŋgiy, simen ak nind nep giniñgamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup aŋgiwiy aŋniñgambay, ³⁰ 'Bi par ak korip giniñg rek gi dand amiñ, day sek kirgip aŋniñgambay.'

³¹ "Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen giniñg; gos niñ-tep giy amniñmuñ. Gos niñdand amiñ, amiñbi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiñbi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñāŋ aynimuñ rek ayip aŋgiy mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy aŋniñgamb, 'Minim aŋj jimñinjur aŋniñgamb.'

³³ "Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giniñgambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindenŋgambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak

³⁴ "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giniñgamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di woŋgday ak ayey, timey giniñgamb. Kun

ak woŋg nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb aŋgak"

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñun aŋgiy, ap niñmindeyak. ² Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, aŋgiwiy aŋgyak, "Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diyinj maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñiñimb aŋgyak."

³ Kun aŋgey, Jiysis niñiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay aŋgak, ⁴ "Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindenŋgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñiñyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginiñgamb ak, mapin piñyñi nep ayek, piyowek amniñgamb. Am piyow girangrang niñiy, ⁵ nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winiñgamb. Dand apiy, ⁶ bunjiy nuk gok kuyip suk aŋgiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk aŋgiy gek, ap nan-gey aŋniñgamb, 'Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun aŋniñgamb.'

⁷ "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuŋaynep sun-tep rek ayniñgamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amniñgamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip aŋgiy, niñniñgambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay.

Maniy Manjiy Kurgak

⁸ "Akaŋ pen, biyn bap maniy manjiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindenŋgamb. Pen won bap, korip miñgan okok kap-kap yapaniñgamb, nuk yerginiñgamb? Nuk lam daŋgiy ay, tap day day ling ling, maniy nuk won kun ak niñiy dek, ⁹ nup tep yimb gakniñ, bunjiy nuk gok kuyip, mangiysek suk aŋgek ap nan-gey aŋniñgamb, 'Maniy yowip won ak piyow

niñbiyñ nen, mañgiysek apem miñmiñ gun aŋgniŋgamb.

10 “Kun ak rek, Gor biyimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giniŋgamb. Biyimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deniŋgamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiriŋ Amnak

11 Jiysis kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Bi bap ñi ominoñ tikniŋgamb. **12** Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirup-miñay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan aŋgek,’ nop tap kuyipmiñay gok pikasik keykey ñiniŋgamb. **13** Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiniŋgamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amniŋgamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amniŋgamb gok, mañgiysek giñimb diniŋgamb.

14 “Kun giy ñimbdeniŋgamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winiŋgamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuñ rek bap, ma yimb mindeniŋgamb. **15** Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap aŋgnijek, nup kanj woŋg ak aŋgayniŋgamb. **16** Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokniŋgambay tap day gok gu-nap, ñiñnimuñ rek ayniŋgamb ak pen; biyimb gunap, nup tap keñmaŋgiy ma ñiniŋgambay.

17 “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup woŋg giñimbay gok, keñmaŋgiy kunjay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. **18** Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiñ, nup aŋgniŋgayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, **19** yip ñiyand ma aŋgnimin. Bi woŋg nip giñemb yikop rek bap, aŋgayey mindenim, aŋgniŋgayn” aŋgniŋgamb.”

20 “Kun aŋgiy, sañdiniŋgamb. Am am, nop mindeniŋgamb siňak mañ mañ gakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniñ, **21** aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin

yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip ‘Ñiyand’ ma aŋgnimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

22-24 “Nop pen, bi woŋg nup giñiniŋgambay gok kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsipyen. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyŋ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, daŋgiy, ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun aŋgniŋgamb. Aŋgek, aŋgniŋgamb rek giy, keñmaŋgiy daŋgiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giniŋgambay.

25 “Pen ñinuk nind ak, woŋgday okok giraŋgiy, andkind yep korip mañ siňak apiy niñniŋgamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geniŋgambay. **26** Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup woŋg giñemb bap nup aŋgnijiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yergispay?’ **27** Aŋgek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb aŋgiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik daŋgiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay aŋgniŋgamb.’

28 “Aŋgek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miňgan ma yimb amniŋgamb; mis akyan nep mindenigamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miňgan wan aŋgiy’ nup minim sisayn aŋgek, **29** ñinuk aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop woŋg giñimbay rek ak mindiy, woŋg nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuŋay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buŋgiy yand gok yip pik daŋgiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun. **30** Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan aŋgniŋgamb.’

31 “Kun aŋgek, nop ñinuk nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok mañgiysek nak dinengamban. **32** Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun aŋgniŋgamb’ aŋgak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeniŋgambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

1 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Bi-yomb tap nuk kunjay mindenigamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap aŋgayek, tap nup

gok kond mindeninqamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñniñgamb; bi tap nup kond mindeninqamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giniñgamb. ² Kun ak niñiy, nup suk aŋgek apek aŋgniñgamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip aŋgñey niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy; biyimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy, ap yip aŋgninimin. Pen woñg yip ak kisen ma giniñgamban aŋgniñgamb.’

³ “Aŋgek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay niñiy aŋgniñgamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip aŋgyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiy ak, man piñiy pañgnim rek ma ayip. Biyimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb aŋgñiñben, yip nambin giniñgamb aŋgniñgamb.’ ⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy aŋgniñgamb, ‘Yerginim ak niñsipiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip aŋgyokek, biyimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeninqayn aŋgniñgamb.’

⁵ “Kun aŋgiy, biyomb nuk ak biyimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeninqamb gok suk aŋgek, bi nind wininqamb anup aŋgniñgamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ ⁶ Aŋgek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kañgol ak aŋgniñgamb.’ Aŋgek aŋgniñgamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy ominal nokom nep tikan aŋgniñgamb.’ Aŋgek, aŋgniñgamb rek giniñgamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek aŋgniñgamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Aŋgek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek aŋgniñgamb.’ Aŋgek aŋgniñgamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tiknimin aŋgniñgamb.’ Aŋgek, aŋgniñgamb rek giniñgamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niñiy aŋgniñgamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giniñgamb ak, niñrep gip aŋgniñgamb.’

“Kun ak niñim: Biyimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeninqamb aŋgiy’ gos ak niñyiñg, gey amimb. Pen biyimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biyimb

yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niñiy ñiem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginiñgamb ñin ak, kinjeñ tep nimb ak mindeninqamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biyimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giniñgambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kuneñ giniñgambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giniñgambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kuneñ giniñgambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyinq, niñrep giy ma geninqambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeninqambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geninqambim, gos yerip niñiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip aŋgniñgamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominal kuyip woñg giñinimuñ rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek tep geninqamb, biyomb bap nup kirginiñgamb. Akañ biyomb bap nup niñek tep geninqamb; bap nup kirginiñgamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb aŋgiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiñ gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyiñgipay ak mey, Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak niñiy, aŋgjiwyak.

¹⁵ Aŋgjiweyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Tap biyimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biyimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biyimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyañ niñimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biyimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap minim tikuñak ak sek niñiy, ar kun ak gey amiyip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biyimb diy kond mindeninqamb ak aŋgek niñiy, biyimb maŋgiysek ar kun ak nep amnun aŋgiy, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuñ rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyñ diy kirgiy, am biyñ kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyñ bi diy kirkak bap nup dininqamb ak; kuneñ timey giniñgamb.

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kunjay yimb mindyinqip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap niijemb teprep gok nep nimbyinqip. ²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk siňak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyinqip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. ²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kunjay mindip biy tap nimbek, day day boňg molik okok yowninqamb gok nimben mey, yip yiwan ma giniinqamb angyinqip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileňq nimbyinqipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyinqip kun ak kumek, enjoł gok ap nup dand Gor miňmon biyon ami, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kunjay mindyinqip ak, kunep kumek komyakni, ²³ am mon key yinjap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakni mindyinqip. Pen mindiy, kiyonqiy niňak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siňbiyon minderik. ²⁴ Niňiy, suk angyi anġak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niňan. Lasaras nup anđey, niň manqiy par nuk bap niňg ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak dinięek, yip sayn gań. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip anġak.’

²⁵ “Anđek, Ebrahim anġak, ‘Ni niňan! Man ar biyan mindenak niň ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miňiy miňmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakni, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayań ak ma amniinqambun. Pen nimb pis kayań ak talakiy, biy ma winiinqambim anġak.’

²⁷ “Anđek, bi kun ak anġak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup anđey, bapiy korip ami, ²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimu, miňmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winiinqiy anġak.’

²⁹ “Kun anđek, Ebrahim anġak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ňek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup anđep gunap kuyip gos, ňek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niňniňg, kun gok niňniňg anġak.’

³⁰ “Anđek, maniy bi kun ak anġak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiňtikjakiy, am angeninqamb mey, niňind

angip angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niňniňgambay anġak.’

³¹ “Anđek, Ebrahim anġak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niňiy, bi Gor minim anđep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niňiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiňtikjakiy, am anđek, kunep ma niňniňgambay anġak.’”

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miň timey ar ak giy, biyimb gunap kuyip gos ňey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miň ar kun ak nind giyinqipay, miňiy gipay, kisen kunep giniinqambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diningambay. ² Kiyk won kun siňak nep, giniinqiyakni, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kunjam ak sek miň aybirikiy, dam niňg yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biyimb yip ker niň tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikniinqambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimu, nup niňchikiy anđem, yenén kun gipiyn angyi niňonimu; niňiy kirginimimb. ⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyinq, yenén kun gipiyn angyi, ap anđonimu, niňiy kirginimimb. Niň nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niňiy kirginimimb anġak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niňbay

⁵ Jiysis kun anđek, binuk gok angyak, “Chin key kun gjinjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk ninjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niňon, chinup kond mindakni, kun gjinjun angyak.”

⁶ Anđey, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niňbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet manqiy achimb rek nep mindek; angeninqambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, niňg yomb namb siňbindon, jak mindey anđem,’ Gor angeninqambim rek nep giniinqamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy aŋgek, am man piŋiy paŋgiy akaŋ, kanj siypsiyp gok mok taŋgiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip aŋgniŋgamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ŋiŋjan aŋgniŋgamb?’ ⁸ Mer! Kun ma aŋgniŋgamb. Nuk aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ŋiŋ tap yip gok dapey ŋimben, kisen ŋiŋ tap nand gok ŋiŋjan aŋgniŋgamb.’ ⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, aŋgniŋgamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma aŋgniŋgamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiy rek gip aŋgniŋgamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbiŋ aŋgniŋgamb rek giy, kisen aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Chin biyimb teŋ mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun aŋgniŋgambim’ aŋgak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn aŋgiy, miňmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindoŋ, namb ak am am miňmon bap amjakaknij, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey siŋbindoŋ mindiy, ¹³ aŋgyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb ŋiŋjan aŋgyak.”

¹⁴ Aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbiŋ sun ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok kuyip, yomnimimb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, kinjeŋnamb okok amniyaknij, kuyip maŋgiysek suŋ ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup sun ayak ak niŋiy, minim yomb aŋgiŋg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek siŋak koŋgiy yimi, nup “Tep” aŋgak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niŋiy, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand aŋgiŋbiyŋ-eŋ; bi onep wanjrem ak sun ayip aŋgiy niŋbiy ak pen; bi onep anjiŋ ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep aŋgiŋ aŋgak.”

¹⁹ Kun aŋgiy, bi kun anup aŋgak, “Jiysis yip gek, sun aŋgiŋgamb aŋgiy gos ak niŋban rek, nip gen sun ayip nen, amnoŋ aŋgak.”

Gor Biyimb Diy Kond Mindeniŋgamb (Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiŋ gok, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Kiyŋ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ŋin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindenŋgamb?”

Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biyomb biyimb diy kond mindenŋgamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiŋ gunap, biyimb miseŋ kond mindey niŋiy apay, ²¹ ‘Biyimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoŋ apay’ rek ma aŋgiŋgambim. Yenen, nuk nimbiŋ bak ay, kapkap kond mindenŋgamb aŋgak.”

²² Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Kisen ŋin bap, Bi bap ŋinuk nup niŋun aŋgiy, mapin nimbiŋ ak, piŋiyŋiŋ nep aŋgiŋgamb ak pen, nup miseŋ ma niŋniŋgambim. ²³ Biyimb gunap mindip bindoŋ, mindip biy aŋgey, minim kun ak niŋind apay aŋgiy, ma am piyow niŋnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap ŋinuk winiŋgamb ŋin ak, aňiňak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniŋ winiŋgamb. ²⁵ Pen biyimb miňiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niŋiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiŋ tikjak semb biyoŋ ami, kisen tip ak winiŋgamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winiŋgamb ŋin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ŋin ak, gak rek giniŋgamb. ²⁷ Biyimb gok tap ŋimbyiŋ, ŋiŋ ŋimbyiŋ, biy penpen ŋiyiŋ gi mindyaknij, Nowa amyoŋ apyoŋgon siyip miŋgan sikind amdey, miňmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ŋiŋ wilik apiy, biyimb kun gok kuyip, maŋgiysek yiwiŋgdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ŋin ak, Sodom Gomora biyimb gok kuneŋ tap ŋimbyiŋ, ŋiŋ ŋimbyiŋ, sikuim giyiŋ, tap wong giyiŋ, korip giyiŋ gi mindyaknij, ²⁹ Lot miňmon kun ak kirgiy, miňmon wikan bap key amnaknij, mon maŋlaŋ yomb yimb ak, semb biyoŋ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biyimb kuyip, maŋgiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, ŋinuk winiŋgamb ŋin ak; Nowa mindyinŋip ŋin ak sek, Lot mindyinŋip ŋin ak sek gi mindyinŋipay rek, gi mindenŋgambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyon mindeninqiy gok, tap kiyk gok diniŋg, korip miŋgan ma amniŋgiy. Pen biynimb woŋgday okok taŋgeniŋgiy gok, tap gunap diniŋg, andkind korip ma amniŋgiy.

³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niŋnimimb.

³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giniŋgayn aŋgniŋgambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amniŋgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniŋg pikayniŋgiy aŋgiy, yip kisen giniŋgambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeninqambay.

³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiŋal minj ar nokom bap, kiňneniŋgayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginiŋgamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiŋal biret jimniy gi mindeninqayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiŋgamb.

³⁶ [Bi omiŋal woŋgday okok taŋgeniŋgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiŋgamb aŋgak.]”

³⁷ Kun aŋgek aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giniŋgamb?”

Angey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Miň miŋgan, mon miŋgan, kamb miŋgan okok ma giniŋgamb; miseŋ nep namb siňak giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

18

Bi Kor Niŋep Bap Biyn Kanjil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niŋniŋgiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋgiy nep mindeninqiy aŋgiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay aŋgak:

² “Miňmon bap, biyomb kor niŋep bap mindeninqamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niŋniŋgamb.

³ Biy kanjil miňmon kun ak nimbi bap, pernep apiy nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bi ñaŋgep yand ak, minim chirup ak niŋnimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

⁴ Kun aŋgniŋgamb ak pen, biyomb kor niŋep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diniŋgamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek aŋgnij gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niŋiy gipiyn ak pen;

⁵ biy kanjil biy minek minek ap aŋgek aŋgek, yip yiruk giniŋgamb nen, kor kun ak niŋnim aŋgniŋgamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niŋep ak, kun gak ak pen;

⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niŋiy dak gok kuyip, timey guyakniŋ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup aŋgniŋgiy mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeninqamb; aŋgniŋgambay rek niŋiy giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay aŋyač rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay aŋgak,

¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyiŋgip bap Gor nup aŋgniŋgiy, Gor aŋniŋjep korip ak amnirik.

¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy aŋgak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biy siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer.

¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden aŋgiy, per ñin omiŋal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyiŋg, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn aŋgak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siňbikdoŋ jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kuŋay niŋiy aŋgak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niŋnimin aŋgak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun aŋgek niŋiy, nup diy, bi sun-tep yimb mindpiyn aŋgak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikniŋgambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip aŋgiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeninqambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeninqamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiyim Gak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiyim gaŋ aŋgiy, dand apey, bilesiyim gakniŋ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niŋchikiy aŋgyak.

¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk aŋgek wiyakniŋ, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyan. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek.

¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip aŋgey niŋiy, kasek

dipay. Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn; biyimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeninqamb; biyimb yikop gok kuyip kirginiñgamb aŋgak.”

*Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuñay Mindek
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

¹⁸ Jiwdā biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy aŋgak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeninqayn?”

¹⁹ Aŋgak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñiy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñaŋgnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma aŋgnimimb. Nap nanim minim aŋgnimiy ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb aŋgip’ aŋgak.”

²¹ Aŋgak, bi kun ak aŋgak, “Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn aŋgak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy aŋgak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok manjyisek yokiy maniy diy, biyimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeninqamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun ak apiy rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin aŋgak.”

²³ Aŋgak, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gospař yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospař ayek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeninqamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayninqamb; pen biyimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeninqamb aŋgak.”

²⁶ Kun aŋgak, biyimb mindeyak gok aŋgyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biyimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akaŋ yerip?”

²⁷ Aŋgak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Ar gunap biyimb giniñgiy rek ma ayninqamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimunrek nep mindip aŋgak.”

²⁸ Kun aŋgak, Piyta aŋgak, “Niñjan! Korip tap chin gok maŋgiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun aŋgak.”

²⁹ Aŋgak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biyimb Gor biyimb nuk kuñay diy kond mindonimuŋ aŋgiy; korip, biy, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniñgamb.

³⁰ Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biyimb kiyk gok kuñaynep mindeninqamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeninqambay aŋgak.”

*Yip Pikayniñgambay Aŋgiy Tip Ak Aŋgak
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy aŋgak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoniñgambun, Bi bap Niñuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak rek giniñgambay. ³² Nup di bi Jiwdā mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeniñgambay, nup aŋgiwyiñg, ñiñlon aying, kiňuk giyিng, ³³ miñ diy pikyিng, pisnep pikayniñgambay. Pen minek omiňal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeninqamb aŋgak.”

³⁴ Pen kun aŋgak, binuk gok gos paŋyiknimuŋ rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak aŋgiy, ma niñyak.

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek,
Windin Yimb Niñak
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

³⁵ Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimb aŋgyingip bap, kinjen yomb gol siňak bisiňg mindek ak mey; ³⁶ biyimb kuñaynep minim aŋg pandikyakniñ, biyimb gunap kuyip aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Yergis-pay?”

³⁷ Aŋgak aŋgyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimba, apiy pandiksap aŋgyak.”

³⁸ Kun aŋgak, nuk suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñjan aŋgak.”

³⁹ Aŋgak, biyimb pandikekeyak gok, nup aŋg giy aŋgyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey aŋgyak.”

Kun aŋgyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb aŋgyiŋ aŋgak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ņinuk! Yip simb niŋan aŋgak!”

⁴⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis ninjiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgak, “Poŋind yep maŋ siŋbiy wim aŋgak.”

Angek, poŋind apeyak aŋgak, ⁴¹ “Nip yerginim?”

Angek aŋgak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niŋijn aŋgak.”

⁴² Aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Yip geniŋgamb, windin yimb niŋniŋgayn aŋgiy gos niŋban ak, windin niŋan aŋgak.”

⁴³ Aŋgek, won kun anep windin ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ, Jiysis am-nakniŋ, kindik gak. Biynimb maŋgiysek Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

¹⁻³ Pen miňmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi maŋ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuŋay mindiŋgip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, maŋgiysek kond mindiŋgip. Jiysis pandikakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep ap niŋniŋ geyak, Sakiyas bi maŋ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niŋijn aŋgiy, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam bineŋ niŋmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiňiŋ siŋak apiy, kuyonçiy niŋjiy, Sakiyas nup aŋgak, “Kasek luŋ yowan! Miňiy korip nand ak, am mindenŋgayn aŋgak.”

⁶ Angek, Sakiyas luŋ yapiy, miňmiň giyiŋ, Jiysis nup poŋind korip nuk am-nak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, miluk yapek aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kiniŋ amjap aŋgyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim aŋg mindiŋ, Sakiyas Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Biyomb. Nand niŋan! Miňiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ņiniŋgayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ņiniŋ, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiŋal omiŋal ņiniŋgayn. Pen tap omiŋal siy dinik rek, pen ņiniŋ, onep

jiy ak ņiniŋgayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam maŋgiysek day paŋg diy, kirgininŋgayn aŋgak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋimb ak mey; Gor miňiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimňiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ņinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip diniŋ ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniŋ awak aŋgak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak (Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiŋj aŋgayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniŋgambun aŋgiy niŋyak.

Jiysis gos niŋyak kun ak key niŋjiy, minim nind aŋgak ak niŋyakniŋ, minim bap sek paydon ay aŋgak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiŋj aŋgayek, and-kind apiy, biynimb miňmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim aŋgiy, miňmon paryomb okok amniŋgamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amniŋgamb: nind bi nup woŋg giňiniŋgambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angek apey, maniy yir omiŋal, omiŋal keykey bilok ņiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy ņispiyñ biy diy, woŋg biysniyñ genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winiŋgayn aŋgniŋgamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun aŋgiy, amniŋgamb ak pen; biynimb miňmon nuk yip jimňiy gok, nup miluk niŋjiy, bi gunap aŋgokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Bi chinup kiŋj aŋg ayniŋ gispan biy, chin ma diniŋgambun aŋgniŋgambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiŋj aŋgayek, tip ak and-kind apiy, bi nup woŋg giňiniŋgambay gok kuyip, suk angek apey aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy ņinik gok sikiyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶ Angek, bi nind winiŋgamb ak aŋgniŋgamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ņinak omiŋal ak, sikiyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ņin jiwiy ak dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.”

17 “Angek, biyomb ak angninqamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, woŋg girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak aŋgen, kond mindeninqamban angninqamb.’

18 “Bi namb ak apiy angninqamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak ominjal ak, sikuim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angninqamb.’

19 “Angek, biyomb ak angninqamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip aŋgen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeninqamban angninqamb.’

20-21 “Pen bi nup woŋgiñemb bap apiy angninqamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niŋbiy. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biyimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikuim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap woŋg kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak ominjal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiy angninqamb.’

22 “Angek, biyomb ak angninqamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tuŋgandikiy, nip key kor giniŋgøy. Yip bi timey yimb, biyimb tap kuyip gok sikuim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap woŋg kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piliŋ dipan apan kun ak; **23** yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beŋ aye, andkind apiy siyinj gunap sek ma dipiyn angninqamb.’

24 “Kun aŋgiy, bi yep maŋ siŋjak mindeninqambay gok kuyip angninqamb, ‘Maniy yir yip ominjal ak piliŋ diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angninqamb.’

25 “Angek angninqambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angninqambay.’

26 “Angey angninqamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biyimb tap kiyk kuŋay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biyimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb.

27 Pen biyimb, ‘Kiŋj kun ak chin ma dininqambun aŋgiy, miluk niŋbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siŋbiy, ñaŋg aynimimb angninqamb’ aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Nup Kiŋj Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyŋg Dand Jerusalem Amniyak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

28 Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak aŋgiy, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun aŋgiy, nuk nind giy, **29** am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol siŋjak amjakiy, binuk ominjal kuyip aŋgyokiy aŋgak, **30** “Miñmon wikan bindoŋ amiy niŋningayr; doŋgiy marip biyimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeninqamb. Wisikiy dand winimiyr. **31** Pen biyimb gunap apiy angniqiy, ‘Kanj doŋgiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angeninqiy’ angnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak woŋg mindek angyokamb, dining opur angnimiyr’ aŋgak.”

32 Kun angek, amiy niŋrik: aŋgak rek nep mindek. **33** Am miñ ak wisik girikniŋ, bi doŋgiy nop nimbi gok apiy aŋgyak, “Doŋgiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiy?”

34 Angey aŋgrik, “Biyomb ak woŋg mindamb aŋgip ak mey, wisiksipur aŋgrik.”

35 Kun aŋgiy, doŋgiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poŋind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tuŋgjiwiy, di doŋgiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

36 Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniŋ, biyimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniŋ, tawing tawing amnak. **37** Am am, Jerusalem maŋ maŋ gakniŋ, Oliyp dum kinjen kuyaŋgipay tip ak, biyimb nuk gok kuŋaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giying, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niŋiy, suk yomb aŋgying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, **38** aŋgyak:

“Gor kiŋj yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giniŋgamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiŋ ar biyon aranjuŋ aŋgyak.”

39 Kun aŋgyakniŋ, bi Peresi gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Biyimb nak gok kuyip aŋg gey, kun ma aŋgyaŋ aŋgyak.”

40 Angeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma aŋgeninqambay, Gor

kamb gok gek, minim aŋgnin̄gambay aŋgak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niŋiy Siy Aŋgak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem maŋ maŋ giyin̄g, dawin yomb kun ak niŋiy, siy ŋiŋ tik dam yokiyin̄g aŋgak, ⁴² “Miňmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niňsipyin. Nimbip di Gor yip jimniňing winik ak niňbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niŋiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ŋiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, woŋ wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindenin̄gamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Gor Aŋgnin̄jep Korip Miňgan Ak Amnak (Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Kun aŋgiy, nuk Gor aŋgnin̄jep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikiyim geyak gok kuyip, aŋg mis yokiyin̄g aŋgak, ⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip aŋgnin̄jep korip ak mindip aŋgyak’ ak pen, nimb sikiyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip aŋgak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor aŋgnin̄jep korip miňgan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgnin̄jep. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok nup pikayun aŋgiy, gos nokom niňyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb maŋgiysek minim tep nup ak niňun aŋgiy, yiňrimey yimb geyak, minim bap aŋgiy nup pikayniňgiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Aŋgek Kun Girapan (Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Pen ŋin namb kun siňak, Jiysis Gor aŋgnin̄jep korip miňgan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimniňy ayniňgamb minim tep ak aŋgnakniň, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok apiy, ² nup aŋgyak, “An nip aŋgek, ap Gor aŋgnin̄jep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokiyin̄g, minim aŋgnin̄jep girapan?”

³ Aŋgey aŋgak, “Yand nimbip pen, aŋgnin̄jep bap aŋgnin̄jep gispiyin. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ŋiŋ pikňak ak, gos nuk key niŋiy gak akaŋ, Gor aŋgek gak?”

⁵ Aŋgek, kiyk key aŋgnin̄ aŋgnin̄ giy aŋgyak, “‘Gor aŋgek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ŋiŋ pikňak aŋgon,’ nuk aŋgnin̄gamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niňbim aŋgnin̄gamb.’ ⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip ŋiŋ pikňak aŋgon, biynimb guniy, Gor aŋgek apiy gek niňbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayniňgambay aŋgyak.”

⁷ Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgnin̄, ŋiŋ pikňak gak ak, chin ma niňbun. Gos nuk key niŋiy gak akaŋ, Gor aŋgek gak aŋgyak.”

⁸ Kun aŋgey, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb yip pen ma aŋgnimbiim rek, yand pen; an aŋgek ap gispiyin ak, nimbip ma aŋgnin̄gayn aŋgak.”

Jiwsa Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Woŋ Giňiyin̄gipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, ŋinuk Nup Kunep Giniňgambay Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak (Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Bi bap wayn woŋ ak gi yimi, biynimb woŋ nup giniňgambay gunap kuyip aŋgay, nuk am miňmon paryomb okok mindenin̄gamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn maŋgiy pik giniňgamb ŋin ak, binuk bap aŋgyokiy aŋgnin̄gamb, ‘Am aŋgey, wayn maŋgiy yip gunap ŋey, dand winimin aŋgnin̄gamb.’ Aŋgek amjakek, biynimb wayn woŋ gi mindenin̄gambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop aŋgyokey andkind winiňgamb.

¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn woŋ nup nimb ak, bi bap pen aŋgyokek amniňgamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop aŋgyokey andkind winiňgamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap aŋgyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, lipiňg dam mis akyan yokniňgambay.

¹³ “Kun geniňgambay, bi woŋgday nup nimb ak, ŋi mapin yand ak yoken, minim aŋgenin̄gamb niňniňgambay aŋgiy, yokniňgamb. ¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn woŋ gi mindenin̄gambay kun gok

aŋgnin̄gambay, ‘Ni wip biy, nōp wayn woŋ ak, nuk dinimuŋ rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun aŋgnin̄gambay.’

¹⁵ Kun aŋgiy, nup lipiŋ dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumniŋgamb. Pen kun genin̄gambay, bi woŋgday nōp nimb ak kuyip yergin̄gamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynim̄b kun gok kuyip pikay, woŋgday kun ak biynim̄b gunap kuyip pen aŋgek, kond minden̄gambay aŋgak.”

Jiysis kun aŋgek, biynim̄b niŋmindeyak gok aŋgyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynim̄b kun ma ginimuŋ. Biynim̄b kisenimb gok aŋgek, ma kond minden̄giy aŋgyak.”

¹⁷ Aŋgeyak, kuyip niŋkuskus giy aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy aŋgyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miňiy korip sap namb yomb biyaŋ ak piŋiyňiy mindip aŋgiy’ tikiyak.

¹⁸ “Biynim̄b kamb ar kun ak apyap pikniŋgambay gok, tapin nep pikniŋgamb. Pen kamb kun ak puŋgjw apyapiy, biynim̄b aybirikniŋgamb gok, pisnep piksim̄b-jakniŋgamb aŋgyak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun aŋgek, “Chinup nep asap aŋgiy,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok sek nup kor gun aŋgiy niŋyak ak pen; biynim̄b kuŋaynep niŋmindeyak niŋiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akaŋ Mer Aŋgyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen minim aŋgak gok niŋiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun aŋgiy, am biynim̄b gunap kuyip mimuŋ giy aŋgyak, “Nimb biynim̄b tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap aŋgem, pen yerip aŋgonimuŋ niŋiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amniŋgambun aŋgyak.” ²¹ Kun aŋgey, nup am aŋgnin̄iy aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Chin niŋbun; yip yerip gos niŋniŋgambay aŋgiy minim key gunap ma apan; biynim̄b gok kuyip Gor minim aŋgnin̄g akaŋ, yerip aŋgnin̄g, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akaŋ, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom guyak kun ak, Jiysis key niŋiy, kuyip aŋgak, ²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diňem niŋiy aŋgak.” Aŋgek, diňey niŋiy aŋgak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip aŋgyak.”

²⁵ Aŋgey, kuyip aŋgak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb aŋgip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb aŋgiy niŋimb gok, nup ginimimb aŋgak.”

²⁶ Pen minim aŋgak kun ak, kiyk niŋey, miker nup bap, dinimuŋ rek ma ayek, wal aŋgyak. Bi gos tipaŋgiy niŋiy aŋgip aŋgiy, pen minim gunap ma aŋgiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynim̄b Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akaŋ Aŋgyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biynim̄b gunap, biynim̄b kumi y ma tikjakpay aŋgiy, gos ak niŋyin̄gipay. Biynim̄b kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynim̄b” aŋgyin̄gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niŋyin̄gipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giyin̄g aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim aŋgep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy aŋgak: ‘Bi bap biyin diy, ŋapan tikiy mer yikop kumeňgamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyin kun ak diy, ŋapan nup ak aŋgiy tikniŋgamb aŋgak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiňiŋ sek onep ar ak minden̄gambay; numam nind ak biyin diy, ŋapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋgamb.

³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyin kun ak diy, kunep ŋapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋgamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diniŋgamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ŋapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋgamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak maŋgiysek ŋapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋgambay. ³² Kisen biyin kun ak kunep kumniŋgamb. ³³ Pen kumi y tikjakniŋgambay apan ak, biyin nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayniŋgamb kun ak, kisen an ker minden̄gamb aŋgyak.”

³⁴ Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Miňiy mindpun ŋin biy, biyin gok bi dipay; bi gok biyin dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynim̄b nuk gok kumi y tikjakiy, biyin gok

bi ma diniñgambay; bi gok biyn ma diniñgambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumniñgambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindenñgambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumiñ tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep aŋgiy tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind maŋlañ gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb aŋgiy, Mosis nup aŋgak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn aŋgak.’ ³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ aŋgak rek chin niñbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, maŋgiysek kim mindpay.’ ³⁹ Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi low tiysa gunap aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan aŋgyak.” ⁴⁰ Minim aŋg tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma aŋgniŋyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Aŋgak (Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb gok, Kiñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk aŋgniŋiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay. ⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim aŋgiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy aŋgak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup aŋgiip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikniñgamban aŋgip” aŋgiy’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand aŋgak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay aŋgak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Aŋgak (Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, ⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjan yimb chinup anep aŋgyaŋ aŋgiy, chech paryomb gok yimiñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak

bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisgiñgiy tip ak dipay. ⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiñ gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan aŋgiy lip lip giyঁg, Gor nup aŋgniŋsipun aŋgiy, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiur yomb key yimb ak, diniñgambay aŋgak.”

21

Biyn Kanil Ak Opriyñ Ñak (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jiysis Gor aŋgniŋep korip mingan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayingipay mingan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiñ simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy aŋgak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiñ simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiñ simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek maŋgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip aŋgak.”

Gor Nup Aŋgniŋep Korip Ak Timey Giniñgambay Aŋgak (Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgniŋep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, ⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep nijsipim kun gok ma mindenñgamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, maŋgiysek tunqwaning diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindenñgamb aŋgak.”

Kisen Miker Giniñgamb (Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Aŋgek, nup aŋgniŋiy aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniñgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek ninji, miñiy giniñg gisap aŋgniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

⁸ Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip

aŋginiŋgambay.' Kun aŋgey, niŋind apay aŋgiy ma niŋnimimb.

⁹ "Pen miňmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miňmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniŋgambay; miňmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niŋiy, ŋin kisen apay ak winiŋ gakniŋ gispay aŋgiy, ma piriknimimb. ŋin kun ak kisen winiŋgamb aŋgak."

¹⁰ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgak, "Miňmon gunap, miňmon gunap yip penpen giniŋgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniŋgambay. ¹¹ Miňmon okok kuŋaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miňak yomb giy giniŋgamb. Tap semb ar biyoŋ gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayniŋgamb.

¹² "Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniŋgamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giniŋgambay. Nimbip kor giniŋ, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniŋgambay. ¹³ Nimbip giniŋgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak miseŋ aŋginiŋmimb rek ayniŋgamb. ¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek aŋjun aŋgiy, nind ma piyow niŋnimimb. ¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ŋen, aŋginiŋbikniŋ, kiyk niŋey diyokep rek ma ayniŋgamb.

¹⁶ "Pen nap, nanim, namam, buŋgiy nimb, biyimb nimb key gok mimuŋ giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniŋgambay. ¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biyimb maŋgiysek nimbip miluk niŋniŋgambay. ¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiŋgamb. ¹⁹ Yip chiŋgiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindenŋgambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giniŋgambay Aŋgak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ "Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniŋ; maŋ mindip Jerusalem timey giniŋgambay aŋgiy, ²¹ biyimb Jiwdiya mindenŋgiy gok, pirik miňmon yirik okok amniŋgiy. Biyimb Jerusalem mindenŋgiy gok, pirik mis amniŋgiy. Pen biyimb mis okok mindenŋgiy gok, dawin yomb miŋan biyaŋ ma amniŋgiy.

²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ŋin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy aŋyač aŋyač rek nep giniŋgamb. ²³ Pen biyin ŋapan kongiy mindenŋgambay gok sek, biyin ŋapan tiy ŋeniŋgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniŋgamb. Gor Yisrel biyinimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ŋinim aŋgiy, miňmon biy gi timey yimb giniŋgamb.

²⁴ Biyimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piŋiy ayniŋgambay; biyimb gunap kuyip miňay, dand miňmon gunap amniŋgambay. Pen biyimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ŋin aŋgayak ak pandikek nep, kirginiŋgambay.

Bi Bap Ŋinuk Melik Sek Winiŋgamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ "Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniŋgamb. ŋin siy paŋ apiy giw yomb aŋgek, biyimb miňmon kind kind mangiysek gospař aŋgiy, gos kunjaynep niŋniŋgambay. ²⁶ Tap semb ar biyoŋ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miňmon biy yerginiŋ gisap aŋgiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniŋgamb. ²⁷ Nind kun geniŋgamb, kisen Bi bap Ŋinuk semb biyoŋ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winiŋgamb. ²⁸ Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniŋ, Biyomb chinup tuŋgasik dininŋgamb ak, maŋ mindip winiŋgamb aŋgiy, niŋmindenimimb aŋgak."

Mon Kiyaw

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jiysis kun aŋgiy, minim bap tikdam ay aŋgak, "Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niŋiy, ³⁰ miňiy pumb ayniŋ gisap aŋgiy niŋbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniŋ aŋginiŋgambim, 'Gor biyimb diy kond mindenŋgamb ŋin ak, maŋ asaw aŋginiŋgambim.' ³² Biyimb mindenŋgambay ŋin kun ak, ma kumninggambay; kim mindyakniŋ, tap aspiyn gok mangiysek gek niŋniŋgambay. Niŋind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyoŋ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiŋgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiŋgamb.

Jiysis Añgak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Añgak”

³⁴ “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Niñg kilis tap gok kunay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeningambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbiп yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniñgamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma giningamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omijal ak mindpay rek mañgiysek giningamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup añgninying nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbiп kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindenningambim añgak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor añgnijep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim añgñiyigip. Kiyk minim nup niñun añgiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor añgnijep korip ak amyinqipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyinqip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñañgyañ Añgiy Mimunę Gak (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñañgun añgyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñañgun añgiy, añgnijmindeyak.

³ Añgnij mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, Gor añgnijep korip kond mindyinqipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy añgak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim añgiy minim ak kuyip añgñak. ⁵ Añgñek, kuyip tep gakniñ, nup añgyak, “Nip maniy ñiniñgambun añgyak.” ⁶ Añgeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimuñ

won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim añgiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Niñniñ Gayrep Giyak (Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simbonj ñiñjun añgiy, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip añgyokiy añgak, “Nirmiñay am Pasopa tap ñiñniñgambun gok gayrep genimiyr añgak.”

⁹ Añgek añgrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Añger añgak, “Nirmiñay dawin yomb ak amiy niñniñgayr; bi bap niñg mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuñ miñgan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimbiп kun ak nup añgnimiyr, ‘Tiysa nip añgiip, Korip miñgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiñniñgambun añgiip añgnimiyr.’

¹² Añger, niripmiñay dam korip miñgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindenningamb ar biyon ak añgek, Pasopa tap ñiñniñgambun gok, miñgan kun ak gayrep genimiyr añgak.”

¹³ Añgek amiy niñrik: añgak añgak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiñniñg giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak (Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen dunjek wakniñ, tap ñiñniñg, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisiñg kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip añgak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimbiп yip Pasopa tap ñiñniñg gispun biy ñimbiy mey, kisen yiwur yomb dininqayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbiп aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiñniñgayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindenningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiñniñgambun añgak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun añgiy, niñg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep añgiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiñiñg añgak, “Niñg ñispiyn biy diy ñiñnimib.”

¹⁸ Pen nimbiп aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, niñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindenningamb ñin ak wininqamb añgak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipaŋ kuyip ñiyiŋ angak, "Mumbwak yip yiwr yomb giningamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip ninjiŋ ñiñnimimb angak."

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiŋ ak diy, kap miŋgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiyiŋ angak, "Likaň yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbiп biynimb yand angiy, diningayn angak minim ar ak wos amningamb ak mey; nimbip ñiŋ wayn biy ñispay."

²¹ "Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb ak yip bisiŋ mindpun. ²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjeň ar ak kindik giy kumningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amningamb anup, simb niñsipyen angak."

²³ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep "An rek kun giniŋgamb angiy," pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Anjiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok "Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy," kiykaw nep, key penpen anj mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindiŋ apay, 'Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.' ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindenŋgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi woŋ giñemb rek mindenŋgiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miň ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi woŋ giñimbay gok, keñmaŋgiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi woŋ giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ "Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angiп, 'Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindenŋgamban,' angiп rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angiп yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiňiň yomb keykey onep wimiňgan ak kuyip, kond mindenŋgambim angak."

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niňbiyn Aŋgnıŋgamban Anġak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup anġak, "Saymon, Saymon. Niňan! Gor Seytan nup 'Yaw' angek, nimbip wiyt maŋgiy songey songey, maŋgiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniŋgamb. ³² Pen Gor nup anġniŋbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginiŋgamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniŋgamban ak, 'Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,' tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip anj tep gey, mind tep giniŋgiy angak."

³³ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, "Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Ominal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniŋgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniŋgiy angak."

³⁴ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miňiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk anġniŋgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niňbiyn angiy, yinj ominal nokom anġniŋgamban angak."

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, "Nind nimbiп angyokiy angnik, 'Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.' Anjen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akaň, tikkad?"

Angek angyak, "Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikkad. Mindek angyak."

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Pen miňiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuň, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuň ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuň. ³⁷ Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Nup bi timey monmon gip bap anġniŋgambay angyak.' Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miňiy giniŋ gisap angak."

³⁸ Kun angek, angyak, "Biyomb. Baynat chin ominal mindip angyak."

Angey, "Mey ak anġak."

Jiysis Nup Ñaŋgayniŋ Geyak Niňiy, Nop Nup Aŋgnıŋjak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun angiy, mis amiy, Gor nup anġniŋniŋ, per miňmon Oliyp dum amyinęipay ak amnakniň, binuk gok kisen

giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip aŋgak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyin̄ mindenimimb aŋgak.”

⁴¹ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey siŋbindoŋ ami, konqim yimi, Nop nup aŋgnin̄iŋ aŋgak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand niŋbiy ak, niŋ silik kap yip niŋiŋ gispan ak ma niŋimin. Pen yand niŋbiy ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niŋban ar ak nep ginimin aŋgak.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun aŋgiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup aŋgnin̄ mindenakni, wiſimb ak likaň rek puŋgrik yowak. Kun gakni, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis niak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup aŋgnin̄jiyi, ami, niŋak: binuk gok miker gakni wiſin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Niŋiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen wiſin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup aŋgnin̄iŋ mindenimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋ mindakni, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap poŋind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giy aŋgek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis aŋgak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy niŋgim aŋgiy, yip kaykol giniŋ gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun aŋgakni, binuk gok giniŋ geyak kun ak niŋiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piŋiyun akan?” ⁵⁰ Kun aŋgiy, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb wong giňemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis niŋiy aŋgak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, timund ak tip gek yimniak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simboŋgep gok, Gor aŋgniep korip poliys gok, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok nup ap, diniŋ gey, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen niŋgep bap rek ayek niŋiy, chichiy dining opim? ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor aŋgniep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miňiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, niŋ nuk ak mey; kun gispim aŋgak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiy Aŋgak
(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun aŋgakni, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen ami, ⁵⁵ mon daŋgiy mindeyak korip namb ak ami, biyimb gunap yip jimniy bisiŋ mindek.

⁵⁶ Bisiŋ mindakni, pañ korip kun ak wong giyin̄ip bap, nup niŋdand aran apyan giyin̄ aŋgak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek aŋgak.”

⁵⁷ Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niŋbiy aŋgak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niŋiy aŋgak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap aŋgak.”

Aŋgek Piyta, “Yand mer aŋgak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy aŋgak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miňmon Galiyliy nimb aŋgak.”

⁶⁰ Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma niŋbiy aŋgak.” Kun aŋ mindakni, day kakaruk aŋgak. ⁶¹ Aŋgek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niŋyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giniŋgamban aŋgak minim ak niŋiy, ⁶² kunjam kinjik gek, mis ami siy aŋgak.

Jiysis Nup Aŋgiwyiŋ Pikyin̄ Giyak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwi, nup aŋgiwyiŋ, pikyin̄ aŋgyak, “Nand bi key niŋban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup aŋñan aŋgyak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kuŋaynep aŋgyak.

Nand Kiŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akaŋ Aŋgyak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Miňmon yowakni, miytiy gun aŋgiy, Jiwda bi minim tuŋgasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simboŋgep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiy kun ak ami aŋgyak,

⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiȳ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, niñind angip angiy, ma niñniñgambim.

⁶⁸ Pen angnijep yand mindip gok nimbip angnijen, yip pen ma angnijgambim.

⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angiy giniñgamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindenñgamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun angek, bi kanjsol kun gok manjiysek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angek niñbun angyak.”

23

*Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

¹ Kun angiy, manjiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow ninjy niñbun; bi biy biyñimb chinup gok angip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niñnimimb angip.’ Pen minim bap angip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiȳ bap angip’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angnijiy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiȳ kiȳ ak mindpan akan?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok sek, biyñimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niñbiy; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiȳ meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb angiy, biyñimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok manjiysek angnimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angn̄i dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angnijiy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?” ⁷ Angek, yaw angye, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun angiy, kuyip angek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep ninjy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñniñgayn angiy, gos ak niñmindyinqip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niñjy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuñaynep yiñgin wiñgin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simboñgep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuñaynep angyak. ¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giyinq, ñiñloñ aying, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindyinqipir ak pen; ñin kun ak minim ang jimñirk.

*Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñañgnimimb Angak
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simboñgep gok sek, bi minim tuñgasikep gok sek, biyñimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nangey angak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biyñimb gok kuyip kun kun angip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiy. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow ninjy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñañgnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnañ angak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiȳ “Pasopa” angyiñgipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiȳ bap yikop angyokyinqip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiȳ manjiysek meng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñañgøy, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owañ angyak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak,

dawin yomb namb ak, biyimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menj mingan dand araniy kuyip aŋgak, “Jiysis nup yikop aŋgyoken amnaŋ aŋgak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menj mingan dand araniy aŋgak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayim aŋgak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayim aŋgak.”

²² Aŋgeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup ninjen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñaŋgjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, aŋgyoken amnaŋ aŋgak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñaŋgbirik aynimimb aŋgiy, aŋg gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biyimb kuŋay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniŋ aŋgak, “Jiysis nup ñaŋg aynimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñaŋgbirik Ayak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñaŋgniŋ dand saŋdiyakniŋ, biyimb kuŋaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyiŋ ninjyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup ninjy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiŋ aŋgak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnoŋ aŋgey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biyimb kuŋaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyin gunap Jiysis nup simb ninjy siy aŋgey, ²⁸ nuk tuŋgandikiy kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyin! Yip giniŋ gisap ak siy ma aŋgnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbiŋ gok timey giy giniŋgamb ak, siy aŋgnimimb! ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyin ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, aŋgniŋgambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun aŋgiy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok paŋg apiy, chinup pikaypikop akaŋ, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep aŋgniŋgambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniŋgiy rek ak pen, timey giniŋ gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiŋind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niŋind giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiŋal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayning, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiŋal ak pis pis ñaŋgbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyaŋ ñaŋgbirikiyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñaŋgbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup aŋgak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun aŋgiy, niŋrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niŋiy kirginimin aŋgak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ay, chech nup tuŋgiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giying diyak.

³⁵ Biyimb kuŋaynep niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiy aŋgiy,’ biyimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kuneŋ giy, kim amek niŋun aŋgak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kuneŋ nup panj aŋgiy, man siŋak apiy, ñiŋg silik ak ñiŋgiŋ aŋgak, ³⁷ “Nand Jiwda bi kiyŋ yomb kiyk mindpiy apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoŋ akaŋ aŋgak!”

³⁸ Pen mon boŋg band bap, Jiysis nup ñaŋgrimbikyak mon kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay aŋgak, “Jiwda biyimb kiyŋ yomb kiyk ak aŋgak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirikyak omiŋal ak, bap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Nand Jiwda Kiŋ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kuneŋ gey, kim amnur aŋgak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen aŋg giy aŋgak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kuneŋ dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan? ⁴¹ Chirmiŋay timey gipur rek yiwr dispers, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwr disap aŋgak.” ⁴² Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiŋ mindiy winiŋgamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niŋnimin aŋgak.”

⁴³ Kun anjek, Jiysis anjak, "Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeninqambur anjak."

Jiysis Kumak
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen me-lik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumniñg anjak, "Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn anjy," kumakniñ, Gor angninjep korip ñiluk mingan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjeñrumb pil guyak ak, puñgrik biyon biyan ay, mingan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim anjy kumak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinq anjak, "Niñind apay; bi tep yimb ak anjak."

⁴⁸ Biyimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis bunqiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiwayak gok sek kiyk keykey siñbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak niñmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tunqasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyingip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyinqip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tunqasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñaŋg ayun anjy, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biyimb diy kond mindeninqamb ñin ak, maŋ mindip anjy, kond mindyinqip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komniñg, Paylat mindek ak am angninjek, yaw anjek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tunqasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb mingan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, maŋ gip anjy, Praydey duñgep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiwayak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niñrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy

tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun anjy, gay tep guyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niñiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun anjy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil guyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk mingan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip anjy, aŋg mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik ominjal ak, gol kun siñjak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk niñiy, jel pirikiy, konqim yimiñ kuyaŋgiyakniñ, bi ominjal kun ak angrik, "Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim? ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Min-darik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim anjak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip anjak, 'Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biyimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgrimbik ayey kumiñ, minek ominjal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniñgamb anjak' angrik."

⁸ Kun angrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak paŋgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim anjak kun ak niñyak. ⁹ Niñiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep anjip ak sek, biyimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ¹⁰ Biyin tiwin, minim angñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy anqñeyak, minim kun ak niñind apay anjy ma niñyak; ñiñloŋ ay aspay anjy niñyak.

¹² Pen Piuta minim kun ak niñiy, puñgrikind yimb anjy bindon amiy, komyak kamb mingan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom guyak band gok nep mindek. Niñiy, yergip anjy, gospař yimb aying, tip ak andkind amnak.

*Bi Omijal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik
Minim
(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Nin kun anep, bi omijal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem mañ kun okok am-nur aŋgiy amying; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niŋrik minim ak kapkap aŋgyiŋ amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniŋ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yiŋgong giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omijal kun ak, Jiysis nup niŋbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiŋay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup ninjer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiŋay aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Minim gok yerip aŋgyiŋ, aŋger asaw?” Kun aŋgek, yimgeprek jak mindiyŋ, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas aŋgak, “Nand nep mey, miňiy ŋin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niŋban?”

¹⁹ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr aŋgak.”

Aŋgek aŋgrik, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim aŋ tep giyŋ, tap mageprek gok giyŋ gek; Gor nup tep giy, biyimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin niŋiy aŋgnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biyimb diy, kond mind-tep giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simboŋgep gok sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek minim aŋ nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ŋeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ŋek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ŋangrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ŋin omijal pandikak. ²² Miňiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komiyak kawrumb bindoŋ niŋiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak aŋgney, niŋiy jiwdipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omijal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. ²⁴ Kun aŋgey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindoŋ amiy niŋbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb aŋgrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nirmiŋay gos tep ma niŋbiyr. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok minim aŋgyak ak, yenen niŋind aŋgyak aŋgiy kasek ma niŋbiyr. ²⁶ Pen Gor aŋgak rek, Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak yiwr yomb diy kumi, tikjakiy mey, biyimb kuŋaynep diy kond min-deninqamb aŋgak.” ²⁷ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip-

miŋay Mosis; bi kiŋ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikaak ak sek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap, minim nup tikiyak ak sek maŋgiyek aŋñirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omijal kun ak, miñmon amerik mañ kun siŋak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiŋay tawsak ay, amning rek gek, ²⁹ kiykmiŋay nup kilis giy aŋgrik, “Dungep day biy aswun. Kisym winiŋ gisap nen, apey chirmiŋay yip amnun aŋgrik.” Aŋger, kiyimiŋay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ŋiŋniŋ, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipaŋ kuyipmiŋay ŋakniŋ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipmiŋay ak paŋgiyek, ak Jiysis nep aŋgiy, aŋgrikiŋ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, niŋiy aŋgrik, “Kinjeŋnamb okok apyiŋ, minim gunap aŋñiŋiŋ, Baybol buk tikiyak minim kiňiŋ ak aŋñiŋiŋ gamb, mindmaŋgiy chirup ak niŋind yimb limgamb aŋgrik.”

³³ Kun aŋgiy, won kun ak nep, tip and-kind Jerusalem amiy niŋrik: Jiysis binuk onep aŋip ak sek, buŋgiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikiŋ, kuyipmiŋay aŋgyak, “Niŋind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siŋak miseŋ gamb, niŋimb aŋgyak.”

³⁵ Aŋgey, kiy pen aŋgrik, “Chirmiŋay kuneŋ kinjeŋnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiŋay ak amiy, tap ŋiŋniŋ giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep aŋgamb, ak Jiysis nep aŋgiy niŋbur aŋgrik.”

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Niŋyak
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Minim kun ak aŋgrikiŋ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy aŋgak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Aŋgek, kiyk chip kawnan aŋgiy ³⁸ pirkeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis aŋgiy ma niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋsipim? ³⁹ ŋin tomb yip gok niŋim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tiŋiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tiŋiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniŋim aŋgak.”

⁴⁰ Kun aŋgying, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek ninjy, ⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giying, pen gospar aying, ak Jiysis nep akan aŋgiy, gos kuŋay ninjeyak; kuyip aŋgak, “Tap ñiŋemb nimbi gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Aŋgek, nup piys daŋgiy ayak ak ñiy, ⁴³ niŋmindyakniŋ ñiŋak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniŋgamb aŋgiy nimbiŋ aŋgñiyinjipiyn. Mosis low minim aŋgiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim aŋgep aŋgiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim aŋgiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giniŋgamb aŋgiy, manŋiysek aŋgñiyinjipiyn aŋgak.”

⁴⁵ Kun aŋgiy, minim nind tikyak ak niŋrep giyaŋ aŋgiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy, ⁴⁶ aŋgak, “Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak yiwrur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb. ⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindenŋgamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiŋ giy aŋgiy, aŋg dand amiy, biynimbiñ miñmon okok manŋiysek aŋgñey amnakniŋ, biynimbiñ tap siy tap timey giniŋgambay gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy, nup chiŋgyakniŋ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniŋgamb aŋgyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimbiñ key niŋbim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim aŋgayak rek, nimbiŋ giniŋgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbiŋ bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Semb Biyoŋ Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip poŋjind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond mindeŋ aŋgiy, ñin dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup aŋgnijakniŋ, nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniŋ, yimb nup ak dand aranyiŋ, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor aŋgnijep korip miŋgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋgipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niŋep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maŋgiy Won perminddep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumi y tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip dek perper mindeyan aŋgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maŋgiy Won perminddep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi ŋiŋ piknemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis wong kiňiŋ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ŋin nuk ak maŋ gakniŋ, Jerusalem sek yep maŋ kun okok sek aŋñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumi y tikjakek, miseŋ niŋyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miňmon Galiyliy miseŋ gek niŋyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miňmon ma alwol gayak ŋin ak, Minim Maŋgiy Won aŋgniŋg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maŋgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miňmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyinjip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maŋgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biyimb gok kuyip niŋimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuŋgsuŋ mer niŋiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biyimb gok maŋgiysek Minim Maŋgiy Won kun anup gosimb niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, Jon bi ŋiŋ piknemb anup aŋgek, melik minim ak aŋñiŋjip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biyimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aŋñiŋjip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maŋgiy Won

kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biyimb okok kuyip maŋgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miňmon alwol gay, biyimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niŋyak. ¹¹ Miňmon yand key ak amniyn aŋgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biyimb Biyomb chin aŋgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ŋapan nuk mindpay. ¹³ ŋapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryoŋgon gok di giy, ŋapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biyimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ŋapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ŋapan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maŋgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyinjip. Kun ak nup niŋbun: nuk bi simb niŋep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor ŋinuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niŋiy, Jon biyimb gok kuyip aŋgak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aŋgnik, ‘Bi kisen winiŋgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyinjip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aŋgnik’ aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maŋgiysek simb niŋiy kumi y tikjakak rek, biyimb gok kuyip bilesiŋ keykey ŋimb. ¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ŋek chinup aŋñak ak pen, Gor biyimb simb niŋiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek miseŋ niŋbun. ¹⁸ Biyimb bap Gor nup ma niŋyak. Ni tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy miseŋ apek niŋiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niŋbun.

Jon Bi ŋiŋg Piknemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Aŋgak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyinjipay gok, bi Gor nup simboŋgep gunap, bi Gor aŋgniŋep korip kond mindyinjipay gunap aŋgyokiy aŋgyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an aŋgiy aŋgniŋnimimb aŋgyak.”

²⁰ Kun giy aŋgyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup aŋgniŋiy aŋgyak, “Nand bi an?”

Añgeyak, añg weygiy mer; kuyip misen añgiy añgak, "Yand Kiñ yomb key yimb ak mer añgak."

²¹ Kun angek añgyak, "Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?"

Añgey añgak, "Yand Yilayja mer añgak."

Kun angek añgyak, "Nand bi Gor minim añgep per kond mindpun ak akan?"

Añgey, "Mer" añgak.

²² Kun angek, bi kun gok nup añgyak, "Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip añgiy añgenimin; chin am biyomb chinup añgyokpay gok kuyip añgñinjun añgyak."

²³ Añgey, Jon kuyip añgak, "Bi Gor minim añgep Asaya kisen giniñgamb añgak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk añgak:

"Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy,

meñg miñgan dand araniy añgniñgamb: Per biyomb asaw añgiy, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb añgniñgamb añgak."

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup añgniñning wiyak kun gok, bi Peresi gunap sek, añgyokey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup añgyak, "Nand apan: yand Kiñ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim añgep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biyimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñispan añgyak."

²⁶ Añgeyak añgak, "Yand kuyip yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek añgiy ma niñbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tuñgasikyinj, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip añgak."

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biyimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiyinjip miñmon Beteniy, Joden ñiñg gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñiñg pikñiy, biyimb gok kuyip añgak, "Niñim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup añgip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simboñgiy, biyimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiokyokniñgamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind añgnik, 'Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen

tikpay añgnik.' ³¹ Nuk mindip añgiy per niñyinjipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip añgiy ma niñnik; miñiy mey ninrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niñiy dim añgiy, nimbip Yisrel biyimb ñiñg pikñimbiyn añgak."

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak añgiy añgak, "Bi kun biy an añgiy ma niñbinip; Bi yip angek biyimb ñiñg pikñimbiyn ak añgak, 'Nand niñniñgamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeninjamb. Bi kun ak, biyimb gok kuyip ñiñg ma pikñiniñgamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diniñgambay añgak.' Añgak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ ninrep giy apiyn: 'Bi biy Gor Ñiruk ak nep apiyn añgak.' "

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñiñg pikñiyinjip siñak mindyakniñ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niñiy añgak, "Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep añgak."

³⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak niñiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñgan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay niñiy añgak, "Yenen aswiyr?" Añgek añgrik, "Rabay! Nand kinban akay?" ³⁹ Pen kun giy añgnijer, Jiysis añgak, "Kun ak yand yip amiñ niñniñgayr añgak." Añgek, ñin kun ak dungep won ak amiñ, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niñiy añgak, "Bi Kiñ winiñgamb añgiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niñbun añgak."

⁴² Enjriw kun añgiy, numam Saymon nup poñind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niñiy añgak, "Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas añgniñgambun añgak." Yimb Siypas añgak kun ak, Griyk minim añgiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amniñg, am Piyliyp nup niñiy añgak, "Yand

yip amnur aŋgak.” ⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niñiy aŋgak, “Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb aŋgak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun aŋgek, Nataniyel aŋgak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winiñgamb?”

Aŋgek, Piyliyp aŋgak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niñur aŋgak.”

⁴⁷ Kun aŋiy, maŋmaŋ girikniŋ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niñiy aŋgak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma aŋgninqamb; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep aŋgninqamb aŋgak.”

⁴⁸ Kun aŋgek, Nataniyel aŋgak, “Yip yergiy niñban?”

Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Enjriw nip kisen poñdiniŋ nimb; nip niñbiyn bisiñg mindamban kiyaw kiñiŋ siñak aŋgak.”

⁴⁹ Kun aŋgek, Nataniyel aŋgak, “Tiysa. Nip niñbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biyinimb Kiñy yomb chin aŋgak.”

⁵⁰ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiŋ siñak niñbiyn aŋgen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb aŋiy niñban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niñniñgamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip maŋgiysek niñind aspiy়: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niñning amiy apiy geniñgambay niñniñgambim aŋgak.”

2

Biber Bap Diniñg Ger, Tap Yomb Niñyak

¹⁻² Ñin omiñal mindiy, biber bap diniñg ger, biyinimb suk aŋgey amiy, tap ñiñyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kune suk aŋgeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ ñiñg wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Wayn ak ñimbipay aŋgak.”

⁴ Kun aŋgek aŋgak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma aŋgnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip aŋgak.”

⁵ Aŋgek, nonim am bi woñg giñemb gok kuyip aŋgak, “Jiysis minim bap aŋgonimuŋ; aŋgnimuŋ rek nep ginimimb aŋgak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biyinimb kamb diy giyingipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kaŋgol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyingipay rek, sun-tep mindon aŋiy, ñiñg mal dap soñgiy, ñin tomb ñiñg ay giluñg yokiñgipay. ⁷ Jiysis pen, bi woñg giñemb gok kuyip aŋgak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiñg mal dand apiy, soñgem arachaknimuŋ aŋgak.” Aŋgek, aŋgak rek geyak aŋgak, ⁸ “Miñiy ñiñg mal dap aypim ak gunap pañg dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb aŋgak.”

⁹ Aŋgek, ñiñg yimb kun ak pañg dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiy niñak; ñiñg wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñiñg wayn kun ak akay nimb aŋiy ma niñak; bi woñg giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyin diniñg gek kun anup suk aŋgek apek aŋgak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñiñg wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiñg wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiñg wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispān aŋgak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiŋ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak miseŋ niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak. ¹² Pen tap ñimbidiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poñind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

*Gor Aŋgnijep Korip Ak Maker Geyak
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak maŋ gakniŋ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak; ¹⁴ biyinimb gok, Gor aŋgnijep korip miñgān ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiñg, maniy seniys giying geyak. ¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yoki, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak boñg band gok maniy sek tuñgandikiy, ¹⁶ biyinimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Tap kun gok

dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimuñ aŋgak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Aŋgnijep korip nand ak gos nokom niŋbiyrek, yip timey giniŋgiy rek ayip aŋgyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Nip an aŋgamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep anjek ap girapiy aŋgiy, tap mageprek bap gey niŋiy, niŋind apan aŋgun aŋgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anjey, Jiysis kuyip pen aŋgak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ŋin omiŋal nokom mindiy tip ak giniŋgayn aŋgak.”

²⁰ Kun anjek aŋgyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ŋin omiŋal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ŋin omiŋal nokom nep gaynimin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim aŋgak kun ak, nuk key aŋgak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ŋaŋgbirik ayey kumiy, ŋin omiŋal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup aŋgiy tikyak ak sek, Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak sek gos niŋiy, niŋind aŋgiy niŋyak.

Jiysis Biynimbi Gok Maŋgiyek Niŋimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ŋin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniŋ, biynimbi gok niŋiy, ak Kiŋ yomb key yimb kond mindyiŋipun ak nep aŋgiy niŋyak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimbi maŋgiyek gos namb kuyip biyaŋ key niŋrep gip rek, biynimbi kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niŋrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimbi yand yipund giy aŋgiy ma niŋak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Aŋgñirep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiya bap Jiwda kanjsol mindyiŋip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas.

² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niŋiy aŋgak, “Tiysa. Chin niŋbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyŋ, chinup minim aŋgñiyŋ gipan aŋgak.”

³ Anjek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand nip niŋind yimb aspiyn; biynimbi Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindenŋgamb aŋgak.”

⁴ Kun anjek, Niykodiymas aŋgak, “Yergiy biynimbi tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimbi key kisenimb ayniŋgambay?”

⁵ Anjek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimbi ŋiŋ ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimbi nuk mindpay gok nep, biynimbi yand aŋgiy diy kond mindenŋgamb. ⁶ Biynimbi tikpay rek tikey mindpay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimbi nuk mindenŋgambay.

⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb aŋgambiyen ak niŋiy, gos okok ma niŋnimin. ⁸ Yiŋen ak damp niŋbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niŋbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimbi Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok aŋgak.”

⁹ Kun anjek, Niykodiymas aŋgak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Anjek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nand Yisrel biynimbi lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niŋban? ¹¹ Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niŋiy, niŋrep giy nep nimbiŋ aŋgñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miňmon biyoŋ gip rek angen diningamban? ¹³ Pen biynimbi bap Gor miňmon biyoŋ ma taŋ niŋbay; Bi bap Ŋinuk nep kun biyoŋ nimbi mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyŋ timey gok, Yisrel biynimbi kuyip siwey kumyakniŋ, Mosis tap siyŋ rek bap mon bak siŋbiyoŋ gayek, biynimbi siyŋ kun ak niŋyak gok, kuyip suŋ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ŋinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ŋaŋgbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimbi nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, perper mindenŋgambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimbi mankumb biy maŋgiyek wasemb ay, Ŋinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen aŋgiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimbi nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, kumiy ma kurginiŋgambay; nuk yip perper mindenŋgambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ŋinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimbi gok

kuyip, kor ginimuŋ aŋgiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimuŋ aŋgiy yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ņinuk nup gosimb niŋbay gok, kor ma niŋniŋgambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niŋiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb diniŋgambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun aŋgey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindpay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niŋey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niŋey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak miseŋ niŋniŋgambay aŋgiy, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor aŋgiplrek gispun ak, miseŋ niŋep rek ayan aŋgiy, Melik mindip kiňiŋ siŋak opay aŋgak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Aŋgiy Minim Aŋgak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip niŋg pikñiyiŋgipay. ²³ Pen niň namb kun siŋak, Jon bi niŋg pikñemb ak kunep, miňmon Yinon yep miňmon Salyim niŋg kuŋay mindek siŋak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniŋ, kuyip niŋg pikñiyiŋgip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyŋip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miň ar kiyk niŋg pikyŋgipay minim ar ak aŋgiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen aŋgyak. ²⁶ Penpen aŋgiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Bi siŋok Joden niŋg gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb aŋgenak ak, miňiy ap niŋg pikñakniŋ, biynimb maŋgiyek nup ker amjipay aŋgyak.”

²⁷ Kun aŋgeyak, Jon aŋgak, “Gor gos nuk key niŋimb rek, chinup wong ar keykey aŋgayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niŋbim; nimbipl aŋgnik, ‘Yand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjeŋ nup ak, Gor aŋgek pindsipiyn aŋgnik.’ ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay niň ak, buŋgiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun aŋgiy’ gos ak ma niŋbay. ‘Buŋgiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip aŋgiy, miňmiň yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak,

yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniŋ, yimb yip apyowniŋgamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyoŋ nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyoŋ nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niŋiy aŋgiplrek aŋgnigiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak aŋgnigambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak aŋgiplrek pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak ninjind nep aŋgiplrek aŋgiy dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim aŋgnimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak aŋgnimb. ³⁵ Nop Ņinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok maŋgiyek kond mindonimuŋ aŋgiy, di niň ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ņinuk nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok gek, perper mindenŋgambay; pen biynimb nup kirgininŋgambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyiŋ nep mindenŋgambay aŋgak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Aŋgak

¹ Pen bi Peresiya gok niŋyak; biynimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis ker mindon aŋgiy, apey kuyip niŋg pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip niŋg pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip niŋg ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip niŋg pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiya kay minim kun ak rek aŋgeyak niŋy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amniŋg, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miňmon Siyka amjakak. Miňmon Siyka maŋ kun siŋak mey, Jekop nind niňuk Josep nup mankumb bap aŋgak. ⁶ Pen Jekop niŋg kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak yiruk gek, am niŋg kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keňmaŋgiy tawning miňmon Siyka maŋ kun ak amniyakniŋ, nuk nep bisiŋ mindek. Kun giy bisiŋ mindakniŋ, biyn Samariya nimb bap niŋg malning apek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yip niŋg malney niŋiŋ aŋgak.” ⁹ Aŋgek, biyn kun ak aŋgak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup

Samariya biyinimb ninjiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñiñg mal ñey ñiñjyn aŋgiy aspan?"

¹⁰ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, "Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niñbinap rek, nup ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindenningambay ak aŋgnijembnäp, nip ñimbikop aŋgak."

¹¹ Aŋgek aŋgak, "Bi. Ñiñg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñiñg ak kunep yiy akyaq mindip. Kun ak, ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindenningambay kun ak, akay nimb diningamban? ¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biyinimb nuk gok sek, kanj siyp-siyp nuk gok sek ñimbyiñgipay ak mey; chinup aŋgek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy aŋgiy aspan?"

¹³ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, "Biyinimb ñiñg biy ñiñniñgambay gok, tip ak ñiñg nen giniñgamb; ¹⁴ pen biyinimb ñiñg yand ñen ñiñniñgambay gok, tip ak ñiñg nen ma giniñgamb. Pen ñiñg yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyan ayningambay kun ak, ñiñg kilam rek jiwyinq, kuyip gek perper mindenningambay aŋgak."

¹⁵ Kun aŋgek, biyin kun ak aŋgak, "Yip ñiñg kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñiñg nen ma ginimuñ. Pen ap ñiñg biy ma malnim aŋgak."

¹⁶ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, "Am naŋgumiñ nup pojind owan aŋgak."

¹⁷ Aŋgek aŋgak, "Yand bi sek mer aŋgak."

Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, "Minim kun ak niñjind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, naŋgumiñ mer. Kun ak niñjind aspan aŋgak."

¹⁹ Kun aŋgek, biyin ak aŋgak, "Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim aŋgep bap.

²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyinqipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giniñgiy apim aŋgak."

²¹ Aŋgek aŋgak, "Nip niñjind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akañ, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giniñgambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biyinimb, bi aŋgnijembim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biyinimb tuŋgasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok

niñbun. ²³ Ñin per kond mindyinqipun ak miñiy wip. Biyinimb Gor nup lotiw niñjind yimb giniñgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñaknij giniñgambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giniñgamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biyinimb nup lotiw giniñgambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñaknij lotiw niñjind yimb ar ak giniñgambay aŋgak."

²⁵ Jiysis kun aŋgek, biyin ak aŋgak, "Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyn yomb key yimb "Krays" apay ak apiy, chinup aŋgnirep giniñgamb aŋgak."

²⁶ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, "Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy aŋgak."

²⁷ Kun aŋgakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyin ak yip minim aŋg minderik niñjy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyin anup minim nand yerip mindip aŋgiy, ma aŋgnijyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyin kun biy yip minim aspiyr aŋgiy ma aŋgnijyak.

²⁸ Pen biyin ak, ñiñg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biyinimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip aŋgak, ²⁹ "Apiy, tap okok maŋgiysek gipiyn rek aŋgñimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyn yomb key yimb ak rek ayip aŋgak." ³⁰ Kun aŋgek, biyinimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñniñg dawin ak kirgiy, sañdiyak.

³¹ Ma wiway won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy aŋgyak, "Tiysa. Tap ñiñjan aŋgyak." ³² Aŋgey, nuk aŋgak, "Tap ñiñjemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim aŋgak." ³³ Kun aŋgek, binuk gok kiyk keynep aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgyak, "Biyinimb gunap nup tap keñmaŋgiy dap ñey ñimbamb?"

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, "Nimbip keñmaŋgiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim aŋgak anep gos ayamb, wong aŋgiy kun ak gi jiwiyn aŋgiy niñbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt maŋgiy yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, maŋgiy pikgek am tik dand winiqambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma aŋjun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biyinimb man piñijpanqgiy

wiyt manjiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñiñemb dipay ak niñiy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yiñ yokningamb; bi bap tap ñiñemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak niñind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip aŋgyoken, am wiyt manjiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt woñg kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim aŋgak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiñ gok manjiysek aŋgñimb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb aŋgiy; nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup aŋgyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey aŋgey,” am ñin omijal kiy yip mindiñg, ⁴¹ minim aŋgñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup aŋgyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep aŋgey ma niñbun; minim nuk ak key aŋgek niñbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbun aŋgyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Suñ Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omijal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap aŋgiy aŋgak, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy aŋgey, kuyip ma dipay aŋgak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niñyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niñiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy ami, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñiñg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap niñak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niñiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giyng aŋgak, “Ñiyand ak

tap giy kumniñg gisap. Nand kasek ami, nup gey suñ ayan aŋgak.”

⁴⁸ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niñniñgambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niñiy nep, yip gosimb niñniñgambim aŋgak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak aŋgak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumniñgamb aŋgak.”

⁵⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Amnoñ! Ñinak mindenigamb aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgek, niñind aŋgip aŋgiy sañdak.

⁵¹ Kinjenjamb okok amnakniñ, bi nup woñg giyngipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy aŋgyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumniñgamb; mindenigamb aŋgyak.”

⁵² Kun aŋgey, won akay rek suñ ayip aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgniek aŋgyak, “Toyrık pumb kuyim gak won ak aŋgyak.”

⁵³ Kun aŋgey, nuk niñak: ñinak mindenigamb aŋgak won anep suñ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiñg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suñ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak mises yimb niñniñgiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiñg Maŋgiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suñ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjenjram kanj siyপিয় dand ami, apiy giyngipay gol siñak; ñiñg maŋgiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiñg maŋgiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim aŋgiy, Bet-sayda aŋgyingipay. Pen ñiñg gol kun siñak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak.

⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiñg maŋgiy chemb biyan kaskas gakniñ, nind ami, maŋgiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayniñgamb aŋgiy ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak

bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyinjip rek, nup aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Nip suŋ aynimuŋ aŋiy niŋban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak aŋgak, “Biyomb! Ņiŋ ak kaskas gakniŋ, biyimb yip diy, ņiŋ maŋgiy chemb namb biyan ayninjiy bap ma mindpay. Ņiŋ namb biyan nind amniyn aŋgen; biyimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay aŋgak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiŋ dand saŋdan aŋgak.”

⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup suŋ ayakniŋ, minj nuk ak winiŋ dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suŋ ayak ņin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ņin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup aŋgyak, “Ŋin biy lotiw ņin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey aŋgak, “Bi yip gek suŋ ayip ak aŋgip, ‘Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiŋ dand amnoŋ aŋgamb,’ dand taspiy aŋgak.” ¹² Angek aŋgyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band winiŋ dand taspan kun ak mey akay aŋgyak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biyimb kuŋay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suŋ ayip mey biy aŋgiy, aŋgnimuŋ rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋan ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Niŋan! Nip suŋ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind ami, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip aŋgak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suŋ ayip aŋgak.” ¹⁶ Kun angek niŋiy, lotiw ņin ak gek suŋ ayak aŋgiy, Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen aŋgak, “Bapiy yand ak woŋ ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim aŋgak.” ¹⁸ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind Ŋaŋjun aŋgiy gos niŋyak ak, kilis yimb giy niŋyak. “Lotiw ņin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ņinuk aŋgip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiy aŋgiy asap aŋgyak.”

Nop Angek Ņinuk Woŋ Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Ŋi ak nuk key tap bap ginimuŋ rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniŋgamb gok nep niŋiy giniŋgamb. Kun ak, Nop

giniŋgamb rek, Ņinuk kunep giniŋgamb.

²⁰ Nop Ņinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gok maŋgiy sek yomimb. Gu-

nap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niŋiy, nimb maŋgiy sek wal aŋgninjambim.

²¹ Pen Nop biyimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ņinuk kunep, biyimb gunap gen tikjakyaŋ aŋgiy, gek tikjakningambay.

²² Biyimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niŋbəy ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ņinuk nup angek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ņinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniŋgiy. Pen biyimb Ņinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biyimb minim yip ak niŋiy, Bi yip aŋgyokek winik anup, gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niŋniŋgambay; perper mindenŋgambay. ²⁵ Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Ŋin kisen per kond mindpun ak miňi wip biy, biyimb kumniŋgiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ņinuk minim ak niŋey, kuyip dek, biyimb nuk mindenŋgambay.” ²⁶ Nop tap okok maŋgiy sek kim mindep kiňiŋ ak mindip rek, Ņinuk kunep kim mindep kiňiŋ ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ņinuk ak mey; Nop angek biyimb gok kuyip bilokniŋgamb.

²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niŋiy wal ma aŋgnimb; kisen nuk, biyimb kumey komyak gok angek, ²⁹ maŋgiy sek tikjakiy; biyimb mindrep giyinjipay gok, am Gor yip mindenŋgambay; pen mindrep ma giyinjipay gok, miker yomb dininjambay.

³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niŋiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip aŋgamb gipiyn. Kun ak biyimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy aŋgip rek niŋiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niŋiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk Ŋimb rek niŋiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Aŋgiy Ma Niŋbim Aŋgak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand

niñbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk aŋgip ak, niñind yimb nep aŋgip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek aŋgiy aŋgnijem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip aŋgñak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor aŋgyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak aŋgak. Melik kun ak niñiy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niñen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim aŋgnijgambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niñrep giy, Gor nup chinjgem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuŋ aŋgiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip aŋgrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep aŋgak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin aŋgak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niñun aŋgiy, misen yimb niñbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip aŋgiy minim aŋgip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niñbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niñiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun aŋgiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niñrep gun aŋgiy, per niñbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip aŋgiy tikyak rek niñiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suŋ-tep mindiy perper ma mindenjgambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan aŋgiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim ak niñiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip aŋgek opiy ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niñiy apeniŋgamb, nup diniŋgambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niñey tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy nep niñbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niñek tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, gos ak ma niñbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niñem, nimbip diniŋgamb?

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giniŋgamb aŋgiy gos ak ma niñnimib. Mosis aŋgiy tikak rek nep giniŋgambun apim ak pen; minim aŋgak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giniŋgamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip aŋgak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmaŋgiy Ñek Niýak
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindoŋ amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas aŋgiŋgipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suŋ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuŋaynep nup kisen giyiŋgipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Jiwda ñin yomb Pasaopa apay ak maŋ maŋ gak rek, biynimb kuŋaynep miñmon namb kun ak taŋgeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bisiŋ mindiŋ niñak; biynimb kuŋay yimb nep nup niñniŋgamb aŋgiy, nup aŋgak, “Chin keñmaŋgiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon ñiñniŋgambay aŋgak.”

⁷ Aŋgek, Piyliyp aŋgak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand ami, biret taw dand apiy, tipaŋ siskoy giy, maŋgiysek ñey ñiñniŋgambrek ma ayniŋgamb aŋgak.”

⁸ Kun aŋgek, Saymon Piyta numam Enjriw aŋgak, ⁹ “Ñiskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys omiŋal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb gok aŋgem, bisgiyaŋ aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip aŋgeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuŋaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyaknij, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. ¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Tap ñimbiy kirpay gok, dand doŋwi ma gep aŋgak.” ¹³ Aŋgek, binuk gok yiprüŋ wand yinjey yinjey, wand onep wimiŋgan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy aŋgyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim aŋgep mankumb biy winiŋgamb aŋgiy, per apun ak aŋgyak.”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyŋ chin minden aŋgnijgambay

ak ninjy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Niñg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak (Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amniñg, am niñg chemb biyanj amiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun aŋgiy, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sañdiyak. ¹⁸ Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, niñg ak pañgak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand niñg namb siňak amyinq niñyak; Jiysis niñg kas ar ak tawind kiñiñ kun siňak apchakek, niñy pirikeyak aŋgak, ²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep aŋgak.” ²¹ Kun aŋgek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miñqan aŋgey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amniñg giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tap ñek niñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun aŋgiy, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Min-deninqambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy aŋgak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” ²⁶ Aŋgey aŋgak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmañgiy ñen, ñimb mer niñiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspid; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbiy per ma min-deninqambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper min-deninqambim ak niñiy, ar kun ak amnim-imb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb aŋgiy yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik aŋgak.”

²⁸ Kun aŋgek aŋgak, “Perper mindon-jun aŋgiy, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun aŋgak.”

²⁹ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Gor nup tep giniñgamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak aŋgiy, nup gosimb niñniñgambim aŋgak.”

³⁰ Kun aŋgek aŋgak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak aŋgiy ninjur. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giniñgamban? ³¹ Apis basind sikop woesrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyinqipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyinqipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak, ‘Kuyip keñmañgiy semb biyonj nimb ak ñek, ñimbyinqipay aŋgak.’”

³² Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyonj nimb diy niñyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyinqipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyonj nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek sun-tep mindiy, perper mindeninqambay anup aspiyn aŋgak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun aŋgek aŋgak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup niñiq nep minden-imin aŋgyak.”

³⁵ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeninqambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, yip ker winiñgambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, niñg nen rek ma giniñgamb; mey tep aŋgiy niñniñgambay. ³⁶ Pen nimbip aŋgambiyen rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip aŋgniñgamb gok, yip ker winiñgambay. Biynimb yip ker winiñgambay gok, ma yimb aŋgyokniñgayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyonj nimb winik ak, key niñbiy rek giyn aŋgiy ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy aŋgip rek, giyn aŋgiy winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giniñgamb ak mey: biynimb yip aŋgip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginiñgiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mañgiysek gen tip ak tikjakniñgiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk aŋgip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeninqambay aŋgip.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tik-jakniñgambay aŋgak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun aŋgiñg, yand nep mey, biret semb biyonj nimb wip ak aŋgek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy aŋgiy

aŋgyak, "Bi biy Josep ŋinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niŋbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn aŋgip?"

⁴³ Kun aŋgeyak, nuk pen aŋgak, "Pemiy ma aŋgnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biyimb bap gos peyŋ yip ker ma winiŋgambay; Bapiy gos tep ſek nep mey, yip ker apey, ŋin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, 'Gor biyimb maŋgiyek nimbip gok kuyip gos ŋiniŋgamb aŋgyak.' Biyimb gos nuk nimb rek niŋbay gok maŋgiyek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶ Biyimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niŋbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niŋimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip niŋind yimb apiyn; biyimb yip gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, perper mindenŋgambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ŋimbiy kim mindenŋgambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napis sikop woesrey, miňmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ŋiŋyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak aŋgiy, yand aspiyn ak; biyimb ŋimbiy, perper mindenŋgambay.

⁵¹ "Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biyimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ŋimb namb biyaŋ ayningambay gok, perper mindenŋgambay. Pen biyimb gok tap ŋimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biyimb miňmon okok maŋgiyek kuyip aŋgiy, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbonjiniŋgayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb aŋgiy gosimb niŋniŋgambay biyimb gok, perper mindenŋgambay aŋgak."

⁵² Jiysis kun aŋgek, Jiwda biyimb kiyk keynep penpen aŋgiy, gunap aŋgyak, "Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ſek ŋiŋniŋgambun?"

⁵³ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, "Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biyimb Bi bap ŋinuk kiros bak biyon kumniŋgamb ak, chinup nen kumniŋgamb; likaň nuk yowniŋgamb ak, chinup nen yowniŋgamb aŋgiy, yip di namb kiyk biyaŋ ayningambay gok nep, Gor deniŋgamb perper mindenŋgambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biyimb mumbwak likaň yip

diniŋgambay gok, perper mindenŋgiy rek ayningamb. ŋin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindenŋgambay.

⁵⁵ "Kun ak keňmaŋgiy gok, tap yikop ſimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likaň yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biyimb mumbwak likaň yip niŋind yimb aŋgiy dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biyimb gok kim mindenŋgiy aŋgiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biyimb yip di namb biyaŋ ayningambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindenŋgambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ŋimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biyimb biret yand apiyn ak, ŋimb namb biyaŋ ayningambay gok, perper nep mindenŋgambay aŋgak."

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak aŋgek, ⁶⁰ biyimb nuk gok kuŋaynep niŋiy aŋgyak, "Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niŋniŋgamb aŋgyak."

⁶¹ Aŋgyak kun ak, Jiysis key niŋiy aŋgak, "Minim kun ak aŋgen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap ŋinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip andkind amnaknij, gos yerip niŋniŋgambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ſek apiyn ak mey; biyimb minim kun ak diniŋgambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindenŋgambay aŋgak." ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niŋniŋgamb, an nup gos ma niŋniŋgamb, an nup mimung giniŋgamb ak niŋak ak mey, aŋgak, "Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niŋbim aŋgak." ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek aŋgiy aŋgak, "Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biyimb gos keynep niŋiy, yip gosimb niŋniŋgiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ŋaknij, yip gosimb niŋniŋgambay aŋgak."

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgiwaknij, biyimb ap minim nup niŋniŋgipay gok, kuŋaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiriŋ ameyak, binuk onep

wimiñgan ak kuyip aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Nimb kune p yip kiriŋ amniñgambim?”

⁶⁸ Aŋgek, Saymon Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niŋiy mey, perper mindenŋambun. ⁶⁹ Nip niŋbun: nand Gor Bi suŋ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan aŋgak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimuŋ giniŋgamb rek niŋiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip onep wimiñgan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim aŋgak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñaŋgniŋ gey niŋiy, Jiwdiya propens ma giranŋyiŋgip; Galiyliy propens nep giranŋyiŋgip. ² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyinŋipay ak, maŋ maŋ gakniŋ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kune p ma gos niŋyak rek, mindek ak apiy aŋgyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biyimb minim nip niŋniŋ winiŋgiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niŋniŋgiy. ⁵ Biyimb yomb mindniŋ gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biyimb manŋiysek niŋniŋgiy aŋgyak.”

⁶ Kun aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amniŋ amniñgambim. Pen Gor yip aŋgøyip ñin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biyimb Gor nup ma chingpøy gok, tap siy tap timey gipim aŋgen niŋiy, yip miluk niŋbay; pen nimbiŋ niŋiy miluk niŋniŋgiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak maŋ asaw rek, Jerusalem amniñgambim; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amniñgambun aŋgak.” ⁹ Kun aŋgiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniŋ Jerusalem Am-nak

¹⁰ Pen kun aŋgek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amniŋ; misen ma am-nak, wey wey giying amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay aŋgiy, biyimb

kunay ap mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgnijyak. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen biyimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kap-kap aŋgying aŋgyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb aŋgyak.” Gunap pen aŋgyak, “Mer. Nuk biyimb gok kuyip tom gip sek aŋgyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniŋ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor aŋgnijep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim aŋgñaŋ. ¹⁵ Aŋgnek niŋiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Bi biy sikul ma aŋgak ak pen, yergiy minim okok manŋiysek niŋimb aŋgyak.”

¹⁶ Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Jiysis aŋgak, “Minim aŋgñimbiy gok, yand key niŋiy ma apiyn; Bi yip aŋgyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn. ¹⁷ Biyimb Gor aŋgip rek gun aŋgiy gi dand amniñgambay gok, Gor minim nup akaŋ, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niŋniŋgambay.

¹⁸ Nimb niŋbim: biyimb minim kiyk key aŋgnijgambay gok, yimb chin aran-imuŋ aŋgiy, minim okok nimb okok nimb aŋgnijgambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup aŋgnijg wiŋ ak; bi minim yipund giy nep aŋgnijgamb ak mey; yesek aŋgnimun rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor aŋgak aŋgak rek low gunap aŋgñaŋ ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñaŋgniŋ gispim aŋgak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun aŋgek, biyimb ap mindeyak gok aŋgyak, “Nip an ñaŋgniŋ gisap. Nip kichekiy ambaŋ ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb manŋiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip aŋgiy, jiwdipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis aŋgak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiňiŋ gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep suŋ ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niŋbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niŋiy ma aŋgnimimb; niŋrep giy, yipund giniŋgamb ar ak niŋiy aŋgnimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyn Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akaŋ An̄gyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biyimb gunap aŋgyak, “Biyomb gok, bi niŋgun aŋgiy niŋbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen niŋim! Bi kun ak nuk biyimb namb yomb biy minim aŋgakniŋ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak aŋgiy niŋbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyn yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip aŋgiy ma niŋbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin man̄giyek niŋbun aŋgyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor aŋgnijep korip miŋgan biyaŋ, minim aŋg nep mindiŋ, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Nimbik yip niŋrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niŋbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biyimb aŋgdep ak nep yip aŋgyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip aŋgyokek winik rek nup niŋbiy; pen nimbik nup ma niŋbim aŋgak.”

³⁰ Kun aŋgek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun aŋgiy niŋyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay aŋgiy aŋgøyak niŋ ak ma owak rek, biyimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biyimb kuŋaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak aŋgiy niŋyak. Niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuŋaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniy ginimuŋ rek ma ayip aŋgyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Aŋgiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Aŋgyokyak

³² Pen biyimb gok, bi kiyn yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap aŋgeyak niŋiy, bi Peresi gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb aŋgiy, Jiwda poliys gunap aŋgyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiy ak ker tip amniŋgayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb aŋgiy piyowningambim ak pen, ma niŋniŋgambim. Yand amniŋgayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip aŋgak.”

³⁵ Kun aŋgek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niŋniŋgambun? Nuk

am Jiwda biyimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biyimb kun okok kuyip minim aŋñiŋgamb nup ma niŋniŋgambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen aŋgip, ‘Yip piyow niŋiy ma niŋniŋgambim; amniŋgøy ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip aŋgip’ aŋgyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Niŋg Kilam Rek Jiwiy Winiŋgamb

³⁷ Jiwda niŋ yomb kiyk kun ak, niŋ kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Biyimb an kuŋam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy niŋg niŋniŋgoy. ³⁸ Biyimb yip gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, Baybol buk ak aŋgip rek, niŋg niŋbim perper mindeniŋgambay ak, namb kuyip biyaŋ kilam jiwiy winingamb aŋgak.” ³⁹ Niŋ kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biyimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Niŋg kilam jiwiy winingamb minim aŋgak kun ak; nup gosimb niŋey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giniŋgamb rek aŋgak.

Kiyk Key Tuŋg Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun aŋgek, biyimb kuŋaynep kun gok, gunap minim aŋgak kun ak niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim aŋgep winingamb aŋgiy kond mindiŋgipun ak aŋgyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap aŋgyak, “Nuk bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak aŋgyak!”

Kun aŋgeyak, gunap pen aŋgyak, “Kiyn yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak aŋgip rek, Jiwda bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikniŋgambay Depiyt miňmon nuk Betliyhem aŋgyak.”

⁴³ Jiysis nup nen aŋgiy, biyimb kuŋay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun aŋgyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niŋyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresi gok sek, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek aŋgyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ An̄gey, bi poliys kun gok an̄gyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb an̄gip rek ma apay an̄gyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun an̄gey, bi Peresīy gok an̄gyak, “Nimb biyinimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niñind an̄gip an̄giy niñbay rek niñbim?”

⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresīy bap akan̄, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niñiy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biyinimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niñbay rek, yiwrur yomb dinen̄gambay an̄gyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap an̄gniñak ak, kuyip an̄gak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan̄ an̄giy, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niñiy nep mey, kun gipun̄ an̄gak.”

⁵² An̄gek an̄gyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niñen̄gamban̄: bi Gor minim an̄gep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winen̄gamb an̄gyak.” ⁵³ [Kun an̄giy, kiyk mañgiysek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.]

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokaknij, tip ak andkind Gor an̄gniñep korip ak apek, biyinimb kuñaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus gey, nuk bisañ minding, minim an̄gñi mindek. ³⁻⁴ An̄gñi mindaknij, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresīy gok sek biyin bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biyinimb mindeyak namb siñak ay, Jiysis nup an̄gyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr niñiy, dand aswun.

⁵ Mosis low ak biyin bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy an̄gak. Kun ak biyin gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niñban̄ an̄gyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun an̄gon, nuk yerip an̄gek, nup kor gun an̄giy an̄gyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyañgiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak an̄gniñep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip an̄gak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimuñ ak, kamb bap diy, biyin kun ak mindonimuñ siñak nind diyoknimuñ an̄gak.” ⁸ Kun an̄giy,

tip ak kuyañgiy, man biyan̄ kil tik mindaknij, ⁹ bi nup kor gun an̄gyak kun gok, minim an̄gak kun ak niñiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyaknij, mañgiysek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyin ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisañ minding; biyin kun anup an̄gak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nup kor ginimuñ bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ An̄gek, biyin ak an̄gak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimuñ bap ma mindip an̄gak.” An̄gek, Jiysis an̄gak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giniñgayn nen amnoñ! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin an̄gak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biyinimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak an̄giy an̄gak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biyinimb an yip chingiy tanjen̄en̄gambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanjen̄en̄gambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanjen̄en̄gambay an̄gak.”

¹³ Kun an̄gek, bi Peresīy gok nup an̄gyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip an̄gyak.”

¹⁴ Kun an̄gey, Jiysis an̄gak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niñind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok niñiy, amniñgayn okok niñiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amniñgayn okok ma niñbim.” ¹⁵ Nimb minim tungasikyin̄, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biyinimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niñiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasiknij; niñind nep an̄giy tungasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi omiñal minim ar nokom kun anep an̄geniñgayr mey; ak niñind apiyr an̄giy niñen̄gambay apim.’ ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niñind apur an̄gak.”

¹⁹ Kun an̄gek, nup an̄gyak “Nap akay?”

An̄gey an̄gak, “Nimbik yip ma niñbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niñbim. Yip niñiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niñbikip an̄gak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriy় dap yokpay miñgan̄ ak, minim kun ak an̄gñak ak pen,

Gor ñin nup aŋgayak ak ma wak rek, biyimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amniŋgiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amniŋgambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak aŋgak, “Yand amen, yip piyowniŋgambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumniŋgambim rek, amniŋgayn tip ak ma niniŋgambim aŋgak.”

²² Kun aŋgek, Jiwda biyomb gok aŋgyak, “Nuk aŋgip yand amjipiyn okok ma niniŋgambim aŋgip ak, yenen kun aŋgip? Nuk key pikayniŋ kun aŋgip?”

²³ Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak niŋiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumniŋgambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep aŋgiy, gosimb ma niŋniŋgambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumniŋgambim aŋgak.”

²⁵ Kun aŋgek aŋgyak, “Nand an?”

Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimbip per ma aŋgñimbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim aŋg ginim ar ak, kunjaynep mindip. Bi yip aŋgyokek winik ak, gos okok maŋgiyek niŋrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniŋ, biyimb gok kuyip aŋgñimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niŋjun aŋgiy nep niŋbim aŋgak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup aŋgiy minim aŋgak kun ak ma niŋyak rek, kuyip aŋgak, ²⁸ “Bi bap Ņinuk nup ñaŋgbirikniŋgambim ñin ak, giniŋgamb giniŋgamb rek niŋiy aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niŋiy ma giyinŋip; Nop minim aŋgñiŋgip rek nep niŋiy aŋgñiŋgip aŋgniŋgambim.’ ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur aŋgak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, biyimb kunjaynep nup Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak aŋgiy gos niŋyak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biyimb nup Kiŋ yomb key yimb aŋgiy niŋyak kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biyimb minim yip ar ar dinŋambay gok, biyimb yand

mer. Biyimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biyimb yand mindeŋgambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niŋiy, kalambis woŋ rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giniŋgambim aŋgak.”

³³ Kun aŋgek aŋgyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biyimb gunap kuyip kalambis woŋ rek ma gipun aŋgyak.”

³⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Biyimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woŋ rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biyimb kalambis woŋ gipay

kun gok, Biyomb ak biyimb kiňin nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ņinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ņinuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biyimb kalambis woŋ rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeniŋgamb, biyimb kalambis woŋ gipay rek ma mindeŋgambim; Biyomb ak biyimb nuk yimb mindeŋgambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niŋbiyn ak pen; nuk giyinŋip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñaŋgninŋ gispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niŋnik rek nimbip aŋgñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim aŋgip ar gok nep gipim aŋgak.”

³⁹ Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim aŋgyak.”

Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyinŋip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor aŋgip rek, minim niŋind yimb ak nimbip aŋgñimbiyn ak pen, yip ñaŋgninŋ gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik giniŋ gispim kun ak rek ma giyinŋip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgek aŋgyak, “Chinup waŋ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin aŋgyak.”

⁴² Kun aŋgey, Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiy ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niŋiy ma winik; nuk nep yip aŋgyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niŋrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niŋun

aŋgiy gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap niimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niŋimb ar anep gun aŋgiy niŋbim. Nuk kiňiŋ giy biyinimb gok kuyip ñaŋgpikayingip. Miň ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niŋiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biyinimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbipliminim niŋind apiyn ak niŋiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan aŋgiy aŋgnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biyinimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim aŋgak.”

Ebraham Kisen, Yand Nind Aŋgak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy aban ayip aŋambun ak, niŋind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Aŋgey aŋgak, “Yip kichekiy ma aban ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiiy ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn aŋgiy ma niŋbiyn; Biyomb biyinimb yerer gipay gok niŋrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranaŋ aŋgiy niŋimb. ⁵¹ Nimbipliminim niŋind aspiyn: Biyinimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindenŋamb aŋgak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun aŋgek, nup aŋgyak, “Ebraham kumek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap kuneplikumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip dinningambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niŋbun, niŋind nip kichekiy aban ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebraham sek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb aŋgiy niŋban?”

⁵⁴ Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yimb yand key dand araninŋayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Niimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma niŋbim. Yand mey nup niŋbiyn. Pen nup ma niŋbiyn aŋgninŋayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup niŋbiyn ak mey, minim aŋgip rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebraham nup, miňiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb aŋgek, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy, gos sek mindiy

miňmiň gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak aŋgak.”

⁵⁷ Kun aŋgek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak niŋrep ma giy aŋgyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiŋal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondoŋ okok mindyinŋip anup niŋnik aŋgiy aspan?”

⁵⁸ Aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniŋ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikiyak aŋgak.”

⁵⁹ Kun aŋgek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop aŋgiy, nup kambjiw pikayning geyak, Gor aŋgnijep korip miŋan mindek ak siliŋ ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikiyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyinŋ, bi windin koysek tikiyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak niŋiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nup nonim ger gak?”

³ Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nup nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biyinimb gok niŋiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak niŋyaŋ aŋgiy mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miňiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, woŋ nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb niŋbim; kisyim apek woŋ gep rek ma ayninŋamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biyinimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn aŋgak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgiy, man biyan kiňuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy aŋgak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñinŋ ayoknimin aŋgak.” Kun giy aŋgyokek, am ñinŋ ayokiy windin ak niŋyinŋ, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biyinimb korip layn nuk yip jimňiy gok sek, biyinimb okok kuyip tap nen asimb aŋgyinŋip gok sek key aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bisinŋ mindyinŋ tap nen asimb aŋgyinŋip ak rek ayip?” ⁹ Aŋgey, gunap aŋgyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep aŋgyak.” Gunap pen

aŋgyak, "Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key aŋgyak." Kun aŋgey, bi kun ak nuk key aŋgak, "Yand mey bi kun ak nep aŋgak." ¹⁰ Aŋgek, nup aŋgyak, "Windin nip ak yergiy suŋ ayip?" ¹¹ Aŋgey aŋgak, "Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiňuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy aŋgip, 'Am Saylom chemb biyan niňg ayoknimin aŋgek,' am niňg ayokiy day windin yimb niňbiyn aŋgak." ¹² Aŋgek aŋgyak, "Bi kun ak miňiy akay?" Aŋgey aŋgak, "Ma niňbiyn aŋgak."

Bi Peresi Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Suŋ Ayip Aŋgyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin niňak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biyimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresi kay mindeyak ak amey, ¹⁵ nup aŋgyak "Yergiy windin niňban?" Aŋgey aŋgak, "Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak niňg ayokiy, windin yimb niňbiyn aŋgak."

¹⁶ Kun aŋgek, bi Peresi gunap aŋgyak, "Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip aŋgyak." Aŋgeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen aŋgyak, "Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop aŋgyak." Kun aŋgiy kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷ Bi Peresi gok, bi kun anup tip aŋgnijiy aŋgyak, "Bi windin nip gek niňban kun ak, nup bi yerip aŋgiy niňban?"

Aŋgey aŋgak, "Yand niňbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim aŋgep bap aŋgak."

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek suŋ ayak minim ak ma diy, nup nonim kuyip suk aŋgey aperik ŋgyak, ¹⁹ "Ñi biy ñi nirik?" Aŋgey aŋgrik, "Yaw! Ñi chir aŋgrik." Aŋger aŋgyak, "Nup windin koysek tikrik?" Aŋgey aŋgrik, "Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk aŋgrik." Kun aŋger aŋgyak, "Kun ak yergiy windin yimb niňimb?" ²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber niňrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap aŋgiy aŋgyak, "Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb aŋgiy niňniňgambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winiňgambay aŋgyak." Kun ak kiyminay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek suŋ ayip aŋgiy ma aŋgrik, "Ñi

ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miňiy yergiy windin yimb niňimb ak ma niňbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key aŋgnijem, aŋñiniňgamb aŋgrik."

²⁴ Kun aŋgerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk aŋgey aperik aŋgyak, "Nip suŋ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niňbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep aŋgyak."

²⁵ Kun aŋgey, kuyip pen aŋgak, "Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niňbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miňiy niňrep gipiyn ak niňbiyn aŋgak."

²⁶ Aŋgek aŋgyak, "Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niňban?"

²⁷ Aŋgey aŋgak, "Nimbip mindarik aŋgñen niňbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niňun aŋgiy aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniň gos niňbim?"

²⁸ Kun aŋgek, nup aŋg giy aŋgyak, "Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim aŋgñek aŋgyingip ak niňbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?"

³⁰ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, "Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suŋ ayip ak pen; akay nimb aŋgiy ma niňbim!" ³¹ Pen chin niňbun; tap siy tap timey giyin, Gor nup aŋgnijon ma niňniňgamb; biyimb mindrep gipay gok nep aŋgnijey, aŋgnijngambay rek giniňgamb. ³² Miňmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biyimb windin koysek tikiyak bap gey suŋ ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biyimb gok gek kun giy suŋ ma aypikop aŋgak."

³⁴ Kun aŋgek aŋgyak, "Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim aŋgñiniň gispan?" Kun aŋgiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winiňgamban aŋgiy, nup aŋgyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niňbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup aŋgyokyak minim ak niňiy, am nup piyow niňiy aŋgak, "Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb niňban?"

³⁶ Aŋgek aŋgak, "Bi kun ak mey ak aŋgey, nup gosimb niňnim aŋgak."

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik niñban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis mindek kiñin siñak kongim yimiñ angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb niñbiyn angak.” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyen rek, biyñimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niñningambay. Biyñimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biyñimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, bi Peresiñ mañ kun siñak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kuneñ windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niñrep gipun angiy niñbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Añgiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjeñram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjrimay dipay ak mey kun giniñgambay. ² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjeñram yipund giy miñgan anep amiñ, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjeñram kond mindep ak nup niñrep giniñgamb rek, kinjeñ yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kuneñ, bi kun ak meng miñgan nup ak niñningambay rek, kuyip yimb angying, poñind mis amiñ, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giniñgambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, meng miñgan nup ak ma niñningambay rek, pirik amningambay angak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angek, minim asap ar ak angiy ma tik niñyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niñeyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjeñram yipund giy ak. Biyñimb kinjeñram

kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginiñgambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas ñiñningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angiy nind wiak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy dining, timey giniñg, pikayning nep wiak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniñgiy angiy winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikniñgamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angiy monmon kumniñgamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi woñg maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond minden niñningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niñningambay. Kayn ayndik gok niñiy, pirik ameniñgambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokniñgambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen niñrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niñrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angiy kumniñgayn.

¹⁶ Bapiy woñg yip angiip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kuneñ diningayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niñningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giniñgamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angiy kumiñ tikjakniñgayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸ Biyñimb gunap gos kiyk niñiy gey ma kumniñgayn; yand key kumiñ angiy kumniñgayn; tikjakiy angiy tikjakniñgayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angiip angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy ambañ ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niñsipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy ambañ ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy ambañ ayek, yergiy biyñimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niñbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biyñimb, Gor angnijep korip opyim giyak ñin ak miñiy

wip aŋgiy, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Ņin kun ak, yombip ūn ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor aŋgnijep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” aŋgiŋgipay ak mindakniŋ, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek siŋak apiy aŋgyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, miseŋ aŋgey niŋjun aŋgyak.”

²⁵ Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimbip aŋgnimbiyn ak pen, niŋind aŋip aŋgiy ma niŋbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak niŋiy, Gor nep aŋgek gip aŋgiy niŋnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niŋbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niŋbiyn; kiyk pen meŋ miŋgan yip ak niŋiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindenŋgambay. Ņin ar yip mindpay ak, biyimb gunap ap kuyip lipiŋ dand amniŋgiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ūnimb ak mey; biyimb gunap kuyip piliŋ dand amniŋgiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb aŋgak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun aŋgek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikniŋ geyak aŋgak, ³² “Bapiy aŋgek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen niŋiy, yip ūnang pikayniŋ gispim?”

³³ Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Tap mageprek gi-pan kun gok niŋiy, nip ūnang pikayniŋ ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak aŋg sikoy giyŋ, yand nuk rek aŋgey mey, nip ūnang pikayniŋ gispun aŋgyak.”

³⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biyimb yomb gor rek mindpim aŋgiy tikyak.

³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma aŋgningamb ak mey, biyimb yikop wong nup giňiŋgipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim aŋgiy tikyak ak niŋind aŋgiy tikyak.

³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiy ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin aŋgiy yokek opiy. Pen ūnimb yerip gos ak niŋiy, Gor Ņinuk mindpiyn ak nep aŋgen, Gor nup yimb aŋg sikoy gisap aŋgiy, yip ūnang pikayniŋ gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim

yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok niŋiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun aŋgeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siliŋ ay amiy, Joden ūnig tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biyimb ūnig pikniŋgip miňmon tiŋgoŋ okok am mindek.

⁴¹ Biyimb kuŋaynep, mindek ak apiy aŋgyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyŋgip; pen bi biy nup aŋgiy minim yerip yerip aŋgak ak, niŋind yimb aŋgiŋgip aŋgyak.” ⁴² Kun aŋgiy, kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miňmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiňal mindyiŋgipir. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyin Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel soŋgňi, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiňal Jiysis nup minim piŋiy yokiy aŋgrik, “Biyomb! Buŋgiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip aŋgrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim aŋgyokrik kun ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimun aŋgiy ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niŋimb rek gek, biyimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ņinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araniŋgambay aŋgak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayiŋgip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak niŋiy, kasek ma amnak; miňmon mindyiŋgip kun okok minek omiňal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun aŋgak.”

⁸ Kun aŋgek, binuk gok aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb siŋbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniŋ geyak ak pen; tip ak miňmon kun okok amniŋ gispan?”

⁹ Aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Nimb niŋbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biyimb melik sek giranjeniŋgambay gok, melik ak niŋiŋtangenjeniŋgambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniŋgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranjiy, melik ma niŋniŋgambay rek, tap gunap

tawey pilachakek, gindam pikniŋgambay aŋgak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun aŋgiy, minim bap pen aŋgak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup aŋgen tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹² Aŋgek, binuk gok aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb aŋgiy aŋgak ak pen, kiyk aŋgnijyak-eŋ, yikop wisin kinek kun asap aŋgyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niŋey, kuyip miseŋ aŋgiy aŋgak, “Lasaras kumimb.” ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen aŋgiy miňmiň gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ņinuk aŋgiy gosimb niŋniŋgambim nen, amnun aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Aŋgek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip aŋgak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, maŋgiysek kumjun aŋgak.”

Jiysis Mariya Aymijay Kuyip Niŋak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ňin omiňal omiňal pandikip aŋgyak.”

¹⁸ Pen miňmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem maŋ siňak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kuŋaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niŋiy aymindeyak.

²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw aŋgey niŋiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup niŋiy aŋgak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop.” ²² Pen yand niŋbiyn: miňiy Gor nup aŋgnijeneniŋgamban, aŋniŋgamban rek giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

²³ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Namam tip ak tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.” ²⁴ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Yand niŋbiyn. ňin kisen ak apek, tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.” ²⁵ Aŋgek, nup aŋgak, “Kumi yikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niŋbay gok, kumi yip pisnep ma kumniŋgambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb niŋniŋgambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindinggambay. Minim ar kun ak niŋban?”

²⁷ Aŋgek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niŋbiyn; nand mey Kiyŋ yomb key yimb Gor Ņinuk

mankumb biy winiŋgamb aŋgyiŋgipay anep aŋgak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay aŋgiy aŋgnijek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy aŋgak, “Tiysa nip akay aŋgiy aŋgnijesap aŋgak.” ²⁹ Aŋgek, Mariya minim kun ak niŋiy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niŋniŋg ambam amnak.

³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niŋak tip siňak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok aŋgnijyak-eŋ, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap aŋgiy, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup niŋiy, mindek ak jun paŋgiy aŋgak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop aŋgak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy aŋgeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek aŋgak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Apey am niŋun aŋgyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ňiŋg tikkdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok niŋiy aŋgyak, ³⁶ “Niŋim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip aŋgyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen aŋgyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niŋbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma suŋ ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindonj amiy aŋgak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata aŋgak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ňin omiňal omiňal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

⁴⁰ Aŋgek, pen aŋgak, “Nip yerip aŋgambiy? Yip gosimb niŋmindi mey, Gor key yimb gek niŋniŋgamban apiyn aŋgak.”

⁴¹ Kun aŋgek, kamb ak diyokey, Jiysis kuyonjigyi niŋiy aŋgak, “Bapiy. Nip per aŋgnijen yip niŋban ak pen; ⁴² miňiy aŋgnisipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niŋrep giniŋgiy aŋgiy aspiyn aŋgak.”

⁴³ Kun aŋgiy, meŋg mingan dand araniy aŋgak, “Lasaras. Mis awan aŋgak.”

⁴⁴ Aŋgek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniŋ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ŋin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim aŋgak.” Aŋgek, aŋgak rek giyak.

*Jiysis Nup Ŋaŋgnin Gos Niŋyak
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niŋninq wiyak kun gok, kuŋaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak ninjy, Gor nep nup yokek wak aŋgiy niŋyak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak aŋgñiyak.

⁴⁷ Aŋgñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiŋ ak, ap nan-giy aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun?”

⁴⁸ Ninjy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb maŋgiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip aŋgey, Rom biyomb gok kiyŋ kiyk bap key aŋgaysipay aŋgiy, chinup girimey giy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip chinup ak girimey giy giniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup aŋgayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiŋ namb ak tikjakiy aŋgak, ⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin maŋgiysek kim amemb rek ayniŋgamb ak, tep yimb aŋgak.”

⁵¹ Pen aŋgak kun ak, key ma aŋgak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niŋy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumniŋgamb aŋgiy minim kun ak aŋgak.

⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ŋapan nuk miňmon okok maŋgiysek di jimniy ay, kiňiŋ nokom yimb mindenŋgiy rek ayek, minim kun ak aŋgak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ŋin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy Ŋaŋgjun aŋgiy, aŋg amiy apiy giyinŋipay.

⁵⁴ Nup Ŋaŋgnin gey mey, miňmon Jiwdiya mindiy misen ma giraŋginyip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim

biynimb kuŋay ma mindyinŋipay gol siŋak mindyinŋipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ŋin yomb Pasopa aŋgyak ak maŋmaŋ gakniŋ, sun mindonjun aŋgiy, biynimb kuŋaynep miňmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonj ŋiŋyin mindeyak.

⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor aŋgniŋep korip mingan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niŋun aŋgiy, pen aŋgniŋek pen aŋgniŋek giy aŋgyak, “Nimb yerip gos niŋbim? Nuk Pasopa ŋin biy winiŋgamb akan mer aŋgyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niŋy, ap chinup aŋgenimimb, nup am dand winiŋgambun aŋgyak.”

12

*Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayňak
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

¹ Pasopa tap niŋning giyak ak, ŋin onep kaŋgol anep mindakniŋ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miňmon ak amnak. Miňmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb niŋun aŋgiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bising mindyakniŋ, Mata keňmaŋgiy gok bilok ŋak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip mingan kun ak maŋgiysek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimuŋ gak ak aŋgak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yoki, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ŋimbinup ak tep aŋgak.” ⁶ Nuk kun aŋgak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ŋiniŋg ma aŋgak; maniy wand ak dand taŋgiy, gunap kapkap siy diyingip rek kun aŋgak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis aŋgak, “Mariya nup ma aŋgan. Wel kun ak yip komniŋgambay ŋin ak ayňnining dayak ak mey, miňiy dap ayňimb.”

⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindenŋgambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindenŋgayn aŋgak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñaŋgun Aŋgiy Niŋyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miňmon Beteniy angey niŋiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuŋaynep niŋniŋ wiway. Pen nup nep niŋniŋ ma wiway; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kuneŋ niŋniŋ wiway. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋeyak, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kuneŋ ñaŋgun aŋgiy gos ak niŋyak.

Kiŋ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Aŋgyakniŋ Jerusalem Amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñiŋniŋ wiway gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw angey niŋiy, ¹³ nup am niŋun aŋgiy, alband kas tik dand apyiŋ, suk yomb aŋgiŋ aŋgyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun!
Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond min-
deningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiŋ chin mindenigamb.
Gor nup kond mindonimuŋ aŋgyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis doŋgiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak;
Baybol buk ak nind tikiy aŋgyak rek nep
gak. Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb.
Kiŋ nimb ak doŋgiy marip ar ak bisgiy
asaw aŋgyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor
giniŋgamb aŋgak rek nep gisap aŋgiy ma
niŋyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek
mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak rek giyak
kun ak, niŋrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek
tikjakek niŋyak gok, minim kun ak aŋ
amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb
kuŋaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak
niŋiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjeŋnamb
ak niŋniŋ amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresi
gok niŋiy, kiyk nep minim aŋgiy aŋgyak,
“Niŋim! Gi mer niŋiy kirpun. Biynimb
mankumb biy maŋgiysek nup kindik gis-
pay aŋgyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niŋniŋ Wiway

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw aŋgiy, Gor
nup simboŋniŋ Jerusalem wiway ñin

kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiway.
²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miňmon
nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak
mey, ap nup niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bunjiy. Chin
Jiysis nup niŋniŋ aswun aŋgyak.”

²² Kun angey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup
minim kun ak aŋgñiy, omiŋal giy amiy
Jiysis nup aŋgñirik. ²³ Aŋgñer, Jiysis
aŋgak, “Miňiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb
nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup
dand araniŋgambay. ²⁴ Nimbip niŋind
yimb aspiy. Wiyt maŋgiy ak man
biyaŋ yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy maŋgiy
kuŋaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyaŋ ma
yowniŋgamb ak, tap bap ma giniŋgamb.

²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep gini-
jun aŋgiy nep niŋiy gey amniŋgamb gok,
mindrep ma giniŋgambay; pen biynimb
man ar biy mindrep giniŋgambun akan,
mindrep ma giniŋgambun ak tap yikop
aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay gok; permindrep ak
diniŋgambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp
giniŋ, minim yip ak kindik giniŋgiy. Yip
chiŋgiy mey; akay mindenigayn ak, yip
nep mindoniŋgambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb
yip direp giniŋgambay gok kuyip direp
giniŋgamb.

Jiysis Kumniŋgayn Aŋgiy Minim Aŋgak

²⁷ “Miňiy yip miker gisap ak yerip
aŋgnim? Bapiy yip miker ñiniŋ gispan
ak, kirgan aŋgnim? Mer! Kun ma aŋgnim.
Miker kun ak dininj ownik. ²⁸ Bapiy!
Gos nand niŋban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak
aranimuŋ aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgakniŋ, minim bap semb biyon
nimbiŋ aŋgak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak
ak pen; tip ak kuneŋ geniŋgayn aranek
niŋniŋgambay aŋgak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim
kun ak niŋiy, gunap aŋgyak, “Timuk asap
aŋgyak,” gunap aŋgyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis
nup minim gunap aŋgip aŋgyak.”

³⁰ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak,
“Minim kun ak yip niŋaŋ aŋgiy ma aŋgip,
nimbiŋ niŋim aŋgiy aŋgip. ³¹ Yenen:
miňiy biynimb gok kuyip aŋgiy giniŋgayn
rek, Gor kuyip pen giniŋgambay ar ak
niŋiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayniŋgamb.
Miňiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy

nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaŋgbirik aye, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay aŋgak.” ³³ Pen Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak, chinup nen aŋgiy kumningambrek aŋgak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kuŋaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen aŋgyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy aŋgyak, Jiwda Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindenningamb aŋgayak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ņinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaŋgbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ņinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Aŋgey aŋgak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindenningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun aŋgiy niŋrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbipliŋ yiwiŋ dek, piŋiy aran apyan gi mindenningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb aŋgak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niŋyak

Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgiy, nup miluk niŋyak rek, yip ma niŋyaŋ aŋgiy am wikan bap key weyiŋ mindek. ³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niŋyinŋipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niŋyak. ³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy aŋgak rek nep guyak. Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgak: “Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip aŋñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niŋiy, nip gosimb ma niŋbay aŋgak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niŋyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek guyak. Tikiy aŋgak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiniŋgamb. Yenen: nuk aŋgak, kuyip gen windin ma niŋiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niŋiy, nup ker amon chinup suŋ aŋyinŋamb aŋgiy, yip ker ma winingambay aŋgak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim aŋgiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niŋyik aŋgiy.

⁴² Pen maŋgiyek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niŋyak ak pen; bi Peresi gok chinup pisnep aŋgyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amniŋgambun aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misesj ma aŋñiyak. ⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor niŋek tep ginimuŋ ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyaŋ aŋgiy guyak.

Jiysis Aŋgip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis menj mingan dand araniy aŋgak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip aŋgyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb. ⁴⁵ Yip niŋiy mey, Bi yip aŋgyokek winik ak nup kunep niŋbay. ⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiy. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindenningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor giniŋ ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy aŋyinŋ winik. Biynimb minim yip niŋiy ma dininŋambay gok, kuyip kor ma giniŋgayn. ⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim aŋñimbiy ar ak diy, kuyip kor giniŋgamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiy gok, key niŋiy ma apiy; Bapiy minim nup ak niŋey, nuk gek perper mindenningiy aŋgiy, minim nup ak diy apiy aŋgak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniŋ, miňiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma niŋyak won ak, Jiysis niŋak: Nop nup mankumb biy aŋgayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb aŋyinŋip gok, wasemb aŋyinŋ nep mind mind, nup ñaŋg ayey kumi Nop ker amnak. ² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas

Yiskariyot nup gos ūek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ūiniŋgayn aŋgiy, gos ak nind nep niŋek; kisen mey tap ūiŋniŋ bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok maŋgiysek di ūinuk nup ūin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amniŋ gak rek niŋiy, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tuŋgasikiy, tawil ak simbnanŋ rek poŋgay, ⁵ ūiŋ ak diys miŋan ak paŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ūiŋ ay yokiŋg, tawil paŋgak kun ak wiykyiŋ gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ūiŋg ay yokiŋg aŋgak, "Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ūiŋg ay yokning gispan?"

⁷ Aŋgak, Jiysis aŋgak, "Miňiy gispiyn ak ma niŋban ak pen, mindiy niŋniŋgamban aŋgak."

⁸ Aŋgak, Piyta aŋgak, "Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ūiŋg ma ay yokninggamban. Mer yimb aŋgak."

Aŋgak, Jiysis aŋgak, "Tomb nip ma ūiŋg ay yokninggayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeŋgamban aŋgak."

⁹ Aŋgak, Saymon Piyta aŋgak, "Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ūiŋg ay yoknimin; ūin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ūiŋg pikniŋimin aŋgak."

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun aŋgak ak pen, Jiysis aŋgak, "Biynimb gok ūiŋg pikyokey, mumbwak okok maŋgiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen giranŋey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ūiŋg ay yokpay aŋgak." Pen Jiysis bi nup mimuŋ gining gak ak niŋak ak mey aŋgak, "Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip aŋgak."

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ūiŋg ay yokdiy, chech tuŋgasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy aŋgak, "Nimbip tomb ūiŋg ay yokpiy minim kiňiŋ ak, niŋbim akaŋ? ¹³ Yip Tiysa aŋgiy, Biyomb aŋgiy gipim ak, niŋind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ūiŋg ay yokpiy ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ūiŋg ay yokniŋimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb woŋg kuyip giňimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok

yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon woŋg giňimbiy rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miň tep ar kun ak aŋgambiy niŋbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giniŋgamb.

¹⁸ "Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niŋrep gipiyn ak mey, maŋgiysek gek tep giniŋgamb aŋgiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimuŋ giniŋ gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak rek nep giniŋgamb. Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, 'Bi yand yip tap jimniy ūimbur ak, tuŋgandikiy yip timey gisap aŋgyak.' ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb aŋgak rek nep gisap aŋgiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niŋiy, yip gosimb niŋniŋgambim.

²⁰ "Pen nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap aŋgyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay aŋgak."

*Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimuŋ Giniŋgamb Aŋgiy Aŋgnijak
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgak, nup miker yimb gek aŋgak, "Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimuŋ gem ūiŋgngiŋgambay aŋgak."

²² Kun aŋgak, binuk gok an nup asap aŋgiy, gos par ayiŋg penpen niŋyak.

²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiŋgip ak, kiňiŋ siŋak bisaŋ mindek ak mey,

²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ūin anep yomiy aŋgak, "An nup asap ak aŋgnijan aŋgak."

²⁵ Aŋgak, Jiysis mindek siŋak bibeŋind amiŋ aŋgak, "Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?"

²⁶ Aŋgak aŋgak, "Bi biret ak diy, ūiŋg sup biyan tawiy ūiniŋgayn anep aŋgak."

Kun aŋgiy biret ak diy, dí ūiŋg sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ūinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ūek ūiŋak. ²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniŋ, Jiysis nup aŋgak, "Giniŋ gispan ak, kasek gan aŋgak." ²⁸⁻³⁰ Aŋgak, Jiwdas mis amnakniŋ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap aŋgiy

ma ninjak. Kiyk aŋniriyak-en, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap niŋniŋgambun gok tawaŋ aŋiy akan; biyimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñaŋ aŋiy asap aŋyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniŋ, Jiysis aŋgak, “Miňiy bi bap Ņinuk, Nop aŋip rek geniŋgamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araniŋgamb. ³² Pen Ņinuk yimb ak araniŋgamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araniŋgamb ak mey, miňiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ņinuk nup yimb ak araniŋgamb.

³³ “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindenŋgayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niŋniŋgambim. Jiwda kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjipiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayniŋgamb.

³⁴ “Pen miňiy nimbip low kisenimb bap aŋginiŋ gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geniŋgambim, biyimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niŋrep giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niŋbiyn Aŋgniŋgamban Aŋgak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Kun aŋgek, Saymon Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amniŋ gispan?”

Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand amjipiyn okok miňiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giniŋgamban aŋgak.”

³⁷ Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Yenen nip miňiy kindik ma giniŋgayn? Nip konden yip ñaŋgayingiŋgambay ak, minim ma mindip aŋgak.”

³⁸ Aŋgek, Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn aŋiy gos nokom niŋban? Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk aŋgniŋgamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niŋbiyn aŋiy, won omiŋal nokom aŋgniŋgamban aŋgak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis aŋgak, “Gos yomb ma niŋnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niŋiy, yip gosimb niŋiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kuŋaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kuŋay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poŋind amniŋgayn. ⁴ Amniŋ gispiyn kinjeŋ ar ak nimb niŋbim aŋgak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun aŋgek, Tomas aŋgak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niŋbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjeŋ amniŋgamban ar kun ak niŋiy amniŋgambun aŋgak.”

⁶ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biyimb perper mindenŋgambay. ⁷ Yip niŋrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niŋrep gipkip. Pen maŋ mindip, yip niŋrep giniŋgambim rek, nup kunep niŋrep giniŋgambim aŋgak.”

⁸ Kun aŋgek, Piyliyp aŋgak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomniŋgamban ak, tep aŋgak.”

⁹ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niŋiy kun aspan? Biyimb yip niŋbay gok, Bapiy nup niŋbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niŋjun aspan?’ ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiymiaŋ giy mindpiyr aŋiy gos ak ma niŋban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niŋind aŋiy niŋnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niŋep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niŋiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip aŋiy gos ak niŋnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: Biyimb yip gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giniŋgambay. Pen Bapiy ker amniŋgayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giniŋgambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip aŋgniŋsipun aŋiy, Bapiy nup aŋgniŋeniŋgambim, yand yimb nup aranaŋ aŋiy, aŋgniŋgambim rek

giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy aŋgnijem, aŋgnijgambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokingayn Aŋgak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup aŋgnijen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb aŋgip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak aŋgiy ma niŋbay; windin kune pma niŋbay; aŋgnijey kuyip bak aynimuŋ rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup niŋbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgerek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niŋiy, kisen ma niŋniŋgambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kune p kim mindiy, yip niŋniŋgambim. ²⁰ Niň kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niŋrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiy ak; kune niŋrep giningambim.

²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niŋiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kune p wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niŋrep giningambim aŋgak.”

²² Jiysis kun aŋgek, Jiwdas nup mimuŋ gak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup aŋgak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niŋrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niŋniŋgambay?”

²³ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiy ak niŋdipay. Kun giy niŋdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiy rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip aŋgyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiy niň biy, minim kun biy aŋg̃ispbyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiy ak

yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindaknij, minim apiy gok gos niŋyijng nep mindiy, niŋrep yimb giningambim. ²⁷ Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiy: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiy; Gor nimbip kond mindaknij, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb aŋgiy aspiy. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winiŋgayn apiy ak ninjy, yenen simb gaknij mindpim. Am Nop yip mindnijng gisap aŋgiy, miňmiň giyng nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiy niň biy, nimbip aspiy ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niŋniŋgambim; yip Gor Niňuk yimb aŋgiy; niŋrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miňiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb aŋgnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy aŋgip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niŋrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miň Wayn Ak Sek Piň Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miň wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi woŋday nop nimb ak. ² Alik mangiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuŋaynep piyinmuŋ aŋgiy timbrik tep gek, kuŋaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep aŋñen niŋbim rek, sunrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokniŋgamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimniy mindiy nep mangiy piyinngamb; key mindiy mangiy ma piyinngamb.

“Yand mey miň wayn junj ak; nimb mey piň alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimniy mindeningamb ak, mangiy kuŋay yimb piyinngamb; pen an yip yimniy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon daŋgiypay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiy gok niŋyijng, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip aŋgnijniŋgambim ak; aŋgnijgambim rek giningayn. ⁸ Nimb

mindrep yimb giniñgambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiy. Kun ak, penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb aying nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giniñgambim rek; nimbip wasemb aying nep mindenigayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giniñgamb rek, nimbip kunep giniñgamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb aying, nimbip aŋgiy kumniñgayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giniñgambim rek, buŋgiy yand yimb gok mindenigambim. ¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma aŋgnin̄gayn; buŋgiy wong along yand gok aŋgnin̄gayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giniñgamb ar ak aŋgiy, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip aŋgnimb gok, nimbip aŋgnimbiy ak mey, buŋgiy wong along yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimb yip dun aŋgiy ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mangiy piy perper mindenigamb ak piyningay aŋgiy, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piyin̄g, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun aŋgiy aŋgnineniñgambim, aŋgnin̄gambim rek giniñgamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñniñgambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niñey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niñyak rek nep chinup gisay aŋgiy niñnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin aŋgiy, di wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyin̄gipim ak pen, nimbip key niñiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk niñbay. ²⁰ Pen niñbim! Nimbip aŋgnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giñimbay gok yomb

ma mindpay aŋgnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giniñgambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diniñgiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giniñgambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giniñgambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giniñgambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma aŋñembinip, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipay. Pen ap kuyip aŋñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap aŋgiy kim amniñgiy rek ma ayningamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipay ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niñiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

“Pen yip miluk niñbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niñbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy aŋgak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy aŋgak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niñbay aŋgak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup aŋgen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindenigamb. Noman minim niñind nep aŋcip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek niñniñgambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiñiñgiy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak aŋgiy aŋgnineniñgambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niñrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikniñgambim aŋgiy apiyn. ²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok aŋ mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb aŋgnin̄gambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niñbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niñiy, Gor nup tep ginimum aŋgiy, nimbip pikayning nep gi mindenigambay. ⁴ Pen nimbip nind aŋñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niñiy, aŋgak rek nep gisap aŋgnin̄gambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Aŋgak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyin̄gipin̄ rek, minim kun ak ma aŋgnik; ⁵ miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap,

akay amjipan aŋgiy, ma aŋgnijsipim. ⁶ Amjipiyn aŋgen niŋiy, mindmaŋgiy nimbiп ak piŋiyňiп nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

⁷ Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeninggaмb ak winingamb. ⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimб yikop gok kuyip gos ſek, gach sek mindpay ak niŋiy, yergiy ſuŋ-tep mindeninggaмbay ak niŋiy, Gor niŋek minim yomb mindip kiňiŋ ak niŋiy giniŋgambay. ⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma niŋbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim aŋniŋgamb. ¹⁰ Yand kumiу tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeninggaмrek, kuyip aŋniŋgamb, ‘Biynimб ſuŋ-tep mindniŋ, biynimб ſuŋ-tep nuk mindeninggaмbim aŋniŋgamb.’ ¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimб yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miňgan ayniŋsiyiп rek, kuneп aŋniŋgamb.

¹² “Minim yand kuŋayneп mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miňiy aŋgen, niŋdinimimb rek ma ayip. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan niŋind nep aŋgiп ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ſiniŋgamb; Gor aŋniŋgamb minim anep gos ſiŋiy; nimbip kisen giniŋgamb minim ak gos ſek niŋniŋgambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ſek niŋiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araniŋgamb. ¹⁵ Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ſek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niŋniŋgambim.

¹⁶ “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niŋniŋgambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiysis kun aŋgek, binuk gok kiyk keyneп aŋgyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amniŋgayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niŋniŋgambim aŋgiп minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis nup aŋniŋniŋ geyak, nuk key niŋiy aŋgak, “Yep won ak yip ma niŋniŋgambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niŋniŋgambim apiy ak niŋiy mey, penpen aŋniŋsiпim?

²⁰ Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: biynimб yikop gok miňmiň giniŋgambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy aŋ mindiy, tip ak tep

gakniŋ mindeninggaмbim. ²¹ Biyn gok ſiapan ſiŋakniŋ, gos yomb niŋbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. ²² Nimb biyn ſiapan ſiŋakniŋ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niŋem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimб gunap gey, miň kun ak puŋriknimuŋ rek ma ayniŋgamb.

²³ “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: ſin kun ak yip ma aŋgniŋniŋgambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuŋ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip aŋniŋsiпun aŋgiy, aŋniŋenengaмbim aŋniŋgambim rek giniŋgamb. ²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miňiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip aŋniŋsiпun aŋgiy aŋniŋem, aŋniŋniŋgambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giniŋgamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar ak aŋniŋgayn, per minim paydoŋ ay apiy ak pen; miňiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma aŋniŋgayn; miseŋ nep aŋniŋgayn. ²⁶ Ŧin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip aŋniŋsiпun aŋgiy aŋniŋenengaмbim, aŋniŋgambim rek giniŋgamb. Pen minim apiy kun ak yip aŋniŋem, yand pen nup aŋniŋniŋgayn aŋgiy, ma aspiyn. ²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niŋiy, yip gosimb niŋbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miňiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn aŋgak.”

²⁹ Jiysis kun aŋgek, binuk gok aŋgyak, “Miňiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; miseŋ yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin niŋbun: nand minim okok mangiysek niŋban. Biynimб gunap minim aŋniŋep kiyk mindek, nip ma aŋniŋbay won ak, key niŋiy kuyip aŋniŋbim. Gipan kun ak chin niŋbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak aŋgyak.”

³¹ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Kun ak miňiy niŋrep gipim? ³² Niňim! Yep maŋ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeninggaмayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeninggaмayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek min-doniŋgambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimňiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb aŋgiy, nimbip minim aŋniňimiу. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip

miker giniñgamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuñ rek gok, mañgiysek di talak miñgan yand ak ayningsipiyn añgak.”

17

Jysis Nop Nup Añgnijak

¹ Jysis minim kun ak añgjiliy, kuyoñgiy niñiy añgak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip añgaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip añgnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranmuñ. ² Yip key añgnak rek, biynimb okok mañgiysek niñmindiñ, biynimb yip añgaynak gok kuyip den perper mindenigambay. ³ Tap gunap añgnijabay gok añgnijiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindenigambay; nand Gor mindenpan ak niñiy, yip yoknak ak niñiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindenigambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranmuñ añgiy yip woñg añgnak ak; gi dand amiy gi diniñg gispiyn.

⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, ominjal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip añgnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindenpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip añgenak mey, yip ker mindenpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak añgiy, añgnirep gen, nip gosimb niñiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimbán ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay. ⁸ Minim añgnimin añgnak gok, kuyip añgnen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip añgyokenak winik ak, kuneñ niñrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip añgnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindenpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin añgiy, nip añgnisipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindenpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin añgiy aspiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindenpan ak nininçayn rek, kiyk keynep mindenigambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindenpan rek, yip añgenak kuneñ mindenpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond

mindenimin, kiñin nokom jimñiy mindenijiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; mañgiysek nip chingiy mindenpay. Bi yiur diyn añgiy ninimb anep, Baybol buk giniñgamb añgiy tikuak rek, nip ker ma mindenpay.

¹³ “Pen mindenpan ak nininçayn rek, miñiy kiyk niñmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy añgnisipiyn. Añgnisipiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kuneñ ginimuñ añgiy aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak añgnen niñbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niñbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindenpiyn ak mey, kiyk kuneñ mindenay kuyip miluk niñbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindenijiy añgiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giniñgiy añgiy aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindenpiyn ak mey, kiyk kuneñ mindenpiyn ak mey, kiyk kuneñ mindenpiyn. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos niñiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey sun-tep mindenay, minim yipul yimb nip ak niñep mindenay, nip marik giniñgiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindenpiyn rek, kuyip añgiy yiur den, kiyk kuneñ biynimb marik nand yimb mindenijiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma añgnisipiyn; kiy minim añgey, yip kisen gosimb niñniñgambay gok kuyip sek nip añgnisipiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindenpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindenay, biynimb yikop gok niñiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñniñgiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindenpan rek mindenpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindenpur rek mindenijiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindenpan rek, yand kiy yip nep mindenay; kiyk jimñiy mindenijiy. Jimñiy mindenpiyn, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niñniñgiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip añgnak gok, yand yip nep mindenay

mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuñ angiy niñaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip niñningiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suñrep! Biyimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niñbay; yand nip niñbiyn. Nip niñbiyn ak mey, biyimb yand guniy kuyip angrñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giniñgayn rek ninjy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niñrep giniñgambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biyimb wasemb aypan rek giniñgiy angrak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angnijiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliy wong per am nan-giyingipay miñgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimunç gak ak, tip kun ak niñrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok sek nup angyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap pojind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip giniñg gak ak key niñak rek, apeyak siñak amiy angrak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Añgek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angrak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angrak.” Angrak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun siñak mindeks. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angrak, ak Gor nep angrak, kiyk sumb sumb ken liñg amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angrak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Añgek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.” ⁸ Angey angrak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tanjy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amniñgijy angrak.” Kun angrak, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angrak rek nep gak. Nuk angrak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angrak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak liping diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simboñgep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyiñgip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angrak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liñghey amnaj! Ñiñg silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñiñnimuñ angiy niñban?”

¹² Kun angrakniñ, amiibi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiñ diy, tiwniñgrimbikiy angyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angiy,” dand Anas mindeks ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindeks. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda kanjsol gok kuyip angrak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda manjiysek kim amemb rek ayniñgamb ak, tep yimb angrak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angrak
(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup niñrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyingipay baniys miñgan biyan amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyan mindeks. Jon pen andkind apiy, biy kinjeñram kond mindeks anup angrak, Piyta nup pojind baniys miñgan biyan amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biy kinjeñram kond mindeks ak, Piyta nup angrak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Añgek angrak, “Yand mer angrak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyiñgipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun siñak dañgiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindeks.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angnijak
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind mindyinjip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen guyak ak sek, minim yerip aŋgñiyinjip ak sek aŋgniŋak.
²⁰ Kun giy aŋgniŋek aŋgak, “Yand minim gunap weygyl ma aŋgñinik; bi nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak sek per miseŋ aŋgñimbiy. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek aŋgniŋsipim? Biynimb yip niŋyak guniy, minim aŋgnik ak niŋbay rek ayip ak, kuyip aŋgniŋnimimb aŋgak.”

²² Jiysis kun aŋgek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind siŋak pikiy aŋgak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan aŋgak.”

²³ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Minim yesek bap aŋgen, minim yesek apiy kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip aŋgñan. Pen minim niŋind yimb ak aŋgen, yenen yip pikpan aŋgak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwniŋgrimbikyak rek mindakniŋ, aŋgek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

*Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn
Aŋgak*
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maŋiy mindakniŋ, bi gunap nup aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Aŋgek, aŋ silokiy aŋgak, “Yand mer aŋgak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup aŋgak, “Yand nip niŋbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip woŋday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Aŋgek, Piyta tip ak, aŋ silokiy aŋgak, “Yand mer aŋgak.” Kun aŋgakniŋ, day kakaruk suk aŋgak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Miňmon yowakniŋ, Jiysis nup Kaya-pas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biy-omb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap niŋniŋ guyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miŋgan amon, chinup asiŋ wilikningamb aŋgiy, mis akyan mindeyak.
²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniŋ, Paylat mis amiy aŋgak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niŋiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup aŋgyak.”

³¹ Aŋgey, Paylat aŋgak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key aŋgip rek niŋiy, kor gim aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, Jiwda kay pen aŋgyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ŋaŋgayon kumniŋgiy aŋgiy bap ma mindip aŋgyak.” ³² Aŋgyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ŋaŋgbirik ayniŋgambay aŋgiy, nind aŋgyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun aŋgeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miŋgan biyanj amiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyŋ kiyk ak akan?”

³⁴ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Minim yip aŋgniŋsipan ak; meŋ miŋgan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap meŋ miŋgan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Aŋgek, Paylat aŋgak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb chin min-deninqamb aŋgiy kond mindpay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyŋ mindniŋ gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeninqayn ak; kiyŋ man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeninqayn. Yand man ar biy kiyŋ mindniŋ gembiniŋ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miň ayun aŋgey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ŋapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeninqayn miň ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyŋ mindpay rek mer aŋgak.”

³⁷ Kun aŋgek, Paylat aŋgak, “Kun ak nand kiyŋ bap?”

Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim

yipul yimb ak aŋgñimbiy. Biynimb minim niŋind yimb ak dinjun aŋgiy niŋbay gok, minim yip ak dipay aŋgak.”

³⁸ Kun aŋgek, Paylat aŋgak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuŋaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak aŋgiy niŋjun aŋgak.”

*Paylat Jiysis Nup Ŋaŋgnimimb Aŋgak
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

Paylat minim kun ak aŋgiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip aŋgak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niŋbiy. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ŋin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiŋi nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amni muŋ akaŋ?” ⁴⁰ Aŋgek, kiyk meŋ miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yoknimin aŋgyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyinjip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun aŋgeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok aŋgek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miň diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy piky, tap ŋiwiŋ sek gunap diy, kiŋi aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayňiy, chech muk parsek bap ayňiŋgamban aŋgyak, ³ “Jiwda kiŋi kiyk ak, pernep mindonimui aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgiŋgamban, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip aŋgak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap aŋgnijen, aŋgek niŋniŋgambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niŋbiy aŋgak.” ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ŋiwiŋ sek ak ayňiy, chech muk parsek ak ayney mis owakniŋ, Paylat kuyip aŋgak, “Nup niŋim aŋgak.”

⁶ Kun aŋgek, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niŋiy aŋgyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon Ŋaŋgbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon Ŋaŋgbirik aynimimb aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgeyak, Paylat aŋgak, “Nimbik key dand

amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niŋbiy aŋgak.”

⁷ Aŋgek, Jiwda kay aŋgyak, “Gor Ŋinuk mindpiy aŋgip ak, low chin ar ak kumi muŋ nokom aŋgyak.”

⁸ Kun aŋgeyak niŋiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip miŋgan biyaŋ amiy, Jiysis nup aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Nand miňmon akay nimb?” Aŋgek, minim bap pen ma yimb aŋgek, ¹⁰ Paylat aŋgak, “Yip minim ma aŋgnijgamban? Nand niŋban: yand nep nip kond mindpiy. Wisik yokniŋgamban yokniŋgamban; pen mon kiros bak biyon Ŋaŋgbirik aŋgen, Ŋaŋgbirik ayniŋgambay aŋgak.”

¹¹ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep aŋgek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diningamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diningambay aŋgak.”

¹² Jiysis kun aŋgek, Paylat nup yikop aŋyokiŋ aŋgiy gos niŋak ak pen, Jiwda kay meŋ miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokniŋgamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa buŋgiy nuk ma min deningamban. Bi kiŋi mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen Ŋaŋgun aŋgiy niŋbay aŋgyak.”

¹³ Kun aŋgeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup poŋind mis apiy, am bi minim tuŋgasikep siya ar ar ŋiŋbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” aŋgiŋgipay.

¹⁴ Pen ŋin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ŋin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip aŋgak, “Kiŋi nimbik ak aŋgak!” ¹⁵ Aŋgek, meŋ miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Ŋang ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon Ŋaŋgbirik ayan aŋgyak.”

Aŋgey, Paylat aŋgak, “Kiŋi yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon Ŋaŋgbirik aynim?”

Aŋgek, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok aŋgyak, “Kiŋi chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip aŋgyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy aŋg dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip aŋgak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon Ŋaŋgbirik aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñaŋgbirikyak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17-18 Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñaŋgbiriky; bi omiŋal, bap pis bap pis ñaŋgbirikyak.

19 Pen Paylat aŋgek, Jiysis nup ñaŋgbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay aŋgyak, "Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiŋ yomb kiyk ak aŋgyak." **20** Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak maŋ kun siŋak mindek rek, biynimb kuŋaynep niŋyak. **21** Pen Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup aŋgyak, "Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiŋ yomb key yimb kiyk ak aŋgyi ma mindonimuŋ; yikop angnimin, 'Nuk aŋgip, yand Jiwda kay kiŋ yomb kiyk ak aŋgip aŋgyi tiknimin aŋgyak.' **22** Kun aŋgeyak, Paylat aŋgak, "Minim yerip yerip aŋgyi tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindenŋgamb aŋgak."

23 Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgrimbik ay, amiybi omiŋal omiŋal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñaŋg diyak ak, kunep pikasik dinig aŋgyak, **24** "Ma tuŋgralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giniŋgamb ak, nuk dinimuŋ aŋgyi," sandiw rek giy diyak." Giyak kun ak, Gor giniŋgambay rek niŋy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikiy ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun aŋgyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun aŋgninŋgambay aŋgyak."

25 Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñaŋgbirikyak gol siŋak mindeyak. **26** Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb aŋyinŋip ak, kunep ap maŋ kun siŋak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup aŋgak, "Ñinak mey ak aŋgak." **27** Kun aŋgyi, bi kun ak nup aŋgak, "Nanim nak mey ak aŋgak." Kun aŋgakniŋ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup poŋind korip amiy, yip mindyinŋipiyr.

Jiysis Kumak
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Jiysis niŋak; woŋ ar nuk ak maŋgiyek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikiyak ak niŋind aymumuŋ aŋgyi aŋgak, "Yip kuŋam kinjik gip aŋgak." **29** Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun siŋak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñaŋgyi, dand araniy, Jiysis joŋimb ar nup ak ayak. **30** Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy aŋgak, "Mey tep aŋgak." Pen day jiwiŋ aŋgyi, jiy kuyangiy aŋgak, "Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan aŋgyi," kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piŋiyak

31 Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey duŋgep won ak niŋiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimuŋ aŋgyi, am Paylat nup aŋgyak, "Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok piŋpaŋgey kasek kumey, di man biyaŋ ayninŋiy aŋgyak." **32** Aŋgeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip aŋgek, am bi Jiysis yip ñaŋgbirik ayak omiŋal ak, tomb piŋpaŋgey kumrik. **33** Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak piŋpaŋgun aŋgyi amiy niŋyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma piŋpaŋgyak. **34** Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjiŋ siŋak piŋiyek, likaň sek, ñingsek yowak. **35-37** Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak aŋgyi tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy aŋgyak, "Tiŋiy nup ak, bap ma piŋpaŋniŋgambay aŋgyak." Pen minim bap aŋgyak, "Bi piŋiyak anup niŋniŋgambay aŋgyak." Kun ak nup gosimb niŋbiyん rek, nimb kunep niŋnimimb aŋgyi, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niŋiy, nimbiŋ minim niŋind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyinŋip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niŋiy pirikiy, miseŋ ma aŋgyinŋip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn aŋgyi, am Paylat nup aŋgninŋek, yaw aŋgakniŋ, dinig amnak. **39** Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am

Jiysis nup kisyimken niňak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kunjaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy guyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk ominjal am Jiysis nup komniňg, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñaňgrimbik ayak maň kun sinjak woňgdøy bap mindek. Pen woňgdøy namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miňgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak maň maň gak rek, kasek komjun aňgiy, kamb miňgan yep maň kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miňgan Ak Ma Min-dek

(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miňmon tikniňg gakniň, Mariya miňmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineň amiy niňak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niňiy, tip ak puňgrikind aňgiy Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy aňgak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niňbiyn aňgak.”

³ Kun aňgek, Piyta yip, Jon yip niňniň, ⁴ puňgrikind yimb aňgiy saňdirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniň, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyar nep mindiy, ſiňk giy kamb miňgan bineň niňnak: chech band gok nep min-dek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miňgan bineň amiy niňak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom guyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neň paňg kus kus guyak ak kuneň ma wisikak; paňg kus kus guyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kuneň kamb miňgan sikind amiy niňnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip aňgiy niňak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiň yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakniňgamb aňgyak minim ak niňrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiymiňay Jiysis

nup komyak ak niňiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miňmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Miseň Gek Niňak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy aňg mindying, miňgan bineň niňak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik ominjal ak, bap jun day bineň, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol ominjal kun ak, Mariya nup aňgrik, “Yenen siy aspan aňgrik.”

Aňger aňgak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niňbiyn aňgak.” ¹⁴ Kun aňgiy tuňgandikiy niňak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep aňgiy ma niňak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup aňgak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Aňgek, Mariya aňgak-eň, bi woňgday nop nimb anep yip asap aňgiy aňgak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn aňgiy ker, akay daypan ak yip aňgenimin, dand amnim aňgak.”

¹⁶ Aňgek aňgak, “Mariya!”

Aňgek, Mariya pen tuňgandikiy Hiybriw minim aňgiy, “Rabonay!” aňgak.

¹⁷ Aňgek aňgak, “Bapiy ker biyonj and-kind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniň min-denimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip aňgnimin: Jiysis aňgip, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyonj tip andkind amjipiyn. Pen nuk miňiň Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip aňgnimin aňgak.’ ”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun aňgek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aňgak, “Biyomb anup niňiy aswiyn aňgak.” Kun aňgiy, Jiysis minim aňgak gok kuyip aňgňak.

Jiysis Miseň Gek Binuk Gok Nirýak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb saňind amnakniň, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miňgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniň, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy aňgak, “Gor nim-bip kond minden aňgak.” ²⁰ Kun aňgiy ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piňyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niňiy, ak Jiysis nep aňgiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak aňgak, “Gor nim-bip kond minden. Bapiy yip aňgyokek

apiy woŋ nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep aŋgyoksipiyn. Nimb Bapiy woŋ chirupapiy ak gem amnimun aŋgak.” ²² Kun aŋgiy, aňiŋ band nuk ak kuyip puŋ yokyinq aŋgak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, ninjy kirgining kirgininggambim. Pen ninjy ma kirgininggambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeninqambay aŋgak.”

Jiysis Miseŋ Gek Tomas Ninjak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap miseŋ giy kuyip minim aŋgak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup ninjy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup ninjbun aŋgeyak, aŋgak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miňgan gok sek, tiŋglim pis nup piňypay ak sek dininjy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip aŋgiy niňniŋgayn aŋgak.”

²⁶ Kun aŋgiy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip miňgan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniŋ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak miseŋ giy aŋgak, “Gor nimbip kond minden aŋgak.” ²⁷ Kun aŋgiy, Tomas nup aŋgak, “Ñin maŋgiy nand ak, yip ñaŋgyak miňgan gok sek, tiŋglim pis piňiyak ak sek ñin ayniňjan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk aŋgiy yip gosimb niňnimin aŋgak.”

²⁸ Aŋgek, Tomas aŋgak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand aŋgak.”

²⁹ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Miseŋ niňiy mey, yip gosimb niňban ak pen; biyimb yip miseŋ ma niňiy, yip gosimb niňiy chiŋgniŋgambay gok, tep yimb giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niňmindnukniŋ, tap yomb keykey kuŋaynep giyinqip rek, maŋgiysek ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindyiŋipun ak nep aŋgiy, nup gosimb niňem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeninqambim aŋgiy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Miseŋ Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Niňyak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pireŋgiy ak, Nataniyel miňmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiňal bap yip, jimňiy am ñiňg chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis miseŋ gek niňyak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta aŋgak, “Yand piys nen amjipiyn aŋgak.” Aŋgek, binuk gunap chin yip amninggambun aŋgiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangeyraŋgey miňmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniŋ, Jiysis ap ñiňg chemb gol siňak mindek, nup niňyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep aŋgiy ma niňyak. ⁵ Nuk aŋgak, “Buŋgiy sikop. Nimb piys nen girangeyraŋ mer niňbim?” Aŋgek, “Yaw aŋgyak.”

⁶ Kun aŋgey aŋgak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap dininggambim aŋgak.” Aŋgek, wimben ak di ñiňg namb biyaŋ yokiy, piys kuŋay yimb nep diy, lipiŋgey winimun rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup aŋgak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep aŋgak.” Kun angek niňiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tunqasik ay, pindeng ñiňg namb biyaŋ ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, lipiŋ dand ñiňg gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy niňyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis aŋgak, “Piys miňiy dipim gok, gunap dowim aŋgak.” ¹¹ Aŋgek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiý, nuk yip wimben piys kuŋaynep mindek kun ak, lipiŋ dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma puŋgrikak.

¹² Jiysis aŋgak, “Apay, tap ñiňim aŋgek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan aŋgiy nup ma aŋgninyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep aŋgiy, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñiňyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek omiňal nokom niňyak. Minek omiňal korip miňgan ak niňyak; minek bap ñiňg gol ak niňyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Aŋgak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup aŋgak, "Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niŋiy ma nep kirpan?" Angek aŋgak, "Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niŋbiyn ak, nand niŋban aŋgak." Kun angek aŋgak, "Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin aŋgak."

¹⁶ Kun aŋgiy, tip ak aŋgak, "Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niŋban akan?" Angek aŋgak, "Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niŋbiyn ak nand niŋban aŋgak." Kun angek aŋgak, "Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin aŋgak."

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niŋban akan aŋgak mey, ominoal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj ominoal nokom aŋgniŋek, Piyta gos miker aying aŋgak, "Biyomb. Nak tap okok maŋgiysek niŋban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niŋbiyn ak, nand key niŋban aŋgak."

Angek aŋgak, "Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin!" ¹⁸ Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn: miňiy gos nand key niŋban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniŋgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñaŋgiy mindnakniŋ, nip miň tiwniŋgiy, ma amniŋ giniŋgamban okok dand amniŋgambay aŋgak." ¹⁹ Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimbi gunap nup ñaŋg ayniŋ gey, nuk aŋgniŋgamb, "Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñaŋgnimimb aŋgak," nup ñaŋgninŋgambay rek aŋgak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup aŋgak, "Yip chingiy nep mindenimin aŋgak."

²⁰ Minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, Piyta tunŋandikiy niŋak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiňiŋ siŋak bisiŋ mindiy aŋgak, "An nip mimuŋ giniŋgamb aŋgak ak." ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niŋiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, "Yip kisen kun giniŋgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiŋgamb?"

²² Angek aŋgak, "Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniŋ, andkind winiŋgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin aŋgak."

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek aŋgak, biynimbi nuk gok minim bap aŋgyiŋgipay, "Binuk kun ak ma kumningamb aŋgyiŋgipay." Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumningamb aŋgiy ma aŋgak; yikop aŋgak, "Yand aŋgen, nuk mindnep mindakniŋ winiŋgayn ak, minim nak mer aŋgak."

²⁴ Pen binuk aŋgak kun ak, yip nep aŋgak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niŋiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin maŋgiysek niŋbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niŋind yimb anep tiksipiyn.

²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuŋaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok maŋgiysek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Guyak Kesim Minim Nind Niñep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, guyak guyak rek kesim dey niñrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kuneptikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip aŋgñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup woñg gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangiñg Gor minim aŋgñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyñ yomb ak guyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangiñg Gor minim aŋgñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangiñg Gor minim aŋgñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niñiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

¹⁻² Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak woñg gi mind dand ami, woñg yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñak ak, nip aŋgnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip aŋgñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen

kumiñ tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniñ, ñin kuñaynep miseñ giy, kuyip Gor biyimb diy kond mindenigamb minim ak aŋgñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niñiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiñ tikjakip aŋgiy, niñrep guyak. Pen kumiñ tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kañgol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyon amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiñ tikjakiy, man ar biy mindyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy aŋgak, “Nimbip nind aŋgnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiñg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak mañ mindip, kond mindenimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siñak miseñ gek, nup aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiñ chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giningambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Kond mindenigambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niñep rek niñnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niñningambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniñ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip aŋgñiniñgambim aŋgak.”

⁹ Kun aŋgakniñ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak. Binuk gok niñmindyakniñ, semb band ak ap nup yi-wgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyongiñ niñmindyakniñ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik ominjal ap mindenayak mañ siñak miseñ giy, aŋgrik, ¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyon niñmindpim? Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winingamb aŋgrik.”

Jiwdas Kume Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi ominjal kun ak, kun aŋgiy amnirikniñ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindenayak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup aŋgnijniñ,

kinyingipay korip ar biyon mingan ak nangiy, Gor nup angninyingipay. Biyimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliy, Tomas, Batlomiyiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun sijak, biyimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak, ¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop ninjim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimung ninjak anup giniñgamb rek angiy tikek, miñiy angak angiy rek nep gisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wong ak jimñiy giyinçipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimung ninjy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiñg mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biyimb mañgiysek ninjy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñij ak, likañ yowak miñmon angiy angyak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biyimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindingiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Wong nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimuñ angak.’ ²¹⁻²² Anangak kun ak, chin bi bap ninjy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tanjiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak ak ninjy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek ninjak bi bap ninjy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angnirep giniñgamb angak.”

²³ Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyinçipay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angninij angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimuñ angiy bi omiñal biy angapun. Kun ak nand biyimb mañgiysek gos ninjy gipay rek niñban ak mey, nip angnisipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angey,’ ninjy dinjun angyak.” ²⁶ Kun angiy, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pendiykos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angiy, ap korip mingan nokom bap mindeyak. ² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon angiy, yingen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mañgiysek niñyak. ³ Pen won kun anep mon mañlañ biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ, ⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biyimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶ giw yomb kun ak angek ninjy, yergip angiy, biyimb kuñaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niñyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak. ⁷⁻⁸ Kiyk ninjy, wal angiy angyak, “Biyimb guniy mañgiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? ⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. ¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biyimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niñsipun angyak.” ¹² Kun angiy, gos kuñay niñyinç, pen angniniek, pen angniniek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yerginij gisap angiy,” gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ¹³ Pen biyimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biyimb diy, Jiwda biyimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim. ¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy ma aspun.

Ñinj wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; duñgep won anep ñimbay.

¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey aŋgambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jowel, wosrey aŋgiy tikak rek nep gip.
¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy aŋgak:

'Gor aŋgip, "Ñin kisen ak biynimb maŋgiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokniŋgayn. Bi paranj gok day niñniŋgambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñniŋgambay. Ni, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misej aŋgyikniŋgambay. ¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip woŋ giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñiniŋgambay. ¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giniŋgayn. Pen likaň giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giniŋgamb. ²⁰ Takin ak likaň giy, pumb ak melik ma giniŋgamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winiŋgayn ak winiŋgamb. ²¹ Pen biynimb yip aŋgniŋniŋgambay gok, kuyip diniŋgayn aŋgip" aŋgak.'"

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak aŋgjiwyi aŋgak, "Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim aŋgniŋ gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niñiy, Gor Ñinuk nep aŋgniŋgambay aŋgiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñbim. ²³ Nuk giniŋgambim rek niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik aye kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuyiŋ yownimuŋ rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy aŋgak:

'Bapiy yand. Yip per aymindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuŋ rek ma ayip.
²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ

yimb gipiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ 'Yip aŋgiy "Ñi sun-tep yand ak biyimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuyiŋ yowningamb apan" ak, yip tep gip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjen ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giniŋgayn aŋgak.' "

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak aŋgiy aŋgak, "Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komiyak kaw miñgan ak, miñiy kunep niñbun. Kun ak nuk key ma aŋgak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim angep ak mey, nuk niñak: Gor nup niñind yimb aŋgiy aŋgak, "Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniŋgamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiyiŋ mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindenŋgamb aŋgak." ³¹ Gor aŋgak kun ak mey, Depiyt niñak: kisen Krays kumiý pisnep kuyiŋ yownimuŋ rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakniŋgamb rek niniy minim kun ak aŋgak.

³² Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niñiy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand aŋgiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind aŋgak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb aŋgek, minim keykey aspun biy niñsipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim aŋgak kun ak, nuk key ma aŋgak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyon ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy aŋgak:

'Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup aŋgak, "Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niñbay gok, talak miñgan nand okok mindenŋgambay aŋgak.'

³⁶ "Depiyt minim aŋgak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyoŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindiŋgipun ak aŋgak."

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak aŋgek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kunjay yimb niñiy; Piyta

sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip aŋgak, "Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?"

³⁸ Aŋgeyak, Piyta aŋgak, "Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, niñjg piknimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniñgamb.

³⁹ Gor wosrey aŋgak, 'Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, niñapan nimb tikayniñgambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giniñgayn aŋgak.' Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk dining gip gok kuyip maŋgiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokniñgamb aŋgak.'

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap aŋgiy aŋgak "Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiur yomb diningambim aŋgak." ⁴¹ Piyta niñin kun ak, kun giy aŋgek, biynimb kuŋaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, niñjg pikyak. ⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim aŋgniyiŋgipay ak niñrep gun aŋgiy, aŋg amiy apiy giyinq, biret tipaŋ jimñiy niimbyinq, Gor nup aŋgniyiŋgipay mindyiŋgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyinqipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindaknij, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb maŋgiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon niñyak. ⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokiyinq, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok niñyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniŋ; Gor aŋgniyep korip ak am nangiyinqipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranyinq, biret tipaŋgiy, miñmiñ giyinq, tap jimñiy niimbyinqipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyiŋgipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suŋ Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak niñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor aŋgniyep korip kinjeñrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siňak ayey, bisiŋ mindyiŋgip. Mindyiŋg, biynimb Gor aŋgniyep korip miňgan apiy amyinŋipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimb aŋgyiŋgip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup aŋgniyiŋg, apiy pandikriknij, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipminay niñiy aŋgak, "Yip tap gunap niyr aŋgak." ⁴ Aŋgek, kiymenay nup niñyinjek ay mindyiŋg, Piyta aŋgak, "Chirupminay niñan aŋgak!" ⁵ Aŋgek, yip tap niñiŋg gispiyr aŋgiy, niñmindek, ⁶ Piyta aŋgak, "Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giniñgayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, 'Tikjakiy sañdan!'" ⁷ Kun aŋgiy, niñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñaknij, won kun anep, niñin tomb nup gok suŋ ayek, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb aŋgyiŋg, talak talak giyinq, kiymenay yip Gor aŋgniyep korip miňgan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjeñrumb kil tep giyak gol siňak mindyiŋg, maniy tap gok nen asimb aŋgiy, gos kuŋay niñyak.

Piyta Minim Aŋgak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor aŋgniyep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band aŋgyiŋgipay miňgan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb daknij, biynimb kuŋaynep kasek ap niñiy, gos kuŋay niñyak. ¹² Kun geyak, Piyta aŋgak, "Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niñiy wal aspim? Kiymenay bi suŋ-tep ominal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiyr, bi kun biy kinjen tasap aŋgiy gos ak niñsipim? ¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok aŋgniyiŋgipay Gor ak nep gek suŋ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Niñuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan aŋgiy gip. Nimb pen, Niñuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kios bak biyon niñgbirik ayning giyak niñ ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik

yokiyn angek, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biynimbi pikkayep ak nup wisik yokiyn, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimbi gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikkaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per ninjhim biy, miñiy sunj ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmiñay gos ñek, gek sunj ayniñgamb angyiy di jakñirukniñ, gek sunj ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. ¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiñ yomb key yimb ak yiur yomb yimb diy, kumiñgamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeniñgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiokyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gaknij min-deninqambim. ²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angyi’ kond mindip ak yokniñgamb. Kiñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim angep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyonj mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniñg winiñgamb. ²² Bi Gor minim angep Mosis angak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup angep yand rek bap yokek, minim angniqamb ak niñrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimbi ma niñeniñgambay gok, biynimbi nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma min-deninqambay angak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim angep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim angep kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy angyak. ²⁵ Bi minim angyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniñgayn angyi minim angayak. Nup minim angay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniñgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimbi okok manjiysek tep giniñgamb angak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ñinuk ak yokniñg

angak, Yisrel biynimbi kuyip nind yoken manjiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgiy angyi’ yokek awak angak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angnirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim angrik kun ak niñiy, biynimbi gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak angnispiyr angyi, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dunjep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak. ⁴ Pen minim angrik ñin kun ak, biynimbi kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biy gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-giniñ, per giyingipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimbi nuk gunap sek minim angyeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak.

⁷ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siñak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger sunj ayip? Tap yerip ak angnijiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiyr?”

⁸ Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip min-dek ak mey angak, ‘Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger sunj ayip angyi, angnisipim?’ ¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimbi manjiysek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyonj ñanqrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angnijor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep sunj ayek, tañgrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyañ ak piñiyñiy mindip angyak.’

¹² Nop Ñinuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimbi nuk

mindoninqambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayninqiy rek ma mindip aŋgak.”

¹³ Piyta kun giy aŋgek, biyomb kun gok niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bi ominoł biy sikul ma aŋgrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma piriki, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyiŋgipay ak mey, kun gispiyr aŋgyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey suŋ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniŋ, kuyipmiŋay aŋginiŋgiy rek ma ayek aŋgyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan amnimiyr aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgey, mis amerik, kiyk key aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgyak, “Bi ominoł biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb maŋgiysek niŋbay. Kun ak kuyipmiŋay yesek gipiyr aŋgyi, aŋjun rek ma ayip.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuneŋ aŋger niŋniŋgiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer aŋjun aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgiy, kuyipmiŋay aŋgey aper aŋgyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb aŋgnimiyr aŋgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun aŋgey, pen aŋgrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbiŋ ak niŋor, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb akan; nimbiŋ key niŋim.” ²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip aŋgak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip aŋgnininggambur aŋgrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun aŋgerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niŋiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suŋ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi ominoł kun biy kuyip, tap bap goniŋgambun; kaljiwninggambay aŋgiy, kuyipmiŋay yikop minim yomb aŋgiy, aŋg mis yokiyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋyak Gok Gor Nup Aŋgnijyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiŋay kun giy aŋg mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niŋiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip aŋgyak ak aŋgnirik. ²⁴ Aŋgerik niŋiy, maŋgiysek Gor nup aŋgnijy aŋgyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyoŋ gay, man biy gay, ñiŋ solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maŋgiysek gaynak.” ²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan

nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak aŋgiy aŋgak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwi, Gor apiyminay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiyminay tap bap giniŋgiy rek ma ayip.’ ²⁶ Kiŋ miňmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim aŋg jimñiy, Gor apiyminay yip penpen ginjun aŋgiy, minj moka giy mindpay aŋgak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niŋind yimb aŋgiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim aŋg ar nokom ay; Ñi nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miňmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak. ²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniŋgambay aŋgnak’ ak mey, yaw aŋgey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miňiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma piriki, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon aŋgninjun.” ³⁰ Aŋgnijyŋ, Ñinak suŋ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suŋ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun aŋgyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy aŋgnij mindyakniŋ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma piriki, Gor minim ak monmon yimb aŋgniyak.

Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak kun gok, minim ar nokom aŋgiy, gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy aŋgiy ma niŋyak; tap chin jimñiy aŋgiy niŋyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy aŋgyiŋgipay, “Jiysis nup ñaŋg ayey kumi tikjakek, nup niŋnuk aŋgyiŋgipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; maŋgiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy

diying, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñiyinqipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyinqipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikkak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ tik dand ami y tikiyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim aŋgñirep giyingip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas aŋgyak. ³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap aŋgek tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Aŋgrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nunqumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sappatra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nunqumiy dand ami y, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nunqumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta aŋgak, "Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek aŋgiy apan, 'Maniy maŋgiysek dand opiy apan?' Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokniñ yokpinap; kirgininj krigipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; maŋgiysek dand winiñ dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring winiñ; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan aŋgak."

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun aŋgek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumi y, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nunqumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niñak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup aŋgak, "Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?"

Aŋgek aŋgak, "Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak aŋgak."

⁹ Kun aŋgek, Piyta nup aŋgak, "Nirber yenen minim ayniñ ayniñ giy, yesek apiy? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niñningamb aŋgiy kun apiy? Niñan! Naŋgumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjeñrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amniñ gispay aŋgak."

¹⁰ Kun aŋgakniñ, won kun anep, pisnep kumi y, Piyta tomb aŋgin siŋak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nunqumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niñyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand ami y nunqumiy nup komyak gol siŋak komyak.

¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niñiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giying mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok maŋgiysek ap nan-giyingipay; Gor aŋgnijep korip mis ar "Solomon korip bandak band aŋgiyngipay ak. ¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niñey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun aŋgiy pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nindnimbi gok yip ap yingong giyingipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niñiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjeñ yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam miñgan miñgan par ay aŋgyak, "Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip piknineniñgamb, sun ayniñgamb aŋgyak" ¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep maŋ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek maŋgiysek sun ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek niñiy, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb ak sek, bunjiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand

amemb gok kuyip miluk ninjiy, ¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyañ, Gor anjek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip anjek mis amniyak. ²⁰ Amey anjek, "Nimb Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, biyimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angninimb anjek." ²¹ Anjek, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angnijep korip ak amiy, enjol ak anjek rek, biyimb gok kuyip minim angniyak. Kun giy angniyakniñ, Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk anjek, ap kanjsol miyyiñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, "Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim angyak."

²² Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy ninjyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak, ²³ "Chin amiy niñbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjeñrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak."

²⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok sek niñjiy, yergip angyi, gos kuñaynep ninjyak. ²⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip anjek, "Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angnijep korip miñgan ak minding, biyimb gok kuyip minim angnispay anjek."

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun anjek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok dinin amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biyimb chinup kamb jiw pikniñgambay angyi, kuyip ma anj giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simboñgep biyomb yimb ak kuyip anjek, ²⁸ "Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; anj mer niñjiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biyimb mangiysek Jiysis

minim ak angnijep apim, 'Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angnimbim' anjek."

²⁹ Kun anjek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, "Biynimb minim apay ak ma dinin ambun; Gor minim ak dinin ambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angnijepipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker dinin amb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biyimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angnijon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biyimb gok angnimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kuneñ niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angi angyak."

³³ Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nangi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiñ angyak "Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak." ³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresi low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biyimb mangiysek nup niñey tep giyinip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy anjek, "Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angyiñ anjek." Kun anjek, anj mis yokyakniñ, ³⁵ kuyip anjek, "Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos niñrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb niñbim; nind bi Tiysiwas yand biyomb angyi anjek mey, minim nuk angyinip ak biyimb kuñaynep niñjepipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biyimb minim nup niñyak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kuneñ, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak anjek, 'Yand biyomb yimb mindpiy. Minim apiyn rek nep giniñgamb.' Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokniñgambun angakniñ, biyimb kuñaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñaŋgeyak kumek, biyimb minim nuk anjek niñyak gok, keykey amniyak."

³⁸ "Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angnijengambay ak, yomb giniñ rek giy apyowniñgamb.

³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giniñgambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. Kuyip timey giniñg, kiyk yip ma penpen giniñgambim; Gor yip penpen giniñgambim ançak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, ançak rek ninji, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ançey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb ançiy, kuyip ançyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay ançiy ma niñyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy ançiy gek mey, chinup kun gispay ançiy, tep gaknij amniyak.

⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angnijep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak ançñiyinq, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyn yomb key yimb ak ançyiñgipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Ançayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kunay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep niñyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niñyak gok kuyip ançjiwiy ançyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmançiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay ançyak.”

²⁻³ Kun ançeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mançiysek suk ançey apey ançyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim ançñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiniñgambun ak, yipund ma giniñgamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niñiy dem, kuyip woñg kun ak ançayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niñrep giy, biynimb niñey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilocep woñg ar kun ak ançay, chin pen, Gor nup angnijenq, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak ançñiyenq gi mindeninqambun ançyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun ançeyak, niñey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak ançay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay ançyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin ançyak.” Bi kun

gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niylolas ak. Bi Niylolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak ançñey amnaknij, Jerusalem biynimb kuñay yimb nep niñyak. Bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok kunep; kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyingipay namb okok giyingip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nançiy, minim ar nokom ançey niñiy kuyip “Priyman” ançyiñgipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyni nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niñiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy ançyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñaknij, minim yerip ançyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep ançek, nup pen angnijenq rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup anç mer niñiy, am bi minim yesek ançep gok kuyip kap-kap ançrep gey, kiyk apiy ançyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak ançjiwiy, Gor nup ançjiwiy gip ançyak.”

¹² Kun ançiy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor giniñg, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek ançep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk ançyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor angnijep korip ak ançjiwiy, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak ançjiwiy gip ançyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap ançek niñruk ak ançak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angnijep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim ançek gipay ak ançek, kirgiy giniñgambay ançak’ ançyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyaknij, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Añgak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup añgak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

² Añgek, Stiypin añgak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebraham, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup añgak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip añgñininggayn ak amnimin añgak.’ ⁴ Añgek, Ebraham miñmon yomb Kalidiya mindyinçip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyinçip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor añgek, ap mindyinçip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Niñ kun ak, Gor Ebraham nup, mankumb wikan bap ma añgak; yikop ap mindyinçip.

“Pen niñ kun ak, Ebraham ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebraham nup añgak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand tikeningamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindenningambay añgak.’ ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap añgak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mañgiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis woñg rek añgayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindenningambay miñmon biy añgak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebraham nup minim bap añgay añgak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbiñ mañgiysek kond mindenningayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimib añgak.’ Añgek, kisen Ebraham ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, niñ onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nund pen, niñ onep wimiñgan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiñ keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak,

taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek añgak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip añgiy’ nup añgek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyinçip.

¹¹ “Kisen niñ bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmañgiy piyow niñiy, niñninggiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap niñak; tap keñmañgiy kuñay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip añgek, keñmañgiy tawning amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip añgak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an añgiy niñbim? Yand namam niimbik Josep nep añgak.’ Añgek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy añgak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey añgak.’ ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winiñgiy añgiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb niñ jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mañgiysek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komniñg; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebraham, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip añgak.

¹⁷ “Pen Gor Ebraham nup nind giniñgayn añgiy añgayak rek giniñg gakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niñ kun ak Yijip biynimb kiñiñ yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiñiñ kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis añgek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumiñgipay.

²⁰⁻²² “Kun giyak ak pen, niñ kun ak, biber bap niñ tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis añgrik. Niñ kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindyinçip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiñiñ panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand añgiy yimañgiyinçip. Nup kun giy yimañgiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb

kiyk yerer giyingipay ak, nup aŋgñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy aŋgiy, wong kilis giy giyingip.

²³⁻²⁴ “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kunjaynep yinek aŋgak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am ninjy wiyn aŋgak.’ Pen ñin kun ak niŋak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis ninjy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niŋak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok aŋgninqambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giniŋgambun aŋgninqambay aŋgiy’ niŋak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niŋyak.

²⁶ “Pen minek ap niŋak; Yisrel bi ominjal penpen gerik. Ninjy aŋgak, ‘Mam ominjal. Nir ominjal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr aŋgak.’ ²⁷ Aŋgek, numam bap Mosis nup diyoki aŋgak, ‘Nip an aŋgek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan? ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miňiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Kun aŋgek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niŋbay aŋgiy, Mosis pirik miňmon Miydiyen ami, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyndiy, ñi ominjal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miňmon nep Saynay dum maŋ okok mindiy niŋak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon maŋlaŋ rek gak. ³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis ninjy, tap kun ak yerip gip aŋgiy, maŋ siŋak apiy niŋakni, Gor aŋgak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep aŋgak.’ Kun aŋgek, ‘Ak Gor nep aŋgip aŋgiy,’ piriki kuyaŋgak. ³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup aŋgak, ‘Yand Biyomb sun-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tuŋgasikan. ³⁴ Yand niŋbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak ninjy, kuyip ap dand amniŋ gispiyn. Nand Yijip amnimin aŋgak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an aŋgek chinup kond mindning gispan aŋgyak ak nep; Gor mon maŋlaŋ rek giying aŋgek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dining andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip ami, tap mageprek gunap

kunay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñiŋ solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyinqip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim aŋgek niŋy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñinyingip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap aŋgak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbi p bap deniŋgamb, nimbi p Gor minim aŋgñimbiy rek ak aŋgñiniŋgamb aŋgak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup maŋgiyek aŋgñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim aŋgak ak ma niŋyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun aŋgiy gos ak ninjy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup aŋgyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimbi dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niŋbun. kun ak nand tap chin aŋgnijun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakni, andkind Yijip amnun aŋgyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun aŋgiy, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakni, tap ñiŋemb pik dap simboŋ ñiyak.

⁴² “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy aŋgak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon aŋgnijyaŋ aŋgak.’ Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep aŋgnijyak ak mey, bi Gor minim aŋgep bap, Gor aŋgak rek, buk ak tikiy aŋgak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimbi nind simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal rek, miňmon nep namb okok taŋgyinqipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simboŋgipik? Ak yip ma simboŋgipik. Nimbi pen tap yesek ominjal, key gaypik ak aŋgnijyinqipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok aŋgyinqipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan aŋgyinqipim. Tap gor yesek ominjal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand taŋgyinq, lotiw gi mindyinqipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbi p aŋgyoken, am kalambis mindinggambim miňmon Babylon bak okok aŋgak.’”

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun aŋgiy, minim bap pen aŋgak, “Wosrey basind sikop miňmon nep namb okok mindyinqipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek, Gor nup minim gunap aŋgiy aŋgak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niŋniŋgiy bap kun kun giy giniŋgiy aŋgek,’

Mosis ap kuyip anjek, korip anjek kun ak rek guyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyinjip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip ponjind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akiñ mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiñ Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup aŋgninijy anjek, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip aŋgninjun?’ ⁴⁷ Anjek, Gor anjek ‘Mer. Ni nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniñgamb anjek.’ Anjek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor aŋgninjep korip anjek kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok maŋgiysek gayak ak, biynimb ñin maŋgiy diy korip giniñgambay ak, nuk ma mindenigamb. Bi Gor minim anjep bap minim kun ak aŋgiy anjek:

⁴⁹ ‘Semb biyon gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, aňiñ ayan aŋgiy apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok maŋgiysek ñin maŋgiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan anjek.’”

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy anjij anjek, “Nimb minim ma niñij, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyinjipay rek nep gipim. ⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anjep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, maŋgiysek timey giyak. Gor Ni tep ak winingamb aŋgyak gok kuyip maŋgiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimuñg niñij ñapik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip anjek dand wiyak ak, niñij ma dipik anjek.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak aŋgakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, meñg siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niñak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siñak mindek. ⁵⁶ Niñij anjek, “Niñim! Yand niñsipiyn; semb biyon miñgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip anjek.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun anjek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb aŋgiy, maŋgiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek aŋgyak gok, kaljiwy, tiŋgliys kiyk gok tuŋgasik, bi paranj Sol mindek mañ siñak ayey, nuk kond mindakniñ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniñ, anjek, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan aŋgak.” ⁶⁰ Kun aŋgiy kongim piñiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy anjek, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niñij kirginimin anjek.” Kun aŋgiy kumak.

8

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Aŋgñiyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, simb gek siy aŋgiy, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj anjek. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey giniñg nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giyinj, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik lipiñg dam miñ ayiñgip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tiŋgoñ okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Aŋgñak Miñmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñij, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyinjipun ak wip aŋgiy, aŋgñiy, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip aŋgak ak, timund pik niñrep yimb giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niñyan aŋgiy, tap kun gok anjek, wal aŋgiy, mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, sun ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb maŋgiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyinqip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek aŋgiy aŋgyiŋip, “Yand biyomb.” Aŋgek, Samariya biynimb gos kuŋay yimb niŋyinqipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim aŋgak rek nep niŋyak. Niŋy aŋgyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyinqipun anep aŋgyak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniŋ, biynimb gok gos kuŋay niŋy; minim aŋgak rek nep niŋyinqipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak aŋgñiŋ, Jiysis mey, bi Kiŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak aŋgek, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋy, niŋ pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋy, niŋ piky, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniŋ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuŋay yimb nep gek niŋy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiŋjan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap aŋgyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niŋsipay aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgeyak niŋy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip aŋgyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup aŋgnijy aŋgrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy niŋ ma pikyak aŋgrik.” Kun aŋgiy, kuyip diniŋ aŋgrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yoknimin aŋger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmijay kun giy Gor nup aŋgnijer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niŋy, yand kunep ginim aŋgiy, kuyipmiŋay maniy yomyiŋ aŋgak, ¹⁹ “Gor niripmiŋay kond mindakniŋ, biynimb gok yikop diniŋer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim aŋgak.”

²⁰ Kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ŋimb kun ak, yenen tawniŋ gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuyiŋ yownimuŋ! ²¹ Woŋ chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niŋban ak, Gor niŋek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand niŋbiyn: gos timey niŋban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos giniŋ

gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim aŋgiy gos niŋban ak kirgiy, miluk niŋban ak kirgiy, Gor nup aŋgnijeninqamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok niŋy kirgininqamb aŋgak.”

²⁴ Aŋgek, Saymon aŋgak, “Nirmiŋay biyomb anup aŋgnijer, tap yip ginimuŋ aŋgiy aspiyr kun ak ma ginimuŋ aŋgak.” Aŋgek, aŋgak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiŋay yerer gak minim ak aŋgñiŋ, andkind Jerusalem amniŋ, kinjenqamb okok amyinŋ, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak aŋgñiŋ amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Aŋgñak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup aŋgak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amnimin aŋgak.” ²⁷ Aŋgek, Piyliyp kinjen aŋgak par kun ak amiy niŋak: biyomb bap, kanj hos lipiŋ dand taŋip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biy yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup woŋ giyinŋ, maniy nup ak kond mindyinqip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor aŋgnijep korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amniŋ, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niŋyinq amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup aŋgak, “Hos tap band lipiŋ dand amjap bak siŋak amiy, yip amnimiyr aŋgak.”

³⁰ Aŋgek, Piyliyp aŋgak rek amiy niŋak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya buk band tikak ak, niŋyinq amek. Piyliyp niŋy aŋgak, “Buk niŋyinq amjipan kayaŋ ak, minim kiňiŋ ak aspiyn kun aŋgiy niŋsipan akaŋ mer?”

³¹ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak aŋgñey niŋy rek, niŋnim aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, Piyliyp nup aŋgak, “Ap ar biy bisgely amnur aŋgak.” Aŋgek, am ar kun ak bisgak. ³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak aŋgak:

“Kanj siyপিয় নিলক পিকনিঙ; যিক পোণ্ড
amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok
tikyakniŋ, wal ma apay. Kun ak
rek nup kunep gey, minim ma

aŋgniŋgamb. ³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giniŋgamb ak pen; nup yesek aŋiy, pikniŋgambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyinŋip aŋgniŋgamb? Nuk ni pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap aŋgak.”

³⁴ Asaya minim aŋiy tikak kun ak ninjy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup aŋgak, “Anup aŋgak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgak?”

³⁵ Aŋgek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiňiŋ kun ak aŋiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak aŋgnirep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim aŋ dand amyinŋ niŋrik, niŋg bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup aŋgak, “Niŋg mindip biy, yip niŋg pik niňiŋgamban?”

³⁷ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb niŋiy mey, niŋg pikniŋgamban aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgek aŋgak, “Yand niŋbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Niňuk yimb aŋgak.”

³⁸ Aŋgek, hos tap lipinŋ dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun siňak ay, niŋg biyaŋ amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, niŋg pikňak. ³⁹ Kun giy niŋg pikňiy, kumb biyon wirikniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niŋak. Nuk pen miňiy Jiysis yip mindpiy aŋiy, tep gakniŋ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miňmon Esdot aye, biynimb miňmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgniyinŋ aŋgniyinŋ, gi dam dam miňmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niňak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niŋyak gok kuyip pikayin aŋiy, per kilis yimb giyinŋip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb anup aŋgak, ² “Yip minj gunap tikňenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miňmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip niňiŋgayn. Minj kun ak tikiy aŋgnimin, ‘Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miňmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňbay gunap mindenŋiy ak; Sol nup

anjem, miň ay, dand Jerusalem winimur aŋiy,’ tiknimin aŋgak.”

³ Kun aŋgek, minj keykey tikňakniŋ, dand Damaskas manj manj gakniŋ; melik yomb ak, semb biyoŋ nimb nup niňak.

⁴ Niňek, Sol kanj hos ar biyoŋ nimb apyap man biyan pikakniŋ, minim bap aŋgak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniŋ gipan?”

⁵ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Aŋgek aŋgak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayinŋ gipan ak nep nip aspiyn aŋgak.” ⁶ Kun aŋiy aŋgak, “Nand tikjakiy, miňmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim aŋgnimuŋ rek niŋiy ginimin aŋgak.”

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniŋ, minim maŋiy anep niŋiy, bi nonim ak ma niŋiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb aŋgyak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niňak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, niň kind nup ak diy, poňind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; niŋg, keňmaŋiy tap gok ma niňbiy, niň omiňal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miňmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niňak; Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹⁻¹² Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Sol bi miňmon Tasas nimb ak, day niňimb: nup am diniňamban, windin koy gak ak sunj ayip. Nuk miňiy yip aŋgniyinŋ mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjen ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip aŋgnimin, ‘Sol nup niňniŋ aswiyn aŋgnimin’ aŋgak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun aŋgek, Ananayas aŋgak, “Biyomb. Yand niŋbiyn: biynimb kunjy yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miňmon Jerusalem apay.’ ¹⁴ Nuk miňiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simboŋgipay gok, minim kuyip ak niŋiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miň ayin aŋiy wip aŋgak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Amnimin apiyn kun ak, ma piriknimin. Bi kun anup woŋ gunap pisnep aŋgapiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak

Yisrel biynimb guniy aŋgñiy, biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñiy, biyomb gunap aŋgñiy, giniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup aňiŋ yapiy, miker yomb diying, wong kun ak giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day niŋiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niŋak: Sol min-dek. Nup diniŋiyŋ aŋgak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeŋnamb miseŋ gek niŋnak ak, yip aŋgyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niŋiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep din-imin aŋgak.” ¹⁸ Kun aŋgakniŋ, tap aŋoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy min-dek ak, waninŋyowakniŋ, day windin niŋak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup niŋ pikñak. ¹⁹ Pen Sol ŋin omiŋal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ŋimbeŋ nup giy aŋgak.

Sol Minim Aŋgñak Miňmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy, ²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok taŋgiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñiy aŋgak, “Jiysis, Gor Ŋinuk yipund giy yimb aŋgak.”

²¹ Kun giy aŋgæk, niŋiy jiw di giyŋip aŋgyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip girimey giyŋip miňmon Jerusalem rek? Miňiy gunap sek miň ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip niŋyay wip rek ayip aŋgyak.” ²² Sol Jiysis minim aŋg dand amiy, bi kiŋ yomb key per kond mindiŋipun ak mey, Jiysis nep aŋgiy, yipund giy yimb nep aŋgæk, bi Jiwda Damaskas min-dek gok, minim bap pen aŋgniŋiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim aŋg ar nokom ay aŋgyak, “Sol nup pikayjun aŋgyak.” Minim aŋgyak kun ak Sol niŋak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miňmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjeŋ tam taŋgiŋipay taŋgiŋipay gok, Sol nup ŋiaŋgun aŋgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ŋiluk aymindiŋipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyaŋ Sol minim aŋgæk bi minim nup niŋgiŋipay gok, nup wand miŋgan yomb ak yiŋgiy, miň tiwniŋgiy, liŋŋiŋ wiyndiw miŋgan biyoŋ nimb lum biyaŋ yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker min-dek gok yip jimñiy mindon aŋgæk, kiyk niŋiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayning nep wip aŋgiy, pirikyak. ²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok min-dek ak amiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Bi kun biy nup niŋiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niŋbun rek niŋimb. Minek bap miňmon Damaskas amniŋ, kinjeŋnamb ak amek, Jiysis miseŋ giy nup minim gunap aŋgæk niŋak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma piriky, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb aŋgñak aŋgak.” ²⁸ Banabas kun aŋgæk, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma piriky, monmon yimb aŋgñak. ²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim aŋgyak gok, nuk yip penpen aŋg amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun aŋgiy gos ak niŋyak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap, minim kun ak niŋiy, nup poŋind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miňmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ ŋin kun ak, miňmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun aŋgyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniŋ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuŋaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, miňmon keykey niŋraŋgiŋip. Kun giy niŋraŋgiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, niŋiy aŋgiy miňmon Liyda amnak. ³³ Miňmon kun ak, bi ŋin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin min-dek simiy yin jiy ayak bap min-dek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup aŋgak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suŋ aŋgiŋgamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan aŋgak.” Kun aŋgakniŋ, nup suŋ ayek, ³⁵ girangakniŋ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niŋyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miňmon Liyda nep mindakniŋ, biyin Jiysis nup gosimb niŋak

bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim aŋgiy, nup Dokas aŋgyak. Nuk biyimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biyimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyiŋip. ³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup niŋg pikniy dam ayak korip miŋgan ar akyon. ³⁸ Biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, minim bap niŋyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niŋiy, bi omiŋal yokey, amiy aŋgrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun aŋgrik.” ³⁹ Aŋgerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiymiŋay yip Jopa amiy, nup pojind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanjil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindiyiŋ chech tap kuyip yikop niyiŋip gok, Piyta nup yomyiŋ, siy aŋgyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biyimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, aŋg mis biyan yoki, koŋim yimi, Gor nup aŋgniŋi, tuŋgandikiy Tabiyta nup niŋyiaŋ aŋgak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Aŋgek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niŋiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta niŋ kind nup ak diy, di jakniy, am biyan palpal gok sek, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok sek kuyip, aŋgek apey, “Tabiyta biy aŋgak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biyimb maŋgiysek niŋiy, biyimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyinip bap yip, niŋ gunap tapin mindiyiŋpiyr. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Aŋgak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiyiŋip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindiyiŋip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindiyiŋip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” aŋgiŋipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biyimb korip nup ap mindiyiŋipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyinipay. Nuk Jiwda biyimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon niyiŋip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek aŋgninyiŋip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niŋak: Gor enjol bap yokek aŋgak, “Konliyas!” ⁴ Aŋgek, pirikiy aŋgak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Nand Gor nup aŋgninying, biyimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon niyiŋ gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. ⁵ Nand bi gunap aŋgey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am aŋgey winimuŋ. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, niŋ solwara gol ak aŋgak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak aŋgiy amnakin, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiŋal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niŋak bap sek aŋgek apeyak, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip aŋgak ak aŋgñi tep giy, aŋgyokek, Jopa amning sandiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjeŋnamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa maŋ maŋ giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup aŋgninying amnak, korip miŋgan ar biyon. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup aŋgiŋ mindaknin, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biyimb nuk gok, tap daŋgiy giyakniŋ, nuk day niŋiy niŋak: semb biyon miŋgan yiki, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. ¹² Wand miŋgan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siŋ, saraw, Jiwda biyimb ma ŋimbay tap gok keykey kuŋaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen aŋgak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap niŋemb kun kayaŋ gok pik daŋgiy niŋan aŋgak.”

¹⁴ Aŋgek, pen aŋgak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen niŋan aŋgiy apan? Chin Jiwda biyimb tap asik kun gok ma ŋimbun aŋgak.”

¹⁵ Aŋgek, minim kun ak tip aŋgak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suŋ mindip gok, asikep aŋgiy ma aŋgnimin aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Day niŋak kun ak, tip ak niŋiy, tip ak niŋiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta “Day niŋbiy kun ak yerginiŋgamb aŋgiy,” gos kuŋay niŋmindakniŋ, bi Konliyas yokek nup aŋgninying wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjeŋrumb ak amjakiy aŋgyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan aŋgyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup aŋgak, “Bi omiŋal nokom, yand key aŋgen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kuŋay ma niŋiy; biyan ami, kiy yip minim aŋgnimimb aŋgak.”

²¹ Aŋgek, biyan ami, kuyip niŋiy aŋgak, “Bi piyowniŋsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap aŋgniŋ opim?”

²² Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup aŋgyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niŋek, Jiwda kay nup niŋey tep gip. Nuk day niŋak: enjol bap apiy nup aŋgak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poŋind apey, minim aŋgnimuŋ ak niŋnimimb aŋgak.’ Enjol ak kun aŋgek mey, Konliyas niŋiy, chinup aŋgyokek aswun aŋgyak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴ Kun aŋgey, Piyta kuyip aŋgek korip miŋgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeŋnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw aŋgiy, biyimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk aŋgek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip miŋgan amniŋ gakniŋ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiňiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakňiy aŋgak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan aŋgak.”

²⁷ Aŋgek jakakniŋ, minim aŋgyiŋ korip miŋgan biyan amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niŋak: biyimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Niŋiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb key niŋbim: chin Jiwda biyimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miňmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yingong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niŋnik; Gor yip minim bap aŋgak ak mey, biyimb gunap asiŋ mindpay aŋgiy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. ²⁹ Kun ak niŋiy mey, Konliyas minim aŋgip ak niŋiy ma kirpiyn; aŋgip rek niŋiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yerginiŋ aŋgem opiyn?”

³⁰ Piyta kun aŋgek, Konliyas aŋgak, “Yand menikarik namb siŋbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miŋgan

biyan Gor nup aŋgninj mindyiŋ niŋnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siŋak miseŋ giy aŋgak, ³¹ ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup aŋgninjyng, maniy tap gok biyimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon niimbak, Gor niŋimb. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap aŋgyokey, miňmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poŋind winingiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak woŋ gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak aŋgak.’

³³ “Enjol ak yip kun aŋgek, yand kasek bi yand gunap aŋgenik, nip am poŋind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mind-pun rek, minim kuyip aŋgnimin aŋgiy nip aŋgip ak, chinup aŋgey niŋun aŋgak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biyimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgñak

³⁴ Konliyas kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak: “Yand miňiy niŋbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋimb; biyimb miňmon okok maŋgiysek diniŋgamb. ³⁵ Miňmon okok maŋgiysek, biyimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniŋgambay gok kuyip diniŋgamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biyimb diniŋ, minim tep aŋgak ak niŋbim. Nund yip jimňiy mindeyaj aŋgiy, biyomb chin kond mindyiŋipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biyimb okok maŋgiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key niŋbim! Wosrey, Jon bi niŋj pikňemb ak niŋj pikňiŋ, minim tep kun ak kiňiŋ giy aŋgak miňmon Galiyliy. Kun giy aŋgek, aŋ dand amiy, aŋ dand amiy, biyimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok maŋgiysek niŋak. ³⁸ Pen niŋbim! Bi Jiysis miňmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kaw-nan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniŋ, miňmon okok taŋgiy, biyimb yikop gok direp giyŋ, biyimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, sun ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miňmon okok gi-raŋgiy, miňmon yomb Jerusalem giraŋgiy gak gak rek, chin key niŋnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ŋaŋgbirkayey kumak ak pen, ŋin omiŋal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap miseŋ gek niŋnuk. ⁴¹ Biyimb maŋgiysek nup ma niŋak; Gor

chinup biynimb nuk niñayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek miseñ niñruk. Chin mey nuk kumiñ tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiñruk. ⁴² Chinup aŋgak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñirep giyinq aŋgnimimb. Kisen Gor aŋgek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek kor niñniñgamb.

⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok maŋgiyek aŋgyak, “Krays nuk apiy giniñgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niñniñgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniñgamb’ aŋgyak.” ”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim aŋg min-dakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranyinq, minim yimb keykey aŋgyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niñiy aŋgyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay aŋgyak.” Piyta pen aŋgak, ⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiñg pikniñg aŋgey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer aŋgninqiy rek ma ayip aŋgak.” ⁴⁸ Kun aŋgiy, binuk gunap aŋgek, Jiysis ker mind-pay aŋgiy, kuyip ñiñg pikñeyak aŋgyak, “Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin aŋgyak.” Aŋgeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Aŋgyak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak aŋgnek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niñyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniñqiy aŋgiñqipay gok, nup kuñay aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nand yenen amiñ, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niñak kesim ak kuyip aŋgñiqing aŋgak, ⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup aŋgnij mindiy, day niñnik: wand

yomb yimb ak semb biyonj nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek mañ siñak amiñ niñnik: siyñ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, maŋgiyek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyonj nimb apiy, yip aŋgak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ñiñjan aŋgak.’ ”

⁸ “Aŋgek, pen aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiñ aŋgnik.’ ”

⁹ “Aŋgen, minim kun ak tip aŋgak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek sunj ayip gok, tap asikep aŋgiy ma aŋgnimin aŋgak.’ ¹⁰ Day niñnik ar kun anep, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyonj amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak aŋgyokek, yip poñdining wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip aŋgak, ‘Gos kuñay ma niñnimin, kiy yip monmon amnimin aŋgak.’ Kun aŋgek, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas aŋgak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip aŋgak, “Bi gunap aŋgenimin, miñmon Jopa amiñ, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup poñind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñiniñgamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mind-pim gok maŋgiyek dek, biynimb nuk mindeninqambim aŋgak.” Enjol ak kun aŋgek mey, nip suk aŋgen opan aŋgak.’ ”

¹⁵ “Konliyas yip kun aŋgek, yand kiñij giy minim aŋgnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup aŋgak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk aŋgak, ‘Jon nimbiñ yikop ñiñg band anep ñiñg pikñak; pen mañ mindip, Gor nimbiñ Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniñgamb aŋgak.’ ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñruk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip aŋgak.” ”

¹⁸ Piyta kun aŋgek, bi nup kuñay aŋgyak gok niñiy aŋgyak, “Gos nand key niñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma

amninak. Gor kuyip diniŋg, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak.” Kun angiy, Gor nup tep angyiŋ angyak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy, nup angnieniŋgambay, kuyip gek perper mindingambay angyak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niŋyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ŋin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindingipay gok kuyip nep angñiyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyiniy nimb pirik miňmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindaknij, minim angñeyak mey, biynimb kuŋaynep, nind niŋyinipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, minim kun ak niŋiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angiplrek nep giniŋgamb angyi niŋyinip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niŋak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niŋiy, nup tep gaknij, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giyin angyak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chiŋgiy nep mindenimimb angyak.” Kun giy angñaknij, biynimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angiy, miňmon Tasas amiy piyow niŋiy, pojind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiŋg minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip niŋiy angyak, “Krays biynimb nuk” angyak.

²⁷ ŋin kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak.

²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Arjabaš nup gos ŋek angyak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miňmon biy mangiysek giniŋ gisap angyak.” Angek, angyak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindingip ŋin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gaknij, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, angyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ŋinjun angyak.” ³⁰ Kun angiy, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ŋiy angyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip ŋer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ŋiniŋgiy angyak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² ŋin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyin, dam kalambis aying gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piŋy ayey kumak. ³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi niŋyak. Pen kun giy niŋyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kuneplrek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ŋimbay ŋin namb ŋinak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tiŋgawip tiŋgawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angyak. Herot gos nuk niŋak ak; pasopa ŋin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindingambay namb ak amiy, kor giniŋgambun angyi niŋak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindaknij, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, nup nen angyi, Gor nup angnen mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angyi niŋak ŋin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiŋal tiwniŋgiy, amiybi omiŋal bindon bindon niŋmindriknij, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak niŋmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gaknij, kalambis korip miŋan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niŋiy angyak,

“Kasek tikjakan!” Angek tikjakakniŋ, sen nup tiwniŋgiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Simbnaŋ nand ak poŋgay, sendol ak ay gan aŋgak.” Angek, aŋgak rek gek; enjol ak aŋgak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur aŋgak.”

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miŋgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip saŋdirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk aŋgnıŋak-enj, “Ak day niŋsipiŋ aŋgiy niŋak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi niŋmindeyak kinjeŋrumb omiŋal ak silgiy, kinjeŋ kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniŋ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjeŋnamb okok amyiŋ, Piyta niŋak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, niŋiy aŋgak, “Miňiy niŋrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak aŋgyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miň kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biyimb gok sek tap yip giniŋ gipay ak, giniŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgak.”

¹² Kun aŋgiy, gos kun ak niŋrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biyimb kuŋaynep apiy, Gor nup aŋgnıŋ mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjeŋ ak pik giygiw gek, paň Ronda, korip kun ak woŋ giyinęip ak, kinjeŋ ak yikniŋ owak. ¹⁴ Apiy niŋak, Piyta meŋ miŋgan anep angek niŋiy, miňmiň yimb giyinęip kinjeŋ ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biyimb gok kuyip aŋgak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan aŋgak.” ¹⁵ Angek aŋgyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgeyak, kilis yimb giy aŋgak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niŋind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan aŋgak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip aŋgyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjeŋ ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjeŋ ak yikiy niŋyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niŋiy, wal yimb aŋgyak. ¹⁷ Wal aŋgyakniŋ, kuyip ŋin tuŋ milich giy aŋgak, “Ma yimb aŋgnimimb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip aŋgnıŋ aŋgak, “Nimb Jemis nup aŋgnıŋ, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip aŋgnıŋ ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjipiyn aŋgiy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miňmon tikakniŋ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niŋiy, yergip aŋgiy aŋ apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak ninjy, nup kasek piyow ninjy dand wim angek, piyow mer niŋneyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyingip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biyimb gok sek, Saydon biyimb gok sek niŋek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biyimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miňmon nuk biy, keňmaŋgiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niŋnimun; kapkap jimniy mindenjun aŋgyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak aŋgak, “Ak niŋind apim aŋgak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niŋiy, ŋin bap minim aŋgnıŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak. ŋin kun ak apek; bi kiŋ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiŋ yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biyimb gok kuyip minim aŋgnek aŋgyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap aŋgyak.” ²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak aŋgney amnakniŋ, miňmon okok kind kind amnak.

²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, giniŋ orik ak gindipur aŋgiy, Jon Mak nup poŋind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Aŋgnıŋ Amnirik

¹ Miňmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap, bi Gor minim aŋgnıŋgipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb aŋgyinęipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miňmon Sayriyniy nim. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot buŋgiy nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim aŋgnemb kun gok, tap ma ŋimbiy, Gor nup nep aŋgnıŋ mindyakniŋ, Gor Kawnan

ak kuyip aŋgak, "Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip aŋgenimimb, wong kuyip aŋgnik ak ger amnimuŋ aŋgak." ³ Kun aŋgek, tap ma ŋimbiy, Gor nup nep aŋgniŋ mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip dininjy, bilesiyim giyinj, Gor nirmiŋay yip mindingamb aŋgiy aŋgyokeyak; ⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniŋ, binak Jon Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimuŋ aŋgiy poŋind, Seliwsya biyaŋ ami, siyip diy, miňmon ŋiŋ timb kusgak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miňmon yomb Seliwsya ami, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok ami, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim aŋgnirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miňmon kun okok, Gor minim aŋgri dam dam; miňmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miňmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb aŋgiy niŋyinjip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak aŋger niŋiŋ aŋgiy, aŋgek apiy, minim tep ak aŋgnirik. Aŋgner niŋiy, burŋiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giyinj, 'Yand bi Gor minim aŋgep aŋgiyinjip ak aŋgak,' "Bi ominoŋal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin aŋgak." Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajiysis. Pen Griyk minim aŋgiy, Eliymas aŋgyak. Eliymas aŋgyak minim kiňiŋ ak, koyimb sek aŋgiy aŋgyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol aŋgiyinjipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ŋakniŋ, Bajiysis nup niŋyinjsek aymindiy aŋgak, ¹⁰ "Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niŋban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ŋin ak niŋniŋgamban?

¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ŋin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindingamban aŋgak."

Pol minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, Eliymas niŋak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman aŋgiy, tuŋgrirkoy gakniŋ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niŋiy, wal yimb aŋgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋak.

Miňmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen

Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miňmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipmiŋay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miňmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ŋin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bisiŋ mindriknij, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyinjipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim aŋgep tickyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip aŋgyak, "Mam ominoŋal. Biynimb guniy niŋdiniŋgylrek minim ar gunap mindonimuŋ; kuyip aŋgnimiy aŋgyak."

¹⁶ Aŋgeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim aŋgniŋ, ŋin dand araniy aŋgak, "Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niŋem tep gip gok, minim aŋgniŋ gispiyn biy, timund pik niŋmindenimimb.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miňiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niŋek tep gek aŋgak, 'Biynimb kun gok rek diniŋgay aŋgak.' Kun aŋgiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miňmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ŋi paň gay, kuŋay yimb mindeyak. ŋin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniŋgiy aŋgak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miňmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keňmaŋgiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik aŋgiyinjipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ŋin jiwi, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miňmon Keynan biy, miňmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniŋ, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yoki, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ "Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ŋin paŋgiy, miňmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ŋin paŋgiy, biynimb yuk yoki, miňmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kune ŋin paŋgiy gey mey, simiy yin ŋin jiwi onep tiŋgawip piskind rek amnak.

"Pen Gor kuyip dap miňmon kun okok ay, bi minim tuŋgasikep gunap aŋgayek, kuyip kond mindyinjipay. Kisen bi minim nup aŋgep Samwel mindek ŋin

ak, ²¹ kiyk aŋgyak, ‘Chin kiŋŋ, biyomb miňmon chinup maŋgiyek kond mindenŋgamb bap dinjun aŋgyak.’ Aŋgeyak, Gor binak Kiys ŋinuk Sol nup aŋgayek, kiŋŋ kiyk mindyŋgip. Nup Benjamen kiňŋ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ŋin jiwi, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ŋinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiŋŋ mindiy, kuyip kond mindyŋgip. Kun giy kond mindakniŋ, Gor aŋgak, ‘Jesiya ŋinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep gininggamb aŋgak.’ ²³ Kun aŋgiy kisen aŋgak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikninggambay bi bap, Yisrel biyimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimfiy ayninggamb aŋgak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; aŋgak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ŋin ak, Jon bi ŋiŋ pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biyimb kuyip aŋgak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun aŋgiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ŋiŋ pikñiniŋgayn aŋgak.’ ²⁵ Jon biyimb okok kuyip Gor minim aŋgñi dand amiy, kisen ŋin bap aŋgak, ‘Nimb yip an aŋgiy gos niŋbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip aŋgiy niŋbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen wininggamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tuŋgasikyŋ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip aŋgak.’

²⁶ “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiňŋ ak sek, biyimb okok nimb Gor nup aŋgnijbim gok sek Jiysis chinup aŋgiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ “Jerusalem biyimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen wininggamb aŋgiy tikyak minim ak, niŋrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy aŋgiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim aŋgep gok nup pisnep pik ayninggambay aŋgyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan aŋgiy, piyow mer niŋyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup aŋgyak, ‘Nup ŋaŋgbirik aynimin aŋgyak.’ ²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ŋaŋgbirik ay, bi Gor

minim aŋgep gok gininggamb aŋgiy aŋgyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biyimb nuk gok ap nup tuŋgasik dam kamb miŋgan ak komey, ³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, ³¹ kim mindakniŋ, Galiyliy biyimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kunaynep niŋyak rek, Yisrel biyimb gok kuyip aŋgney niŋsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miňiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip aŋgek, kond mindyŋgipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy aŋgyak,

‘Niyan. Yand miňiy Nap nand mindpiy aŋgip’ aŋgyak.

³⁴ “Gor aŋgak kun ak, ŋinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumi kuying yownimur rek ma ayip. Gor ŋinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakniŋgamb minim ak aŋgniŋ aŋgak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp gininggayn aŋgiy minim aŋganyik rek, nimbip gininggayn aŋgak.’

³⁵ “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy aŋgyak: ‘Ni suŋ-tep nand, nip wong giňimb ak, ma kuying yowninggamb; nand gey tip tikjakniŋgamb aŋgyak.’

³⁶ “Pen nimb gunap aŋgnijgambim, Gor minim aŋgiy tikyak kun ak, Depiyt nup aŋgiy tikyak aŋgnijgambim ak pen; Depiyt nup aŋgiy ma tikyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb ninjy aŋgak rek, biyimb nup gok kuyip wong giňi dand amiy kumek, nup nusind sikop kuyip komyŋgipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop ninjim! Depiyt nup ma aŋgyak, bi aŋgyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep aŋgyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirginiŋgamb aŋgiy, nimbip aspur.

³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niŋiy goniŋgambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niŋnep mindenŋgamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niŋoniŋgambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niŋiy kirgiy, ‘Biyimb suŋ-tep

yand gok aŋgnin̄gamb.' ⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, wosrey aŋgyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Kiyk aŋgyak:

⁴¹ 'Biynimb niŋiy sik nep apim gok niŋim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giniŋgayn ak nimbip nind aŋñembiyap, "Yeſek apay" apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuŋay niŋyin̄g kumnimimb aŋgyak.'

⁴² Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak aŋgiy mis amnirikniŋ, biynimb gok aŋgyak, "Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek aŋñinimiy aŋgyak." ⁴³ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniŋ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niŋyak rek niŋyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjeŋnamb ak amyiŋ, kuyip aŋgrep giy aŋgrik, "Gor chinup simb niŋimb rek dip aŋgiy, gos ak niŋyin̄g nep mindenimimb aŋgrik."

⁴⁴ Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miňmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok maŋgiysek rek, Gor minim niŋning ap nan-giyak. ⁴⁵ Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niŋey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip aŋgrik ak aŋgjiwiy, kuyip-miŋay aŋgjiwiy giyak.

⁴⁶ Kun giy aŋgjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip aŋgrik, "Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind aŋgep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma diniŋgambun apim ak; miňiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip aŋñininqambur. ⁴⁷ Kun ak, Gor wosrey aŋgek tikyak rek giniŋgamb. Nuk aŋgak:

'Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miňmon okok maŋgiysek aŋg ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niŋiy diniŋgambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiniŋgayn aŋgak.'

⁴⁸ Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niŋeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb aŋgyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeninqay aŋgiy niŋayak gok maŋgiysek, nup gosimb niŋyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis minim ak, miňmon Antiyok okok maŋgiysek tapin nep amnakniŋ, ⁵⁰ Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip aŋgeyak, kiy am biynimb kuŋaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, aŋgyokyak. ⁵¹ Aŋgyokeyak, miňmon Antiyok kun ak kiriŋ amniŋ, biyñ bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niŋbay aŋgiy, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miňmon Aykoniyam amnirik. ⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miňmiň yimb giyŋ mindyin̄gipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Taŋgerik

¹ Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim aŋgrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap aŋgyak, "Minim kiymiqay apiyr ak ma diniŋgambun aŋgiy," am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip aŋgey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, miluk niŋyak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niŋiy, miňmon kun ak ma kiriŋ amnirik; mindyin̄g Gor minim tep ak aŋñiŋgipay. Gor kuyipmiŋay kond mindakniŋ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niŋiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niŋind yimb nep aspiyr aŋgiy niŋyak. ⁴ Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim aŋgrik rek niŋyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb aŋgyak rek niŋyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun aŋgiy gos ak niŋyak.

⁶⁻⁷ Kiykmiŋay pen minim kun ak niŋiy, pirik miňmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok giranqyin̄g, Gor minim tep ak aŋñirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bising mindyiñg, Pol minim aŋgakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup ninjy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suñ ayniñgamb aŋgiy niñmindip rek ayip aŋgiy, nup niñyiñg, meñg miñgan dand araniy aŋgak, "Jakan!" Aŋgek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal aŋgiy, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak aŋgiy aŋgyak, "Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy aŋgyak." ¹² Kun aŋgiy, Pol nup aŋgyak, "Ak bi minim aŋgep Hemis, per aŋgniñbun ak wip aŋgyak." Banabas nup pen aŋgyak, "Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per aŋgniñbun ak wip aŋgyak." ¹³ Tap Sus aŋgiy aŋgniñyipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per aŋgniñbun ak miñiy wip biy aŋgiy, makaw aŋlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niñjy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay aŋgiy, chech kiyk gok tuŋgralikiy, biynimb kuŋay mindeyak namb kun ak amiñ aŋgrik, "Chirminay gor mer! Biyimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok maŋgiyek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ñiñg solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak aŋgor, tap yikop aŋgniñbim gok kirgiy, Gor permin-dep ak nup, aŋg niñmindenimimb aŋgiy nimbiñ aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma aŋgak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbiñ direp giyng; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmaŋgiy kuŋay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip aŋgiy niñniñg, misen niñniñgambay aŋgrik."

¹⁸ Kun aŋgrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiñal biy semb biyon nimb opiy aŋgiy, kaw aŋlam gunap pik simboŋg ñiniñg geyak, kosyam aŋg aŋg kuyip mer aŋgrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Piýak

¹⁹ Pen kiyminay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindriknij, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyiñgipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyiñgipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek aŋgiy aŋgyak, "Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr aŋgyak." Kun aŋgeyak, biynimb kun gok niñjy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb aŋgiy, lipiñg dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyaq ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap piñiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip ak poñind dawin yomb miñgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñerik, biynimb kuŋayep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiyminay nind opur ar anep amjur aŋgiy, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amyiñg; biynimb nind Jiysis minim aŋger niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak aŋgñirep giyng amnirik. ²² Pen aŋgrep giyng aŋgrik, "Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbiñ miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun aŋgiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeñiñgamb aŋgiy kilis giy gem amnimun aŋgrik." ²³ Kun aŋgiyng, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeñiñgambay gunap aŋgay, kiyminay tap ma ñimbiñ, Gor nup aŋgniñyng aŋgrik, "Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin aŋgrik."

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok taŋgiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiñ; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip aŋgñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amniñg gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup aŋgnijy aŋgyak, "Minim tep

nand ak biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñiniŋ amjipiyr rek, kuyipmiŋay kond mindrep ginimin aŋgiy, kuyip miŋay aŋyokey, am Aŋgeyak, minim kun ak aŋgñi taŋgyiŋgipyr. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip suk aŋger, apeyak aŋgrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup aŋgnij mindnimbikniŋ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniŋ, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñi taŋgor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay aŋgrik.” ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy aŋgñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyiŋgipyr.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Aŋgyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok aŋgak, ‘Gor binuk mindniŋ, kumbak tiknimimb aŋgak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim aŋgrik.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip aŋgiy, kiy yip penpen yimb aŋ amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok aŋgyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim aŋ amiy apiy giy, ap aŋgey chin niŋjun aŋgyak.”

³ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip yokyakniŋ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amyinŋ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Miňmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kune, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miňmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep aŋgeyak, kiyk kune niŋey tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak yikop gok sek kuyip niŋiy aŋgyak, “Mam sikop aswim aŋgyak.” Aŋgeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen aŋgrik, “Gor chin yip taŋgiy mey, minim tep aŋgñon; biynimb

miňmon okok kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay aŋgrik.”

⁵ Kun aŋgerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap aŋgyak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis aŋgak aŋgak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay aŋgyak.”

⁶ Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak aŋgrep gun aŋgiy ap nan-giyak.

⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim aŋ dam namb pikyinŋ, Piya tikjakiy aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niŋbim: Gor chinup woŋ keykey aŋgip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok aŋgem niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, yip aŋgek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak aŋgñinik.

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup maŋgiysek niŋimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kune yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key aŋgiy; kuyip minim bap key aŋgiy ma gip. Chinup maŋgiysek minim ar nokom aŋgak ak mey, nup gosimb niŋon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niŋiy kirgip rek, kuyip kune gip.

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimuŋ aŋgiy nembeňemb giyinŋ apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy aŋgak aŋgak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma dininŋamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niŋyak. Chin kune gi mer niŋbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niŋiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip aŋgak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap aŋgiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip aŋgrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñi taŋgiy, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak aŋgrik.”

¹³ Pen minim kiymenay ak aŋgiwriknij, Jemis tikjakiy aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand aŋgning gispiy biy niŋim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piya mindarik nimbi p aŋgip. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok

wosrey aŋgiy tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak:

16-17 Biyomb ak aŋgip, ‘Wosrey Jiwsda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuŋaynep mindrep guyak ak pen; miňiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niňbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miňmon okok maŋgiysek diniŋ gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niňniŋgambay.

18 Tap yerip yerip kisen giniŋgamb ak niňbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn aŋgip’ aŋgyak.’

19 Jemis minim kun ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Biynimb Jiwsda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niňsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuŋay mindip aŋgiy ma aŋjun!

20 Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy aŋjun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap simbongning, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma niňnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likaň ak ma niňnimimb. Kuŋam tuŋwikey kumek, likaň sek mindenigamb rek ma niňnimimb. Kuŋam tikem, likaň amdek nep niňnimimb. Pen biyн siy bi siy ma ginimimb aŋjun aŋgak.’

21 Yenen, chin Jiwsda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey aŋgeyak niňbay. Miňiy kuneп miňmon okok maŋgiysek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwsda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis aŋgiy tikak ak aŋgey niňbay aŋgak.’

Biynimb Jiwsda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

22 Jemis kun aŋgek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok diy maŋgiysek aŋgyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwsdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiyrek, dand kawsek amniyan aŋgyak.” Bi Jiwsdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” aŋgiyngipay.

23 Pen kiyk kun aŋgiy, minj tik miňmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miňmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, aŋgyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok

kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biyimb Jiwsda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niňbim gok minj tikyokspun. **24** Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup aŋgnijy mer, gos kiyk anep ninij, nimbip am minim yomb gospas ayep rek gunap aŋgeyak mey, **25-26** nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiňal sek aŋgyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niningambay. Yimb kiymijay ak, Jiwsdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiňal ak; chirup ñaŋg pikayniŋgambay aŋgiy gos ak ma niňbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon aŋgñirep giyŋg tapiyr. **27** Bi kiymijay yip yokningambun omiňal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip aŋgñiningayr. **28** Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwsda gipun gipun rek ginimimb aŋgoniŋgambun; kosyam giniŋgambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun.

29 Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbongiy pikeningiy; ma niňnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likaň ak ma niňnimimb. Kuŋam miň wok gey kumek, likaň sek mindenimuj ak kunep ma niňnimimb. Biyн siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giniŋgambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak aŋgdipun. Tep.”

30-31 Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwsdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miňmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riyytiy giv niňey, kuyip tep yimb gak.

32-33 Jiwsdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim aŋgep omiňal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyaŋ aŋgiy, minim tep gunap kuŋaynep aŋgñirik. Kun giy aŋgñindiy amnirikniŋ, mam ay kun gok aŋgyak, “Tep. Amniyr aŋgyak.” **34** Pen Salas gos nuk key niňiy aŋgak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim aŋgiy,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwsdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. **35** Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgiy, aŋgñirep giyŋg

mindyiñgipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup aŋgak, "Chirmiñay nind taŋgiy Jiysis minim aŋgor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyinj nep mindpay akaŋ aŋgiy, am niŋiy wur aŋgak." ³⁷ Aŋgek, Banabas aŋgak, "Kun ak Jon Mak nup poŋind amjur aŋgak." ³⁸ Aŋgek, Pol aŋgak, "Ni kun ak nind poŋind amor, woŋ gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miňiy nup poŋind ma amniŋgambur aŋgak." ³⁹ Pol kun aŋgek, kiyminjay keynep penpen aŋgiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripiñjay kond mindakniŋ, taŋgiy winimiyr aŋgiy aŋgyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangyiñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek aŋgrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Taŋgyiñgip Okok Tip Amnirik

¹⁻² Kiyminjay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niŋak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb aŋgyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋak; nup nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niŋek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak aŋñi taŋgor aŋgiy niŋak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nup Griyk nimb ak niŋuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niŋjun aŋniŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tangyiñg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip aŋgyak, "Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, 'Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim aŋgak ak mangiysek mer; kaw bap

nep dinimimb apay aŋgiy kuyip aŋgrep aŋgak.' " ⁵ Aŋgrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

Pol Wisin Niŋak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya taŋgey, Gor Kawnan ak aŋgak, "Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma aŋñinimimb aŋgak." Kun aŋgek, Priysiya propens namb okok taŋgiy, Galesiya propens namb okok taŋgiy, ap miñmon Miysiya maŋ maŋ giying, Biytiyniya propens amnun aŋgeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip aŋgak, "Ma amnimimb aŋgak." ⁸ Kun aŋgek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niŋak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk aŋgiñg aŋgak, "Chinup simb niŋiy, niŋg tikiy, pis biy winimin aŋgak." ¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niŋek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aŋñinimimb aŋgip aŋgiy, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon niŋg timb kusgak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon niŋg timb kusgak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuŋaynep ap mindiy kond mindyiñgipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy niŋg gol akyim, Gor nup aŋgninbay tip bap mindip aŋgiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niŋnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niŋiy, kun siŋak bisgiy, kuyip minim aŋñinuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyiñgipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep aŋgninbiŋip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim aŋgak ak niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy dek, ¹⁵ nup niŋg pikniy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip niŋg pikniy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak aŋgak, "Nimb yip niŋem, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbiyn rek ayip

ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb aŋgak.” Chinup kun aŋgek, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup aŋgnıñıŋ ami, pañ woŋ yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abaŋ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniŋgamb ak, biyimb gok kuyip aŋgnek, nup maniy tawyıñgipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, woŋ kuyip giňiŋgip gok, maniy yomb diyiŋgipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniŋ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giyıŋ aŋgyıñgip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup woŋ giyıŋ, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diniŋgamb minim ak aŋgñiraspay aŋgyıñgip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek aŋgek, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy ambaŋ ayak anup aŋgak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin aŋgip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnoŋ aŋgak.” Kun aŋgakniŋ, kichekiy nup ambaŋ ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyiŋgipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy aŋgyokak minim ak niŋiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniŋgambun aŋgiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniŋ, lipıŋ dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy aŋgyak, ²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi ominal biy, ap miňmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹ Chin Rom biyimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiŋ, minim kisenimb ak niŋyan aŋgiy aŋgraspiyr aŋgyak.”

²² Biyimb mindeyak gok kune, minim ar kun anep aŋgeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiňay gok tungasikiy aŋgyak, “Kur diy pikim aŋgyak.” ²³ Aŋgeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miňgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindeyak anup aŋgyak, “Kuyipmiňay niŋmindenimin aŋgyak.” ²⁴ Aŋgeyak, bi kalambis kond mindeyak ak, kuyipmiňay poňind dam korip miňgan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip ominal ak diy mon yomb miňgan ak aŋgek liŋger amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup aŋgnıñıŋ, lotiw kamep gunap aŋg mindrikniŋ, kalambis bi gok maŋgiysek niŋmindeyak. ²⁶ Kun giy niŋmindyakniŋ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doŋwiy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, maŋgiysek asikak. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindeyak ak tikjakiy niŋak; kinjen gok maŋgiysek yikiy mindeyak. Nuk ninjy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ŋaŋgnıñgamb aŋgiy, ŋayip baynat ak lipıŋ diy, nuk key piňiy ayin aŋgak.

²⁸ Pol pen, menç miňgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Yenen nak key piňiy aynıŋ gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Maŋgiysek mindpun aŋgak.”

²⁹ Aŋgek, bi kalambis kond mindeyak ak menç miňgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim aŋgak.” Aŋgek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miňgan ami, jel gek, jep jep diyiŋ, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiňiŋ siňak koŋgim yimak. ³⁰ Pen kun giy koŋgim yimak tikjakiy, kuyipmiňay poňind mis biyan ami aŋgak, “Bomiňal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniŋgamb?” ³¹ Aŋgek, nup aŋgrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niŋeniŋgamban; Gor nip diniŋgamb; biyimb nand yip kinban gok kune aŋgrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun aŋgerik, kuyipmiňay kisyimken biyan nep dand ami, piňyak gok niŋg ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biyimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak aŋgnerik, nup gosimb niŋeyak, kuyip maŋgiysek niŋg piňirik. ³⁴ Niŋ piňerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindeyak kun ak, kuyipmiňay poňind korip nuk ar biyon ami, tap keňmaŋgiy ŋek niŋrik. Bi kun ak, biyuk ŋaŋan nuk gok sek, “Miňiy Gor nup gosimb niŋbun aŋgiy,” tep gakniŋ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, polis gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr ominal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr aŋgyak.”

³⁶ Aŋgeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyiŋgip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol

yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy aŋgak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimimyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimimyr aŋgak.”

³⁷ Aŋgek, Pol aŋgak, “Chirmiŋay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor niŋiy mer; biyimb namb ak chirupmiŋay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy aŋgyokun aŋgiy aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokniŋgambay aŋgak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy aŋgek, poliys gok minim kun ak niŋiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak aŋgneyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb aŋgiy pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nirmiŋay miňmon yomb kun biy kiriŋ amnimimyr aŋgyak.”

⁴⁰ Aŋgeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyin Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip minim aŋgrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biyimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikniŋ Giyak

¹ Kiymiŋay miňmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miňmon Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Ambiypoliys nimb am am, miňmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miňmon Tesalonayka amjakiy niŋrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Niŋiy, Pol per giyinçip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omiŋal nokom, biyimb gok yip nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Gor minim nind aŋgiy tikyak ak, aŋ amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy aŋ amiy apiy giyinç, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgnirep giyinç aŋgak, “Bi Krays winiŋgamb aŋgiy kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen aŋgiy, yiwrur dak. Bi Kiŋ yomb key yimb kond mindyinçipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiy় ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind aŋgiy tikyak rek, kumi tip ak tikjakak aŋgak.”

⁴ Kun aŋgek, gunap niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biyimb Gor nup aŋgninjyinçipay gunap; biyin yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip aŋgrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok niŋey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biyimb kuŋaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb aŋgyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow niŋiy, biyimb guniy kuyip ñon, piykaŋ aŋgiy, am Jeson korip ak piŋiy kus kus giy, piyow mer niŋyak. ⁶ Piyow mer niŋiy, Jeson nup diy, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giy aŋgyak. Kor giy aŋgyak, “Bi miňmon okok maŋgiyek taŋgiy minim aŋgñiyakniŋ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miňiy ap mindpay miňmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun aŋgyak.” ⁸ Kun aŋgeyak, biyimb kuŋay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋyak. ⁹ Gos kuŋay niŋiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biyimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy aŋgyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip aŋgñeninjgambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep dininjgambun aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋ mis yokyak.

Miňmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniŋ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip aŋgyokey, miňmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miŋgan ak amiy, biyimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñirik. ¹¹ Jiwda biyimb kun gok, Jiwda biyimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipmiŋay ak niŋey tep gakniŋ, niŋind apiy akaŋ aŋgiy, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiy় gi niŋiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biyimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. Griyk biyin yimb mindek gok kunep, kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biyimb kuyip, Gor minim ak aŋgñisap aŋgey, Jiwda biyimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyinçipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biyimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwniŋ geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak niŋiy, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip

kuyipminjay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiyas gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yoki, andkind amniyakniñ, Pol kuyip aŋgak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip aŋgyokem, kasek winimiyr aŋgak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun aŋgiy, kuyipminjay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindiñg niŋak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk aŋgniŋyinjipay gok, kuŋay yimb nep min-dek. Niŋek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup aŋgniŋyinjipay gunap yip minim aŋg amiy apiy giyinjipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyinjipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim aŋg amiy apiy gi mindiñgipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niŋyak gok, yimb keykey aŋgiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb aŋgyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb aŋgyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim aŋg amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak aŋgek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niŋiy; gunap aŋgyak, “Bi minim monmon aŋgip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap aŋgyak, “Biynimb par okok aŋgniŋbay tap gok asap aŋgyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy aŋgyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup aŋgey, minim kiňiŋ kun ak niŋrep gun aŋgyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niŋiy, aŋg mindonjun aŋgiy gos anep niŋyinjipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy aŋgak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbiп niŋbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap aŋgniŋun aŋgiy, gos ak niŋbim. ²³ Yand akniy tangiy niŋbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey aŋgniŋbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niŋbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niŋbun aŋgiy tikpik kun ak, nimbiп miñiy kiňiŋ ak aŋniŋgispay.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok

mangiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayniŋgambay namb kun okok mindonimuŋ rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, aŋiŋ band ak yokek, aŋiŋ aŋiŋ mind-pun. Tap chin okok mangiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimay kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok mangiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key aŋgak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mind-pun ak, yip gosimb niŋyaŋ aŋgiy gip. Nup gosimb niŋniŋ, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. ²⁸ Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin aŋgyak ak, niŋind aŋgyak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niŋiy, tap gunap gay aŋniŋbay. ³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niŋyinjipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuŋay ma aŋgak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip aŋgip, ‘Tap gunap aŋniŋbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niŋnimimb aŋgip.’ ³¹ Aŋgip kun ak niŋrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niŋimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb mangiysek kor giy, bilokniŋgamb. Chin niŋbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giniŋgamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiyy tip ak tikjakak aŋgak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy aŋgek, biynimb mindeyak gok niŋyinj, gunap sik aŋgyak; gunap aŋgyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip aŋgenimin, chin niŋjun aŋgyak.” ³³ Kun aŋgyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiriŋ amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiys. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹ Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nunjumi yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyinqipyr; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyinqipyr ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeninqiy aŋgek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayinqipyr. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyinqip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayinqipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb manjyi sek niñyañ aŋgiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak waknij, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim aŋg amiy apiy giyinqip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyinqip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgnirangoing aŋgiyngip, “Bi Kiñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyinqipun ak mey, Jiysis nep aŋgiyngip.”

⁶ Kun aŋgek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup aŋgiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay aŋgiy, chech nuk ak pipal pikyinq, kuyip aŋgak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak aŋgñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biyimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip aŋgnininqayn aŋgak.” ⁷ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup aŋgnininqip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siñak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyinqip ak; biyimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim aŋgak ak, niñind aŋgip aŋgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñiñg pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim aŋgak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup aŋgak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiy ak mey, ma piriknimin; minim yip ak

biyimb gok kuyip monmon aŋgñinimin. ¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biyimb yand kuñay yimb nep mindpay; biyimb gunap nip timey giningiy rek ma ayip aŋgak.” ¹¹ Kun aŋgek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kaŋgol ak, Gor minim ak aŋgñi mindyinqip.

¹² Pen Rom biyimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup aŋgey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biyimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy aŋgyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biyimb gok kuyip Gor minim aŋgnispiy aŋgiy, Rom biyimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip aŋgip aŋgyak.” ¹⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen aŋgiy aŋgakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikkakiy kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb Jiwda biyimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip. ¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek aŋgiy aŋgip, “Bi Kiñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep aŋgiy,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap aŋgiy gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñniñgayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key aŋgnimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋg mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷ kiyk mis amyiñg, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond minddep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma aŋgak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Aŋgiy Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbkaw mindem aŋgiy,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun aŋgiy, siyip diy sañdiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindeninqayn aŋgiy minim aŋgøyng, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim aŋg amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup aŋgyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy aŋgak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw aŋgeninqamb;

kisen andkind winingayn aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip aŋgay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim aŋgak, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

23 Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek gi-raŋgyiŋ; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, aŋgñirep gek, niŋrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

24-25 Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim aŋgrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikyak ak niŋrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep aŋgak. Minim aŋgak kun ak, Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb niŋjak rek nep niŋiy aŋgak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niŋrep ma gak. **26** Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb aŋgñak. Aŋgñek, Akiwiyla ber niŋiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niŋjak won gunap, aŋgñirep yimb girik.

27-28 Kisen nuk Akaya propens am-niŋ gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip aŋgñiniŋgamb aŋgiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy aŋgiyak, “Bi Gor wong gip Apolas am-jakek, nup dinimimb aŋgiyak.” Kun aŋgey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niŋiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok maŋgiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak aŋgrep giyŋ aŋgak, “Bi Kiŋ yomb key yimb aŋgiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep aŋgak.” Kun giy aŋgrep gek, nup minim bap pen aŋgniiŋiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tarŋiy Minim Aŋgak

1 Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniŋ, Pol miñmon dum bap paŋind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niŋun aŋgyak gunap mindeyak.

2 Kuyip niŋiy aŋgak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip aŋgiy chin ma niŋbun aŋgyak.”

3 Aŋgeyak, Pol kuyip aŋgak, “Pen nimb yenen ñiŋ pik pik?”

Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Chin Jon aŋgyiŋip minim ak diy, ñiŋ piknu aŋgyak.”

4 Kun aŋgeyak aŋgak, “Jon biynimb gok aŋgek ñiŋ pikyinŋipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy niŋey mey, kuyip ñiŋ pikñiŋgip. Pen kuyip aŋgyiŋip, ‘Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb niŋnimimb aŋgyiŋip.’ Bi kisen winingamb aŋgak kun ak, Jiysis nep aŋgak.”

5 Pol kun aŋgek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun aŋgiy, tip ak ñiŋ pikyak.

6 Pol kuyip diniŋek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey aŋgiy, day Gor minim tep ak aŋgñiyak. **7** Bi anep wimingan ak rek kun giyak.

8 Pol takin ominjal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb minim ak aŋ amiy apiy gi mindyiŋip. **9** Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak aŋgyak, “Kinjeŋ tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim aŋgñi mindyiŋip. **10** Kun giy aŋgñi mindek, simiy ominjal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek maŋgiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay aŋgiy niŋyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

11 Gor, Pol yip mindakniŋ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyŋip.

¹² Biyimb gok tap gek, Pol aŋgsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyingipay. Kichekiy tap gok ambaŋ ayingip gok kunep mis amyingipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giying, kichekiy tap gok aŋgyokpun aŋgiy girangiŋgipay gok, Pol gak rek niŋiy chin kunep gun aŋgiy, kichekiy gok kuyip aŋgyak, "Jysis Biyomb Pol per aŋniŋimb ak mindip rek, mis amnoŋ aŋgyak." ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok aŋgyokun aŋgiy aŋgeyak, kichekiy biyimb ambaŋ ayak gok pen aŋgyak, "Jysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niŋbun ak pen, nimb bi an?" Kun aŋgiy, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tuŋgralikyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biyimb, Griyk biyimb, miňmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok maŋgiysek niŋiy pirikiy, Jysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak.

¹⁸ Jysis biyimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, miseŋ aŋgyak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayiŋgipay gok, biyimb niŋmindyakniŋ, mon pik daŋgiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin paŋgey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miňmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biyimb Kilpul Aŋgyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek aŋgak, "Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miňmon Rom kunep amningayn aŋgak." ²² Kun aŋgiy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip aŋgyokek, miňmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miňmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biyimb yikop gunap, Jysis nep mey; Gor yip jimniy mindep kinjeŋram ak mindip aŋgeyak, kiy yip penpen giniŋ rek giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek

aŋgninyiŋgipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biyimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biy yomb chin Atemis nup aŋniŋep korip ak aŋgiy, aŋgninyiŋgipay. Bi kun gok woŋ kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyiŋgipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup woŋ giyak gok sek, bi woŋ kiyk giyngipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek aŋgek, ap nan-geyak aŋgak, "Nimb niŋbim; chin woŋ nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biyimb gok kuyip yesek aŋgiy aŋgip, 'Ñin maŋgiy diy tap gipay gok, tap aŋniŋep mer aŋgip.' Kun aŋgamb, Yipiyses biyimb gok diy, Esiya propens biyimb okok diy maŋgiysek niŋsipay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak aŋgek, tap gon tawyiŋgipay ak, miňiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biy yomb chin Atemis nup aŋniŋbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup aŋniŋbay ak kirgiy gispay aŋgiy aspiyn. Biyimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biyimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay aŋgak."

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun aŋgek, bi kun gok niŋiy, biy yomb chin aŋniŋbun ak nep aŋgiy, meŋ miŋan dand araniy aŋ amiy apiy giyakniŋ, biyimb dawin yomb kun animb kuŋaynep apiy, Pol binup omiňal ak kuyip, lipiŋ dand minim aŋgep tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiňal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiymiňay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. ³⁰ Pol pen, biyimb ap nan-giy, minim aŋgeyak namb ak amniy aŋgek, bi Jysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok nup mer aŋgyak. ³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup buŋgiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy aŋgyak, "Biyimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amnimin aŋgyak."

³² Pen biyimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb aŋgiy, minim keykey yimb nep aŋgyak. Kiyk minim kiňij niŋiy aspun ak aŋgiy ma niŋyak; monmon nep aŋgyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip aŋgrep giniŋgamb aŋgiy, nup biyimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tuŋ milich giy, minim aŋgninyiŋ gakniŋ, ³⁴ kiyk niŋyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, meŋ miŋan dand araniy aŋgak, "Atemis nep

mey, biyn yomb chin anđiy,” tapin nep anđ mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anđ mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip anđak, “Kapkap mindem anđak.” Kun anđek, kapkap mindyakniј anđak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyon nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy anđniјbun ak; an ma niñimb anđiy, kilpul yomb ak aspim? ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb maŋgiysek niňbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim omiňal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup anđniјbun ak, nup ma anđjiwy, korip nup anđniјbun tap gunap siy ma dipyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniŋ, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniŋgiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimun, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep anđnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miňiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiňiň bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim anđek, pen minim bap anđjun rek ma ayip anđak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun anđiy, kuyip anđyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb anđ mindiy keykey amniyakniј, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip suk anđek apeyak; Gor minim gunap anđnirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok taŋgying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak anđni dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin omiňal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniy anđak ak pen; nuk minim bap ninjak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayniŋ geyak. Minim kun ak niňiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniy anđiy ninjak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip taŋgeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb;

Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniј, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dungep won ak, biret wayn niňniňg am korip ar biyon nan-giy, Pol toy amniňgayn anđiy, minim anđakniј, niňmindonuk. Kun giy niňmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam daňgiy ay niňmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim anđakniј, niňmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niňmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyon nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy ninjak: pisnep ku-miy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy anđak, “Gos kuňay ma niňnimimb; nuk kim mindip anđak.” ¹¹ Kun anđiy, tip biyon amiy, biret gunap tipaň jimňiy ñimbiy, Pol tip ak minim anđ mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniј amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiň yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup anđak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniňgayn miñmon kun ak anđak.” ¹⁴ Kun anđek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos maŋ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niňak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep girangi, Pendiykos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma ninjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Anđak Pis-nep Amjipijn Anđak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip

kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip aŋgak, "Mindpiyn biy winiŋgiy aŋgak."

¹⁸ Kun aŋgek, apeyak aŋgak, "Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyinŋipiyn ak niŋbim. ¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup woŋ ak giňnikniŋ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey giniŋ geyak, yip simb gek, siy aŋgyiŋ, minim aŋgňinik. ²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akaŋ, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma aŋgňinik; maŋgiysek nep aŋgňinik. ²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, aŋgrep giy aŋgnik, 'Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor aŋgip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋnimimb aŋgnik.'

²² "Pen miňiy niŋim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miň rek ay, dand Jerusalem am-jap ak; yip yerip rek giniŋgamb ak ma niŋbiyn. ²³ Pen yand niŋbiyn: miňmon gok miňmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip aŋgip, "Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalam-bis ayey, kosyam yimb mindenŋgamban aŋgip." ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋbiyn. Yip pikningambay aŋgiy, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, woŋ yip aŋgak ak nep gosimb niŋbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niŋiy dip minim tep ak, aŋgyiŋ nep mindenŋgayn.

²⁵ "Pen niŋim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb aŋgen niŋbim gok, yip tip ak ma niŋniŋgambim. ²⁶ Miňiy amniŋ mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niŋiy yiwur yomb diningambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma aŋgňimbiyn mer; maŋgiysek yimb nimbip aŋgňimbiyn.

²⁸ Nimb key niŋrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan aŋgek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niŋrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niŋiy, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup aŋgiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niŋmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb.

²⁹ Yand niŋbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw ñiŋningambay. ³⁰ Biyimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek aŋgiy, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay gunap kuyip, lipiŋ dand kind kiyk okok amniŋgambay. ³¹ Pen yand simiy omiňal nokom, miňmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniŋ, siy aŋgyiŋ nimbip maŋgiysek aŋgňirep ginik. Minim aŋgňinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niŋy়ing nep mindenimimb.

³² "Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjipiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindenŋgamb. Minim tep nup ak niŋnep mindiy mey; biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giniŋgambim.

³³ "Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asimb ma aŋgnik. ³⁴ Ñin maŋgiy yand ak keynep woŋ giy, bi yip taŋgyiŋgipun gok yip, tap ñimbyiŋgipun. ³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim aŋgak ak niŋbim. Nuk aŋgak, 'Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeniŋgambay, nimbip tep giniŋgamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiniŋgambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.' "

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak aŋgiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip koŋgim yimi, Gor nup aŋgniyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niŋniŋgambim aŋgek, nup am kaykol giy, siy aŋgiy, kuyip simb gakniŋ, nup namb ay dam siyip miŋgan ak yokiyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amniŋ Sandak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem aŋgiy sañdinuk. Yingen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amniňuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amniňuk. ² Amiy niŋnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amniŋ gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sañdinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin aŋind kind okok ken mindakniŋ, niŋy়ing am am, Siyriya niŋnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokniŋ mey, am sua

ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok kuyip piyow niňiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biyimb kun gok kuyip gos Ňek, Pol nup aňgak, "Jerusalem amniňg gispan ak ma amnimin aňgak." ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun aňgon, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak kun gok, biyňaňpan kiyk gok maňgiysek, chinup dam niňyak gol ak yokey, kiy yip koňgim yimiň, Gor nup aňgninuk. Pen chin penpen niňin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniň, kiyk andkind korip amninyak.

Aňgabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giniňgambay Aňgak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok kuyip aňgnuk, "Nimb mindpim aňgnuk." Kun aňgiy, niňin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kaňgol ak yip aňgayeyak, keňmaňgiy bilok niňyengipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tiňgawip ak Gor minim aňgyengipay. Paň kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk niňin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim aňgep Aňgabas; miňmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, niňin tomb nuk gok tiwniňgrimbikiy aňgak, "Gor Kawnan ak aňgip, 'Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biyimb nup tiwniňgrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip niňyengambay aňgip aňgak.'" ¹² Kun aňgek, chin maňgiysek minim kun ak niňiy, Pol nup aňgnuk, "Jerusalem ma amnimin aňgnuk."

¹³ Aňgonuk, nuk pen aňgak, "Yip yenen simb niňiy siy aňgem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak aňgninęgayn. Yip kalambis ayniňgambay akaň, pik ayniňgambay ak, ma piriksipiyn. Monmon am aňgninęgayn aňgak."

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy aňg mer niňiy aňgnuk, "Bapiy Gor key niňimb rek giniňgamb aňgnuk."

Jerusalem Biyimb Pol Nup Aňgjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amniňg, tap chin gok moka giy, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak miňmon kun okok nimb gunap pojind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miňmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niňyak. ¹⁷ Biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňyak gok maňgiysek, chinup niňey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim aňgninęg; biyomb Jiysis biyimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyinęg Jemis nup niňnig amiy niňnuk: nuk bi woňg jimňiy gep gunap yip, ap nangiy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim aňgak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniň, Jiwda biyimb mer miňmon okok taňgiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diňak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niňiy, Gor nup tep aňgiy, Pol nup aňgak, "Mam. Nand niňban: Jiwda biyimb tawsin kuňaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niňbøy ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, 'Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biyimb giyengipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.' ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biyimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niňrep ma giy apay, 'Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey aňgiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biyimb miňmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip aňgip, "Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb aňgip" apay.'

²² "Kiyk minim niňrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biyimb kun gok nip ninjy, minim yomb aňgninęgambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiňal omiňal, chin Jiwda gipun miň ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niňind yimb aspun aňgak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik daňgiy simboňg niňnig gispay rek; nand am niňin onep ar ak kiy yip niňyak gol taw niňimin simboňg niňy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikniňgambay. Kun geniňgamban mey, biyimb maňgiysek nip minim aňgak kun ak, yesek nep aňgak ak niňnigambay. Nand Jiwda

nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gi-paŋgambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbəy gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy aŋgnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun aŋgiy, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simboŋgying, kimin kanj pikeniŋgiy, nimb ma ŋiŋnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likaň sek ma ŋiŋnimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kunjam tuŋgwikey kumek, likaň sek mindenŋgamb rek ma ŋiŋnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb aŋgiy,’ minj tiknuk aŋgyak.’

²⁶ Kun aŋgeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiŋal omiŋal tap simboŋ ŋiŋniŋ guyak kun gok yip, ŋiŋg pik tep guy; Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, ‘Chin ŋin onep kaŋgol ak mindiy, ŋin ar ak, Gor nup tap ŋiŋemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simboŋ ŋiŋgambun aŋgak.’

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun aŋgiy, ŋiŋg pik mindyakniŋ, ar ŋin ak maŋ owakniŋ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niŋyak: Pol Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak mindek. Niŋiy, nup chichiy diy, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, ‘Chin Yisrel biynimb maŋgiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miňmon okok taŋgiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey aŋgiy, Mosis aŋgiy tikak minim ak timey aŋgiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip biy aŋgjiwiy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan biy ma dand oweŋ gok kuyip, monmon dand wip aŋgyak.’ ²⁹ Kiyk minim aŋgyak kun ak, gos nep niŋiy aŋgyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor aŋgniŋep korip maŋ okok taŋgek niŋiy mey aŋgyak, ‘Pol binak Tropiymas miňmon Yiŋses nimb ak yip, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak amimb aŋgyak.’

³⁰ Kun aŋgey, minim kun ak biynimb okok maŋgiysek niŋiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinjen ak giňiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giňiy, kilpul yomb aŋgiŋg, Pol nup pisnep pikayniŋ rek guyak. Pen guyak minim

kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuŋaynep poŋind kasek apchakeyak niŋiy, Pol nup pikayniŋ geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak ‘Nup sen omiŋal ayňinimimb aŋgak.’

Angek, aŋgak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, ‘Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?’

³⁴ Angek, kiyk minim keykey aŋgey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amniŋ; ³⁵ dand korip kinjeŋrumb gol siŋak am-jakyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen guy, Pol nup timey giniŋ nep guyak. Kun guyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup aŋgyak, ‘Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim aŋgyak.’

³⁷ Kun aŋgyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miŋgan biyan amniŋ guyakniŋ, nuk Griyk minim aŋgiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup aŋgak, ‘Yand minim nip bap aŋgnim akan?’ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak aŋgak, ‘Nand Griyk minim niŋban sek? ³⁸ Yand aŋgniŋbiy-eŋ, nand mey, bi Yiŋip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuŋay yimb diy, dam miňmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep aŋgniŋbiy. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan aŋgak.’

³⁹ Angek, Pol aŋgak, ‘Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miňmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw aŋgenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim aŋgnim aŋgak.’ ⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek guy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ŋin dand aranek, biynimb gok minim ma aŋgyakniŋ; nuk Hiybriw minim aŋgiy kuyip minim aŋgak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun guy, Hiybriw minim aŋgiy aŋgak, ‘Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim aŋgnig gispbyn ak niŋmindenimimb aŋgak.’ ² Kun angek, minim minim aŋgiy mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniŋ, ³ kuyip aŋgak, ‘Yand Jiwda

nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb giniñ ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip aŋgyak minim ak maŋgiysek, yip aŋgnek niŋnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun aŋgiy, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kuneñ giyinjipiyn. ⁴ Biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyinjipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin aŋgiy, biyimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyinjipiyn.

⁵ “Giyinjipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simboŋgep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek aŋgnijem, kiyk yesek aŋgip ma aŋgninjambay; niŋind aŋgip aŋgninjambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amniñ genik, yip minj gunap tikniyak. Minj kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimuñ aŋgyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niŋniñgambay aŋgnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yoñ won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyoñ nimb aňiňak rek diy owak. ⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip aŋgak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Aŋgek, yand aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Aŋgenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep aŋgak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niŋyak ak pen; minim maŋgiy ak ma niŋyak. ¹⁰ Yand pen aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Aŋgenik, yip aŋgak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giniñgamban ak, nip aŋgninjambay aŋgak.’ ¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niŋnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ŋin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹² “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niŋrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niŋrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biyimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, maŋgiysek aŋgyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb aŋgyak.’ ¹³ Pen nuk, yand mindenik maŋ siňak apiy aŋgak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niŋan aŋgak.’ Kun aŋgakniñ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep sun ayakniñ, nup niŋnik. ¹⁴ Yip aŋgak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop aŋgninjengipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayniñ gisap ak mey, ŋinuk Krays nup miseñ niŋiy, minim nuk ak miseñ niŋiy gipan. ¹⁵ Nip yerer gamb niŋban kun ak, biyimb gok kuyip aŋgninjengamban. ¹⁶ Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup aŋgnijiy, ŋiŋ pikeninjamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wikyokningamb aŋgak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Aŋgninimin Aŋgak

¹⁷ “Kun aŋgek, aŋgak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor aŋgnijep korip ak amiy, Gor nup aŋgnij mindiy, day niŋnik ak: ¹⁸ Jiysis yip aŋgak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amnimin. Biyimb guniy minim tep yip ak aŋgeninjamban, ma niŋniñgambay aŋgak.’

¹⁹ “Kun aŋgek, yand aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niŋbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biyimb nip gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikinyipipin. ²⁰ Pen ŋin bap, bi minim tep nip aŋgep Stiypin nup pikayakniñ, panj aŋgiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik aŋgnik.’

²¹ Kun aŋgenik, Biyomb ak yip aŋgak, ‘Yand nip aŋgyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim aŋgninjengamban aŋgak.’”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²² Jiwda biyimb, Pol minim aŋgak ak niŋmind dand amiy, minim kun ak aŋgek niŋiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimun; nuk Gor nup aŋgiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep aŋgyak.”

²³ Kun aŋgyinq, chech yomb kiyk gok tuŋgasik yoki, silkul gok yipruŋ diŋgey aranak. ²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip aŋgak, “Nup dand korip miŋgan amiy, pikenimimb, biyimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiňiŋ ak, nimbiŋ aŋgnimun aŋgak.”

²⁵ Kun aŋgek, nup pikning, dand amiy miň tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep maŋ kun siŋak jak mindeks anup aŋgak, “Chin Rom biyimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun aŋgek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup aŋgak, “Nand yergininq gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy aŋgak.”

²⁷ Kun aŋgek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup aŋgak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip aŋgey ninjyn?”

Aŋgek, Pol aŋgak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy aŋgak.”

²⁸ Aŋgek, amiybi yomb yimb ak aŋgak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiy aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, Pol pen aŋgak, “Rom kay yip tikiyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiy aŋgak.”

²⁹ Kun aŋgek, bi nup miň ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miň aypiyn aŋgiy, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak niŋrep giyn aŋgiy, Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek maŋgiyek, suk aŋgek ap nan-geyak, aŋgek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak maŋ siŋak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip niŋmindyinq aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor aŋgip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar aying ma mindpiy aŋgak.”

² Kun aŋgek, Ananayas Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb ak, bi maŋ siŋak

mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Minim yesek aŋgip joŋimb band, ak piktopil gim aŋgak.”

³ Kun aŋgek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup aŋgak, “Biyimb gok nip niŋey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb niŋban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikniŋgamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek niŋiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ aŋgak.”

⁴ Pol kun aŋgek, bi maŋ siŋak mindeyak kun gok aŋgyak, “Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb anup aŋgiwsipan?”

⁵ Aŋgey, Pol aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb aŋgiy ma niŋbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma aŋgiwnimimb aŋgyak.’ ”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol niŋak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biyimb niŋbay rek niŋyak, gunap Peresi biyimb niŋbay rek niŋyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak niŋiy aŋgyinqipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biyimb gok kumi y pisnep kumbay aŋgyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak niŋiy, minim yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok maŋgiyek Peresi biyimb: yand kunep Peresi bap. Biyimb kumi tikjakpay minim ak aŋgen, yip pen kor gispay aŋgak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun aŋgek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresi kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb aŋgyak. Aŋgeyak, Peresi kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, menj miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip aŋgiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ŋin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap niŋak rek ayip; chin ma niŋbun aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgiy, penpen aŋg dand amniyakniŋ, amiybi yomb yimb ak niŋiy, mindak kun aŋg dand amiy, Pol nup tuŋrik day day ayniŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip aŋgek, Pol nup poŋind dam korip kiyk yomb miŋgan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ŋin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindeks siŋak jak mindiy aŋgak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak

Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kuneⁿ
angnimin aŋgak.”

Pol Nup Pikniŋgambun Aŋgak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy ominjal rek ap nan-giy, minim aŋg ar nokom ay aŋgyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbiy, ñinq ma ñimbiy giniŋgambun aŋgyak.” ¹⁴ Kun aŋgiy, am Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip aŋgyak, “Chin niŋind yimb apun. Tap ma ñiŋniŋgambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ñiŋniŋgambun.” ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek aŋgiy angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek aŋgnij tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun aŋgem mey, chin ñiluk ay mindoniŋgambun; apeniŋgamb, pisnep pikayniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ñinuk ak, Pol nup pikayniŋ giyak minim kun ak niŋiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, aŋgñak. ¹⁷ Aŋgñek, Pol niŋiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup aŋgak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup pojind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak aŋgaŋ aŋgak.”

¹⁸ Aŋgek, nunay ñinuk kun anup pojind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy aŋgak, “Pol kalambis bi ak aŋgiip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup pojind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak aŋgnimuŋ aŋgek;’ pojind aswiyn aŋgak.”

¹⁹ Kun aŋgek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, pojind gol okok amiy aŋgak, “Yip minim aŋgnij apan kun ak, aŋgan aŋgak.”

²⁰ Aŋgek, ñi paranj kun ak aŋgak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek aŋgninŋambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek aŋgnijrep ginjun aŋgninŋambay.’”

²¹ Kun ak minim kiy aŋgnijiy ak, ma niŋnimin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy ominjal rek, Pol nup ñaŋg ay nep mey, tap ñiŋniŋgambun aŋgiy, minim aŋgaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niŋiy, kun ginjun aŋgiy kond mindpay aŋgak.”

²² Kun aŋgek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niŋiy, nup aŋgyokyinq aŋgak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip niŋiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy aŋgiy aswiyn ma angnimin aŋgak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun aŋgiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk ominjal ak suk aŋgek aper aŋgak, “Pol nup pik aŋgnij minim aspay. Kun ak miňiy kisyimnamb biyaŋ, nup pojind dand Siysariya amnimb. Bi kusay diningiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diningiy gok, ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimb. ²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, pojind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb aŋgak.”

²⁵ Kun aŋgiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy aŋgak, ²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’ ²⁷ Bi nip yoksiyiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayniŋ gey, yand niŋnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niŋiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. ²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikniŋ giyak minim kiňij kun ak niŋijn aŋgiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiyñ kiyk ak amiy niŋnik: ²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiňij bap ma mindek. ³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñaŋgninŋambun aŋgey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kuneⁿ aŋgyoken amiy, minim kiňij kun ak nip aŋgninŋambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun aŋgiy, minj tikñek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyaŋ nep pojind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. ³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok maŋgiysek andkind korip wiway. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, ³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy aŋgyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol aŋgyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riyyiyim giningiy, Pol nup aŋgak, “Nand propens akay nim?”

Angek, Pol aŋgak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya aŋgak.”

³⁵ Kun aŋgak, biyomb ak niŋiy nup aŋgak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim aŋgniŋgambun aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, binuk gunap kuyip aŋgak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb aŋgak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tiŋgawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amniŋ, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap porjind, bi minim aŋgep kiyk Tetiwlas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup niŋiy aŋgak, “Pol nup kor gun aŋgak.”

² Kun aŋgeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup aŋgek apek, bi minim aŋgep Tetiwlas, Pol nup kor giniŋ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup aŋgak, “Nand mey, gos niŋrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma aŋgniŋgayn; minim maŋ won aŋgniŋ gispiyn ak, timund pik niŋnimin.

⁵ “Chin niŋbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miňmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tuŋgasik keykey ayakniŋ, pernep penpen gipay. Biyimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb niŋbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor aŋgniŋep korip chinup ak kunept gek timey ginimuŋ rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor giniŋ gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy aŋgak, ‘Bi nup kor giniŋ gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giniŋgiy aŋgak.’ Kun aŋgek mey, miňiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup aŋgniŋeniŋgamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiňiŋ ak aŋgek, niŋniŋgamban.” ⁹ Tetiwlas kun aŋgek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak

kindik giy aŋgyak, “Niŋind yimb aŋgip aŋgyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Aŋgak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim aŋgan aŋgak, Pol aŋgak, “Nand simiy kuŋaynep miňmon biy kond mindiy, niŋrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep aŋgniŋgamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniŋ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per giraŋgip aŋgey ma niŋniŋgamban; yand Gor nup aŋgniŋiŋ aŋgiy, menikarik siŋbiy nep, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amninik. ¹² Yand biyimb gunap diy Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma aŋgnik. ¹³ Yip miňiy kor gispay ak, nand niŋniŋgamban; minim kiňiŋ bap ma mindenŋgamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap miseŋ aŋgniŋ gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giyin, Gor nup aŋgniŋimb apay.’ Minim kun ak niŋind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor aŋgniŋiŋgipay anep, yand aŋgniŋbiyin. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, minim tikiyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, ‘Biyimb tep gok sek, biyimb timey gok sek maŋgiysek, kumiŋ tikjakniŋgambay aŋgiy niŋbay rek ak’ yand kunept niŋbiyin. Gor yip am mindenŋgambiy aŋgiy, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niŋiy akan, biyimb gok niŋiy, sisker gip aŋgniŋgambay ak niŋiy mey, niŋrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷ “Pen yand simiy gunap, miňmon okok taŋgiy, biyimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simboŋg ñiy aŋgiy, Jerusalem amninik. ¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simboŋg ñiy aŋgiy, ñiŋg pikrep giy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biyimb kuŋay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen aŋgep rek minim gunap ma aŋgnik.

¹⁹ “Pen Jiwda biyimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek aŋgiy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip

Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiñ niñyak ak, aŋgey niñnimin! ²¹ Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep aŋgnik. Menj miñgan dand araniy aŋgnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumi y tikjakpay aŋgiy gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim aŋgnik.’”

²² Pol kun aŋgninij, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyiñgipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy aŋgak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiás apek, minim nup ak niñiy, minim kun ak aŋgninigayn aŋgak.”

²³ Kun aŋgiy, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup aŋgak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip aŋgnijek, nup niñiñgipay aŋgak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñniñg wirik. Biy Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biy bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nunjumiy Pol nup suk aŋgek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak aŋg dand amying aŋgak, ²⁵ “Gos chin ar ak key ma ninjun, Gor aŋgip rek niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñniñgambun aŋgak.” Kun aŋgek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niñiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup aŋgak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk aŋgen winimin aŋgak.”

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niñiy aŋgak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk aŋgen apek mey, gos nuk ak niñiy aŋgninigamb, ‘Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn aŋgiy, yip maniy niñiñgamb aŋgak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk aŋgek apek, minim aŋgiyngipir.’ ²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim aŋgiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñniñgambay aŋgiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñniñgamb Aŋgak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ, ²⁻³ Gor nup simboñgep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niñiy; Pol nup kinjeñnamb ak ñiluk ay pikayniñ aŋgyak, “Chinup simb ninjiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winiñgiy aŋgyak.”

⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, Pestas aŋgak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amniñg gispiyn rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimuñ, biyomb nimb gunap aŋgem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giniñgiy aŋgak.”

⁶ Kun aŋgiy, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep miñgan ak amiy, Pestas aŋgek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiway gok ap nup piñiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuñaynep aŋgyak. Pen minim aŋgyak ar kun gok, minim kiñiñ mindek ma aŋgyak; yesek nep aŋgyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy aŋgak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor aŋgnijep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn aŋgak.”

⁹ Aŋgek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niñiy aŋgak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giniñgamb aŋgiy,” Pol nup aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy aŋgjun?”

¹⁰ Aŋgek Pol aŋgak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy aŋgjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kuneñ niñban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñiñ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip niñiñg gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy aŋgninigayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amniñgayn aŋgak.”

¹² Pol kun aŋgek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak aŋg amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy aŋgak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niŋningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom aŋgyokon, kor kun ak giniŋgamban aŋgak.”

Pol Biyomb Aŋgriypa Nup Minim Aŋgak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiyŋ Aŋgriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip aŋgrik, “Binak Pestas miňiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niŋiy owiyr aŋgrik.” Kun aŋgiy, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindiŋ; Pestas kiyŋ Aŋgriypa nup aŋgak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miňmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniŋ ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek maŋgiysek aŋgyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb aŋgyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiňiŋ bap ma aŋgeyak kuyip aŋgnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun aŋgnik.’

¹⁷ Kun aŋgiy, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miŋan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk aŋgen owak. ¹⁸ Yand aŋgniňnik-eŋ, minim yomb yimb mindip aŋgnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim aŋgyakniŋ niňnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop aŋgyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin aŋrep gipun rek ma aŋcip; nuk gunap sisker aŋcip aŋgyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis aŋgyak ak kune; kiyk pisnep kumimb aŋgyak’ ak pen; Pol aŋgak, ‘Miňy tikjakiy kim mindip aŋgak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim aŋgiy kor gipay ak, yand niŋrep ma gipiyn rek, nup aŋgnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiňiŋ kun ak aŋgniniŋgamban akaŋ aŋgenik,’ ²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindenňgayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak aŋgniniŋgamb aŋgak.’ Kun aŋgek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniŋ, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip aŋgnik.’

²² Pestas kun aŋgek, kiyŋ Aŋgriypa aŋgak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key

aŋgek, yand niŋniŋgayn aŋgak.” Aŋgek aŋgak, “Kun ak toy niŋnimin aŋgak.”

²³ Kun aŋgek, minek, Aŋgriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miňmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun aŋgiy, yiňrimey giyin, kor niŋep korip miŋan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniŋ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip aŋgak, “Pol nup am dand owim aŋgak.”

²⁴ Aŋgek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy aŋgak, “Kiyŋ Aŋgriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niŋim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb aŋgiy, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵ Yand niňbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niňnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key aŋgak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak aŋgniniŋgamb aŋgak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niŋiy, Siysa ker yokniŋ gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiňiŋ ak, minj sek tikňinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyŋ Aŋgriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niŋiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak aŋgem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokniňgambiy ak, yand niňen yipund ma giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

26

Pol Kiyŋ Aŋgriypa Nup Minim Aŋgak

¹ Pen kiyŋ Aŋgriypa Pol nup aŋgak, “Yand nip niňsipyen nen, minim aŋgan aŋgak.”

² Aŋgek, Pol ñin dand araniy aŋgak, “Kiyŋ Aŋgriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim aŋgnimin aŋgey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip aŋgniniŋ gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand maŋgiysek niňban ak mey; nip nep aŋgniniŋ gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim aŋgen, yip yiruk ma niňnimin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep aŋgek, gos sek kond mindiňgipay minim anep aŋgen,

yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key aŋgnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresi, Jiwda low minim niŋiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Ņiskoy miŋ mindiy, mind dand apiy, miňiy mindpiyn ūn biy, miňmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresi aŋgiy niŋbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand niŋban: ‘Chin Jiwda biyimb gok kiňiŋ keykey onep wimingan ak mindpun. Chin maŋgiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip aŋgak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakningambay aŋgak minim ak niŋmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup aŋgnīyiŋ mindpun. Pen kiyŋ Aŋgriypa nand niŋan! Kumi tip tikjakningambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay! ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay aŋgiy niŋbim?’

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip aŋgiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyin̄gipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok yip angyey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayingipay. Gunap pisnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj aŋgiyngipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok taŋgiy, biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip niŋen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb aŋgiy, kuyip timey giyin̄gipiyn. Ņin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niŋiy aŋgiy, miňmon paryomb okok amyin̄gipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋak Kesim

¹² “Pen ūn bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, miň ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok yaw aŋgiy, miŋ tikňey, dand saŋdinik. ¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak, kinjenamb ak amyin̄ niŋnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoŋ nimb, chin amninuk ak niŋak. Biyomb niŋan! Melik niŋak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin maŋgiysek apyap pikiy, yand niŋnik; minim bap,

minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim aŋgiy, yip aŋgak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niŋiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjen tep yomiyn apiy ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwr gisap aŋgak.’

¹⁵ Aŋgek, yand aŋgnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Aŋgenik aŋgak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep aŋgak.’

¹⁶ Kun aŋgiy, yip aŋgak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim aŋgnīg opiy ak aŋgnīg gispiyn. Nand woŋ yip ak giy, yip miňiy niŋban rek, pen kisen yomen niŋrep giniŋgamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgnīniŋgamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy aŋgnīyiŋ taŋnakniŋ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biyimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey guyakniŋ, kond mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biyimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niŋniŋgambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niŋniŋgambay. Yip dinin̄gambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey guyak gok, Bapiy niŋiy kirginin̄gamb. Nuk kuyip niŋek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niŋek tep gip rek ak giniŋgamb aŋgak.’

Pol Gor Nup Woŋ Giyin̄gip Ak Aŋgnāk

¹⁹ “Pen kiyŋ Aŋgriypa. Yand melik semb biyoŋ nimb apiy minim aŋgak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biyimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgnīnik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip aŋgnīy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip aŋgnīy, biynimb Jiwda mer miňmon okok aŋgnīy ginik. Kuyip aŋgnīy aŋgnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niŋiy, aŋgiy rek giniŋimb aŋgnik.’ ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak aŋgnīnik ak mey, kisen Gor aŋgnīŋeŋ korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niŋiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek aŋgnīyiŋ nep mindpiyn. Minim aŋgnīmbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap sek aŋgyak rek nep aŋgnīmbiyn. ²³ Kiyk aŋgyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diying, kumi y tikjakniñgamb ak mey; Jiwda biyimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumi y, tikjakep kinjen ak niñniñgambay aŋgak.””

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak aŋgaknij, biyomb Pestas minim yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniyim gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan aŋgak.”

²⁵ Aŋgek, Pol aŋgak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñyiñg, minim niñjind yimb ak aspiyn.

²⁶ Kiyn Aŋgriypa! Chin niñiy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand niñbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; miseñ nep geyak niñnak ak mey, tap bap ma niñban mer; maŋgiysek niñban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, minim aŋgak ak, niñind aŋgak aŋgiy, gos niñban? Yand niñen; nand niñind apay aŋgiy niñban rek ayip aŋgak.”

²⁸ Pol kun aŋgek, kiyn Aŋgriypa aŋgak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap aŋgen, Jiysis binuk bap minden aŋgiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Aŋgek, Pol aŋgak, “Minim paryomb aŋgiy akan, minim maŋ won aŋgiy ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup aŋgnijiy apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim aŋgen niñmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyrek, minden aŋgiy apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniñgiy aŋgiy apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun aŋgek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyn Aŋgriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biyimb mindeyak gok maŋgiysek mis tikjakiy aŋgak, “Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip aŋgak.”

³² Kun aŋgiy, kiyn Aŋgriypa, Pestas nup aŋgak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niñniñgamb aŋgip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amniñgamb aŋgak.”

¹ Kisen minim aŋgay aŋgak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiysi kuŋay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiysi nuk gunap yip ponind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan aŋgak.”

Amiysi kun gok kuyip aŋgyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiysi nuk yimb aŋgyingipay.”

² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amniñg gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amminuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup aŋgak, “Am buŋgiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdiniñmuñ gok, ñiniñgiy aŋgak.” ⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amyiñg niñnuk; yiñgen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñiñg siy ak paŋgek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiylia sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk.

⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amniñg gek. Niñiy, chinup aŋgek siyip kun ak dinuk.

⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yiñgen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya maŋ okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep giranġnuñkiñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñiñg siy yomb paŋgep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip aŋgak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoniñgambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayniñgamb aŋgak.”

¹¹ Pol kun aŋgak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek aŋgrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yiñgen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimuñ rek ma ayip aŋgrik.” Kun aŋgerik, amiysi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip woŋgiyak gunap sek aŋgak, “Yiñgen

yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piynyiks mañ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yingen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip aŋgyak.”

Yingen Yomb Apiy Ñiŋg Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun aŋgiy, kun ak mindiy, yingen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakniŋgambun aŋgiy, aŋga yokyak ak lipiŋ diy, ñiŋg timb kusgak Kriyt kun ak, ñiŋg gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninuknij, yingen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amniŋgrek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun aŋgiy, gi mer niŋiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñiŋg solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñiŋg timb kusgak miñmon sikoy Kawda aŋgyak ak bak okok amiy aŋgnuk, “Yingen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miŋgan ak ayun aŋgiy, kosyam yimb daynuk. ¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak paŋgnimuj aŋgiy, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yingen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piŋiyek, paŋgnigamb aŋgiy, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepsey, jel pirikyijg amninuk. ¹⁸ Yingen yomb apyiŋ nep mindeks ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan aŋgiy, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñiŋg solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kune, yingen di nep mindeks ak mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun aŋgiy dayey mindeks gok, ñinen maŋgiyek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niŋyijgipun. Pen yingen ak kun giy di nep mindeks ak mey, miñmon bap ma amniŋgambun; kum dinningambun aŋgiy niŋnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyiŋgipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy aŋgak, “Minim yand aŋgnik ak niŋbikip rek aŋgep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Chin bap ma kumniŋgambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey gininingamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup aŋgnijyŋ nep mindpiy ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn mañ siŋak apiy, aŋgip, ‘Pol ma piriknimin! Gor nip kond mindeningamb ma kumniŋgamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niŋniŋgamban. Biyimb siyip miŋgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindeks ma kumniŋgambay aŋgip.’

²⁵ “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niŋbiy; Gor aŋgip rek nep giniŋgamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñiŋg timb kusgak bap amniŋgambun aŋgak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yingen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyaŋ mey, ñiŋg solwara ‘Edriyatik’ apay namb ak amyiŋg, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niŋiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip aŋgyak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niŋiy, kamb kilup mañ mañ mindip akan aŋgiy, ay niŋbay tap bap ay niŋyak: par yomb yomb mindeks. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niŋyak: tapin mañ yimb mindeks.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip aŋgiy, pirikiy, aŋga omiŋal omiŋal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindiy, Gor nup aŋgnijyŋ aŋgyak, “Miñmon kasek yapıy, pumb ak niŋjan aŋgyak.” ³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñiŋg timb kusgak yep mañ kun ak amniŋg; biyimb gok niŋmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy aŋgyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun aknej ken yoki, aŋga gunap sek yokun aŋgyak.”

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyaknij, Pol niŋiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip aŋgak, “Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy maŋgiyek am dininj gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindeks mindoniŋgambun? Ak kum dinningambun aŋgak.” ³² Kun aŋgek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niŋiy, bot ñiŋg biyaŋ yokniŋg geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowniŋg gak won ak, Pol kuyip aŋgak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuŋay niŋyijg, tap ma ñimbij,

yikop nep mindpim. ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giniñgamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindenñgambim; tap ñiñnimimb aŋgak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun aŋgiy, biret ak diy, Gor nup aŋgninij, tipaŋ ñiñakniŋ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap ñiñyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sependiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap ñimbij, siyip ak awan amnaŋ aŋgiy, wiyt mindek gok ñiñg solwara biyaŋ diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniŋ, ñiñg timb kusgak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip aŋgiy, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñiñg solwara akneŋ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, aŋgyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amniñgambun aŋgiy,” ⁴⁰ siyip aŋga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiŋal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwniñgiy, sanđinuk. ⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piŋiy; aldi wos gak. Kun guy aldi wos gek, ñiñg solwara ak paŋg apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpaŋ pikek amnak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybı gu-nap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup aŋgyak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup aŋg giniñgambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun aŋgyak.”

⁴³ Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer aŋgiy aŋgak, “Bi ñiñg kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñiñg kas pilikiy ameniñgiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi ñiñg kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilan day day gok, chichiy diy amniñgiy aŋgak.” Aŋgek, aŋgak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñiñg ma ñiñnuk; maŋgiysek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miñmon ñiñg timb kusgak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup aŋgyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta aŋgyak.” ² Kun aŋgiy, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap daŋgiyey, maŋiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprunj dand apiy, daŋgiyakniŋ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak

mey, pipon gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinjsek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niŋiy, kiyk key aŋgyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñiñg solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb aŋgyak.”

⁵ Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Pol ñin maŋgiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giniñgamb akaŋ, kasek kumningamb aŋgiy, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap aŋgyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak maŋ kun siŋak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiŋal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumb-wak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb koŋgil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup aŋgninij, nup diniŋek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suŋ ayak. ⁹ Kun gek ninij, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniŋek, kuyip suŋ ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amniñg ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” aŋgyak. Ñin kun ak yiŋgen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiŋal nokom amnakniŋ, ¹² yiŋgen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiŋal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yiŋgen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiŋal ñiñg namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap mindeyak ak mey,

chinup angyak, "Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak." Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyi sañdinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, chinup asway angye ninjy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiŋal nokom mindek miňmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niŋy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, "Tep" angyak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angyak, "Korip nak bap key kinimin angek," nuk korip bap piyow niŋy kin mindakniŋ, amiyb bap nup kond mindyiŋip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Anġak Miňmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, minim angyniŋ, Jiwda biyomb miňmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angyak, "Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niŋy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niŋyak: minim kiňiŋ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniŋiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyi niŋyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, 'Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niŋniŋgamb angnik.' Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mind-pun ak nep angen; yip miň aypay. Minim kun ak angyniŋ mey, nimbip suk apiy angyak."

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, "Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akaŋ, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angye, ma niŋbun. ²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angye chin niŋjun. Pen chin niŋbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, 'Biynimb gos nand niŋban rek niŋbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay' angyak."

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim angyniŋgambun angyi, angayak. Kisen ñin angayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak

rek mer, kunjay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb minim ak angyiŋ; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giniŋgamb angyi tikiyak minim ak sek angyi gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niŋyaŋ angyi, minim kun ak angy mindakniŋ, pumb paŋind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angyak kun ak, gunap angyak rek niŋyak; gunap ma niŋyak.

²⁵ Biynimb ma niŋyak gok kuyip angyak, "Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niŋjind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angyak. ²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi angnimin, "Minim angye niŋniŋgambim ak pen; minim angiip ak angyi ma niŋniŋgambim. Windin niŋniŋgambim ak pen, tap bap ma niŋniŋgambim. ²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiy angyak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niŋbay. Gor minim niŋon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay' angyak."

²⁸ "Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niŋniŋgambay angyak." ²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak angyiwakniŋ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyiŋ, pen angek pen angek giyin amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miňmon Rom kin mindyiŋip korip ak, tawiyŋ tawiyŋ nep kin min-dek; simiy omiŋal yinak. ³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip maŋgiyek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb minim ak, angyi; Jiysis Krays minim ak angyi gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma angyiak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyi, yipund giy nep angyiŋip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niŋep

Baybol buk day "Rom" apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyinqipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niŋbiy ar ak maŋgiysek aŋgñirep gen niŋiy, Krays nup chiŋgrep giyaŋ aŋgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind aŋgak ak sek, Gor Ņinuk nup yokningayn aŋgak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb maŋgiysek tap siy tap timey gi-pay rek, Gor kuyip simb niŋiy tunqasik dek nep kim amniŋiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup aŋgiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niŋem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy diningamb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chiŋgrep giy mindeninqambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miňiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen dining niŋayak rek kuyip diningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miň nup tep ginimuŋ ar ak nep ginjun aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim aŋ jiwniŋ aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

1 Yand Pol. Gor yip diy aŋgek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiyminqay ak dand tapiyn. **2-3** Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup aŋgep gok kuyip aŋgek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikningambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimniy ayniŋamb aŋgyak." Minim

nind aŋgiy tikyak kun ak, aŋgyak rek nep gip. Bi aŋgyak kun ak; Gor Ņinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep aŋgyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiňij ak tik dand amiy nup tikyak. **4** Pen nup ņaŋgayey kumiy tikjakak rek niŋbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ņinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

5 Pen biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyaŋ aŋgiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miňmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak aŋgñen, nup gosimb niŋiy, aŋgip rek gi-pay. **6** Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niŋiy dip gok, kuneŋ Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, aŋgip rek gipim.

7 Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyaŋ aŋgiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiyminqay nimbip simb niŋiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giniŋgambim.

Pol Rom Amniyŋ Gos Niŋak

8 Minim nind aŋgniŋ gispbyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, "Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niŋbay apay." Yand gos kun ak niŋiy, Jiysis Krays bi namb-nimb ak mindakniŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋiy, "Tep gipan" apiyn. **9** Yand nimbip nen aŋgiy, per Gor nup aŋgniŋbiy. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niŋimb. Wong nup ak giňiŋiŋ, Ņinuk nup minim tep ak dand taŋgiŋiŋ, **10** nimbip am niŋiy aŋgiy, Gor nup per aŋgniŋbiy. Kun ak, yip yaw aŋgiy kinjeŋ yomek, mindpim ak niniŋgøy.

11 Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip aŋgrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋrep giniŋgambim. **12** Pen ar kun anep mer; miň ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niŋem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niŋiy, Gor nup chiŋgrep giy mey, mindrep giniŋgambun.

13 Mam ay sikop. Yand miňmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak aŋgñen, apiyn rek niŋiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kuneŋ aŋgen nup diyen aŋgiy, per niniŋ gipiyn ak pen; wong gunap mindek ma nimbien.

14 Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niŋbiy ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niŋbay

gok, minim kil ma niqbay gok kuyip manjiysek, minim tep nup ak aŋgñiy aŋgiy niqbayn. ¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, aŋgñiy aŋgiy, gos bap niqbayn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, aŋgñiyinq nambiq ma diniqgayn aŋgiy; monmon aŋgñimbayn. Minim kun ak kind yimb aŋgiy mindip; biynimb niqjy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindenqgambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindenqgig aŋgiy di dand amiy, miňiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak aŋgiy, gos niqjyng gon amek mey; Gor chinup niqek biynimb sun-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Biynimb perper mindenqgambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niqbay rek, perper mindenqgambay aŋgyak."

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey niqjy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawyiw giyinq rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak niqek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma niqbun aŋgiy, alemb alemb niqningambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok manjiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok niqjy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip aŋgiy niqningiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niqbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niqek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup niqbay ak pen; niqey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok niqjy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niqep mindpun aŋgiy aŋg mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyñ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin aŋgiy, aŋgniqbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmaŋgiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok manjiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araninqiy rek mindakniq, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar

ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin aŋgiy, aŋgniqbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yeprek, tap nambiq gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindenqgig ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miň timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindenqgig ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niqey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwr dininqgambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjun aŋgiy kirgey, kuyip yeprek, tap timey kuyip mindmaŋgiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep mindenq aŋgiy gos ak niqjyng, monmon giyinq, timey giyinq mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niqjy, penpen giy, mimuň niqjy, minim yesek aŋgiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip aŋgip yip aŋgip aŋgiy, ³⁰ biynimb aŋgjiliy, Gor nup miluk niqjy, biynimb aŋg sikoy giy, chinup nep niqyaq aŋgiy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niqjy timey ginjun aŋgiy, gos ak nep niqbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niqjy alemb alemb niqbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim aŋgypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niqey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwr yomb niqningambay ak niqbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgjiliy, yenem tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niqek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niqind nep aŋgiy kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niqek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giyinq, kuyip nep aŋgjipim ak, gos yerip niqbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb aŋgiy niqbim? ⁴ Akaň; Gor bi tep biynimb

simb ninjiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun aŋgiy ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyoŋ koyoŋ yiw gip. Biynimb giniŋgambay giniŋgambay rek niñjiy, kor giniŋgamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok maŋgiysek misen aŋgyikiy, yi-wur yomb yimb ñiniŋgamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon aŋgiy mindrep giy gey am-jap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper min-denningambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niñjiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñniŋgambay gok, kuyip miluk niñjiy, yi-wur yomb yimb ak ñiniŋgamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geniŋgambay, kuyip aŋgek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb ayiŋg mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giniŋgambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akaŋ pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep niñjiy, biynimb gok kuyip tuŋgasik keykey ayningamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñjiy, tap siy tap timey giniŋgambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñjiy, tap siy tap timey giniŋgambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niñjiy aŋgiy rek gipay gok nep, "Biynimb suŋrep yand aŋgniŋgamb." Biynimb low minim nup ak niñjiy, minim nep aŋ aŋ, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, "Biynimb yand" ma aŋgniŋgamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niñjiy mer; mindrep gun aŋgiy, tap siy tap timey kuŋay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand ami, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun aŋgiy niñbay; ñin gunap gi dand ami, timey gispun aŋgiy niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup aŋgek kor giniŋgamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok aŋgyikniŋg, gos niñbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yi-wur yomb yimb ak

diniŋgambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak aŋñi taŋgyiŋg, per kun ak rek apiy.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niñbun Rek, Suŋ-tep Mindpun Aŋgyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranyiŋg apim, "Chin Gor low minim niñrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ Ñapan sikoy miŋg mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak aŋñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak aŋgiy niñjiy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim." ¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, "Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip aŋñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip aŋñirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma niñbay gok kuyip aŋñirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip aŋñirep giy gipun apim." Apim kun ak, "Low minim niñbun rek, minim tep bap ma niñbun mer; maŋgiysek niñdipun anep mindip apim."

²¹ Nimb low minim ak niñjiy, biynimb okok kuyip aŋñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! "Tap ma siy dinimimb apim" ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. "Tap monmon okok gor rek ma aŋgninimimb apim" ak pen; nimb korip aŋgninbay miŋgan ak ami, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, "Chin Gor low ak niñrep yimb gipun apim" ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak rek nep gipim. Nuk aŋgak:

"Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niñbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup aŋgiwpay aŋgak."

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon aŋgiy, ñi gok tikyin, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niñniŋgambun rek giniŋgambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay rek ak mindoniŋgambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim

anjip rek geninqambay, kuyip kunep di-rep giniqamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niqyiq, kumbak tikyiq gipun ak pen; mon-mon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep guyakniq, chin kuyip niqon nambiq giniqamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb niqiy anjip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niqey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niqek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giniqamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay anqniqambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop anjip asap anqniqambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip anqñiniqiy anjip, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken yiqg tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niqbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niqind anjak ak kurginiqamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok manqiyeq ñin gunap yesek anqniqambay; Gor nuk niqind yimb anjip, anjip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen anqniqiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniq, kor giniqiy minim kiñiq bap ma mindenqamb angyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb anqniqambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak miseñ niqiy, yimb nup dand araniqambay ak, chinup yenen kor giniqamb anqniqambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niqiy apay rek nep anqniqambim. ⁶ Gor bi sun-tep biynimb manqiyeq kor niqniqamb ak, pis bap akañ, pis bap ma amniqamb; yipund giy ar ak nep anqniqamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap anqniqambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niqiy

tunqandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niqrep giy, yimb nup dand araniqambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwr yomb ñiniqamb anqniqambim.” ⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek anjip anqniqambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb anqniqambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip anqjiwyiq, “Pol minim kun ak rek anjip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niqind yiwr yomb ñiniqamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip anqjun? “Gor niqek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay anqjun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niqimb; chin manqiyeq timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak; “Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos niqrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chinqun anjip’ niqbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Manqiyeq Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyak ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; joñimb kiyak ak, chip komiy yiwr girep ma gey, kuyrimey wiq rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb anqjiwy, miluk niqiy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep niqiy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuñay yimb nep niqbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giniqiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak niqmindip anjip, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor angek tikiyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikiyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy niqbuñ gok tikiyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun anjip ma anqniqambun. Biynimb miñmon okok manqiyeq timey yimb gon, Gor niqek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin

Gor low minim ak ninjiy mind tep gon, biynimb suñrep yand gok aŋgiy niñnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak ninjiy niñbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok maŋgiyek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niñey Mey, Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Aŋgip

21-22 Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok gininggamb aŋgiy tikiy aŋgyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niñon, Gor chinup biynimb suñrep yand mindpim aŋgniŋgamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep niñjiy gon, kun ma aŋgniŋgamb.

23 Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; maŋgiyek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup aŋgayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, 24 Gor chinup simb niñjiy, biynimb tep yand gok maŋgiyek mindeyaŋ aŋgiy, Ņinuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

25-26 Gor bi suñrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwr ñinimuñ rek nep ayak. Pen yiwr kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won siñbiy nep ñiniŋg, Ņinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker aŋgek apiy, yiwr kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak aŋgiy gos niñbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb suñrep yand gok aŋgiy dip.

27-28 Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun aŋgiy, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niñjiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy aŋgniŋgambun, “Low ak niñon, biynimb suñ-tep yand gok aŋgniŋgamb aŋgniŋgambun.”

29-30 Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip aŋgiy, ma aŋgjun. Biyomb chin kuŋay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niñjiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb aŋgiy gos niñon, chinup dip.

31 Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjun apiyn ak; nimb aŋgniŋgambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyaŋ aŋgiy asap aŋgniŋgambim.” Kun aŋgiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niñbøy gok, aŋgip rek giyakniŋ, low minim ak amrep yimb giniŋgamb aŋgiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebraham Nup Bi Suñ-tep Yand Aŋgak

1 Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñiŋ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebraham. Pen Gor Ebraham nup dak ak, ar akay niñjiy dak? 2 Low minim ak niñrep gek nup, bi suñ-tep aŋgiy dak aŋgjun? Ak kun ma aŋgjun. Biynimb low ar ak niñjiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun aŋgiy, yimb kiyk key dand araneniŋgambay; Gor niñek tep ma giniŋgamb. 3 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Ebraham Gor niñind aŋgip aŋgiy, nup gosimb niñek mey; bi suñ-tep yand aŋgiy dak aŋgyak.”

4 Nuk tap ar bap gek niñjiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip aŋgiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup yikop dak.

5 Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiŋ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niñon, biynimb suñ-tep yand aŋgiy ma dip; chinup simb niñimb rek, nup gosimb niñon, “Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok aŋgip.”

6-8 Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiŋ mindey, Gor niñjiy kirgek, suñ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniŋ mindenŋgambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma aŋgniŋgamb ak niñjiy, tep gakniŋ mindenŋgambay aŋgak.”

9 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindey, Gor gach kuyip niñjiy kirgek, tep gakniŋ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyinq, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbøy gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb

ninbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesešek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebraham, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi suntep nuk mindyinjip. ¹¹ Kisen Gor aŋgak, "Ebraham bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyan aŋgiy," nup aŋgak, "Nand bi sun-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tiknimin aŋgek," kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebraham Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb sun-tep yand aŋgiy dek mey, Ebraham ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kuneš. Ebraham kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyinj nep, mindyinjip rek mindpay gok, Ebraham ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebraham low ar gok niñiy gek, Gor nup bi sun-tep yand aŋgiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñiy, bi sun-tep yand aŋgiy, nup minim aŋgay aŋgak, "Nand kiñij giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeninqambay gok yip, biynimb okok maŋgiysek kond mindeninqambim aŋgak."

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giniñgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak kun ak, low ar ak niñiy giniñgambay biynimb gok kuyip ma aŋgak; nup gosimb niñniñgambay gok kuyip aŋgak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek aŋgiy nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeninqambun aŋgiy gos niñbay gok, minim Ebraham nup giniñgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak ak ma dininqambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiur yomb dininqambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niñbun; Gor minim giniñgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak kun ak, biynimb Ebraham Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip aŋgak. Nuk aŋgip rek gey niñiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñiy dip. Pen Ebraham gak rek gipay biynimb gok dininq, chinup Jiwda biynimb low aŋgnak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip maŋgiysek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kuñay

mindi, miñmon keykey kuñaynep min-deninqambay aŋgak." Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek, basind yes Ebraham ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap "Gan" aŋgek giniñgamb.

Ebraham Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebraham ñapan tiknimuñ rek ma ayek, Gor minim aŋgay aŋgak, "Nand kiñij giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeninqambay gok, kiñij keykey kuñay yimb mindeninqambim." Kun aŋgek, Ebraham niñind aŋgip aŋgiy, gos sek mindiy mey, aŋgak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor aŋgak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebraham yip, beriyminjay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebraham simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kaŋgol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiyrek ma ayak. Pen Ebraham aŋgak, ²⁰⁻²¹ "Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban aŋgip ak, niñind aŋgip aŋgiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak." ²² Ebraham gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Ebraham Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi sun-tep yand aŋgak." ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikiyak kun ak, Ebraham nep niñnimuñ aŋgiy ma tikiyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb sun-tep yand aŋgniñgamb gok maŋgiysek niñniñgiy aŋgiy tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiñ tip tikjakip aŋgiy niñbun gok aŋgyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiq mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiq yomb wilikak kun ak, sun aynimuñ rek ayip.

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb ninjy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup aŋgayip ak ami, nuk yip mindeninqambun aŋgiy, tep gaknij mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chiŋgiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, "Miker wip rek Krays nup chiŋgrep yimb ginjun aŋgiy," nup chiŋgrep yimb gambun mey; Gor "Tep gipim aŋgek," gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyaŋ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñij, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindiyinq gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip aŋgiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun aŋgiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñij, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyan aŋgiy, kumningambay akan ma niñbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay aŋgiy niñij ma kirkak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likaň nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñniŋgambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindeninqambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñaŋgep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñij, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuň rek ma ayip! ¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranyinq, tep gaknij mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñij giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak

biynimb tikayep nuk gok maŋgiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mangjiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen aŋgñak. Low ak ma niñij timey gey, Gor niñij kirginiŋgamb aŋgningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñij giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, maŋgiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low aŋgñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeninqambay.

¹⁵ Bi omiňal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñij giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuŋaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñij, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuŋaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeninqambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñij, nuk yip di jimñiniŋ key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuŋay ginuk rek yiwr dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup maŋgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim aŋgiy kumek mey, nup chiŋgon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok aŋgiy chinup dek, nup tep gaknij yip nep mindeninqambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb maŋgiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwr yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop aŋgak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chiŋgipay gok, perper mindeninqambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuŋaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim aŋgak rek niñdiy

kumek mey, biynimb kunjaynep sun-tep ayniŋgamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun aŋgiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak aŋgñak. Aŋgñek, low gok ninjy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun aŋgiy gos ak niŋon, chinup simb ninjy dip.

²¹ Asinj kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb ninjimb ak kune, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumi y tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amniŋgambun.

6

Jiysis Yip Kumi y Kum Sakiy Ginuk Aŋgiy, Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Ninjun

¹ Gor chinup simb ninjimb kun ak, biynimb gunap aŋniŋgambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor ninjy kirkaknij, yimb nup aranaj aŋniŋgambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma aŋjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miňiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb niňbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimňiy mindonjun aŋgiy niňg pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimňiy kumnuk aŋgiy,” niňg pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb mingan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kune, gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimňiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kune, tikjakiy kim mindenningambun. ⁶ Chin niňbun; miň timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek puŋgrikak ak mey, miň ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giniŋgambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk aŋgiy niňbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindenningambun ak kune, niňbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumniŋgamb, per mindenningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumi y, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilkiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun aŋgiy, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek Gor ker amnimun. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amniŋgamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiŋ dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumi y tikjakpun rek ayip ak ninjy, Gor nup direp ginjun aŋgiy, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak ninjy gun aŋgiy gi dand ami y, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyingipim. Pen miňiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninjy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginiŋgambim.

Suŋ Mindpun Rek, Suŋ-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimun

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjy chinup ma dinningamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aŋgiy kumak rek dinningamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumniŋgambun. Pen Gor aŋgip rek gun aŋgiy gon amek mey; nuk gek suŋ-tep mindenningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyingipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiy. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, aŋgrip gen, niňrep gim aŋgiy aspiy.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand ami y, timey yimb nep giyingipim. Pen miňiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimun, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyingipim. ²¹ Pen giyingipim kun ak, miňiy ninjy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyingipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miňmon timey ak ami y, yiur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asinj kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suŋ-tep

gok mindiy, perper nep mindeninqambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwr yomb diniqambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeninqambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiuy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim anjey niqbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuq rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap anqniq gispiyn. Nimb niqbim; biynimb kim mindyaknij, kuyip low minim niqnimimb anqniqgambay ak pen; kumeninqambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeninqamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nuqgumiy mindaknij, am bi kisenimb bap niqy deniqamb, nup anqniqgambay, "Low timbrikpan" anqniqgambay. Pen nuqgumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niniy diniqamb ak, minim ma mindip; "Low timbrikpan anqiy," ma anqniqgambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyingipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiuy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimuñ ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun anqiy mindyingipun ak pen; gos timey pañg ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiuy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikuq ar ak niqy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niqy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Anqiy Niqbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip anqjun? Gor low minim angek anqyak ak, minim timey anqip anqjun? Mer! Ak kun ma anqjun.

Nind bi asin mindenik ak ma niqnik. Pen low minim ak niqy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak anqiy niqrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikuq anqyak, "Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindom-bikop anqiy gos ak ma niqnimimb anqey,"

gos kun ak niqnik rek, bi asin mindenik ak niqrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niqbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiq dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep anqiy niqbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niqy, mind tep gipiyn anqnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak anqeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn anqiy niqnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindenjun rek ayip ak pen; yip anqey niqen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiuy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeninqayn anqiy, gi dand ami, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin niqbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip anqak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak anqey niqbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diniqambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diniqambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niqy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niqniqiy anqiy ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin niqbun; low minim ak Gor Kaw-nan ak gos ñek tikuq ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn anqiy niqbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn anqiy niqbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niqbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip anqiy niqbiyn rek, yiruk gaknij, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn anqiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan pañg ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand niqbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn anqiy, gi dand ami ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn anqiy niqbiyn ar ak gipiyn.

²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yinj ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn aŋgiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumi am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniy Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoninqambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biyimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniy gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb. ³ Pen biyimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen aŋgiy, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giying, gos timey wip ar ak kirginingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniy, gi dand amyiŋ, low minim gunap ma timbrikiŋgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biyimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumi, am Gor yip ma mindeninqambay. Pen biyimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giningamb ar anep gun aŋgiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimniy mindiy, mindrep giningambay.

⁷ Biyimb gos kiyk keynep ninjy gipay gok, Gor yip jimniy ma mindpay. Kiyk biyimb nuk ma mindiy, aŋgi rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biyimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuŋ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biyimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niŋbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biyimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip

kumek, sunj-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kune gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeninqambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumi am Gor yip ma mindeninqambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniy gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoninqambun.

¹⁴ Chin niŋbun: chin biyimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniy girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikyinqipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiniŋgamb aŋgiy, jep diy, biyimb yikop wong giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniy, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niŋrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kune giningamb. Pen Krays nup aŋgiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kune timey gining gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goniŋgambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kune giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

¹⁸ Yand nijen: Krays nup chinjy min-don miker gunap giniŋgamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giniŋgamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun ñin ak, tep yimb giniŋgamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok maŋgiyek, miňiy mindrep ginimuŋ rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb aŋgak rek nep gip. Nuk aŋgak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giniŋgamb aŋgak.” ²¹ Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giniŋgamb. Chinup biyimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giniŋgambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giniŋgamb.

²² Chin niŋbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok maŋgiyek mindrep giniŋgamb ak pen; miňiy ñin biy, biy ñapan tikniŋ gey yiur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³ Pen nuk

chinup pisnep diniŋg, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapon nuk yimb yipund giy mindenŋgambun angiy,” lum ar biy miker gakniŋ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chinon chinup diniŋgamb angiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giniŋgamb ak niŋiy mey, yiruk gakniŋ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angninijun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angjun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angep rek ayek niŋiy, Gor nup angninimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin niŋbun ar gok maŋgiyek keykey niŋimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niŋiy angniniek, angiplrek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angninŋamb ak, Gor giyn angiy niŋimb ar anep angninŋamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup diniŋg gek, nup gosimb niŋbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniŋ, tap gunap key ma giniŋgamb; nuk niŋek mindrep giniŋgambun ar anep chinup giniŋgamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk diniŋ niŋak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kunjat yimb mindenŋgambay angak.” ³⁰ Kun ak chinup diniŋg, suk angek nup ker amon angipl, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niŋiy kirgisiy. Kun ak yand yip jimniy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiy rek mindenŋgambim angipl.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giniŋgamb? Mer yimb!

³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angiy yokek apiy kumak ak niŋbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniŋgambun. ³³ Pen Gor gek suŋtep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giniŋgamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma

mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angek, ap chinup angiy kumi tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angninj mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimniy ma mindenŋgambun?

Miker gunap giniŋgamb akan, kosyam mindenŋgambun akan, gos yomb niŋniŋgambun akan, yiwan yomb apek akan, chech ma mindek akan, Krays ker mindpay angiy chinup timey giniŋgambay akan, ñaŋgniŋgambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimniy ma mindenŋgambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niŋey, kanj siypsiy tap gok rek ayek, ñaŋgayun angiy nep niŋbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niŋiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniŋ nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niŋrep yimb gipiyn; mindenŋgambun akan kumniŋgambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindenŋgamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimuŋ rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindenŋgamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyoŋ mindip gok, tap nukyaŋ mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maŋgiyek, tap bap chinup kun giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindenŋgamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niŋiy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Diniŋg Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiy rek, yesek ma angninŋay. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Niŋind nep angninŋ gispan angipl.”

²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiur yomb diniŋgambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niŋind nep

aspiyn. Kinjen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwr den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan aŋgiy gek, kiyk low minim ak niŋiy, melik tep nup ak niŋiy, kuyip minim giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak gok niŋiy, nup aŋgniŋep ar ak niŋiy gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niŋyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiňiň nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biyimb maŋgiyek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biyimb gok kuyip dining aŋgak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biyimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiňiň nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diningamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diningamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim aŋgøy aŋgak, “Simiy kisen ak, biy nand Sera ŋi bap tikningamb aŋgek,” niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy niŋmindiy, aŋgak rek ŋi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim aŋgaying aŋgak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biyimb yand mindenningambim aŋgak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip maŋgiyek ma aŋgak. Yenen; minim bap aŋgak, “Niňak Aysek tikek tikey amningamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk aŋgniŋgambay aŋgak.” Kun ak niŋbun: minim giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip maŋgiyek ma aŋgak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niňak rek niŋbay biyimb gok kuyip nep aŋgak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biyimb gok low ar ak gey niŋiy akan; ar gunap gey niŋiy kuyip ma dip; biyimb nuk key simb niŋimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ŋi pireŋgiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup aŋgak, “Ni nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindenningamb; nuk niňak kisen ak nup woŋ giňiniŋgamb aŋgak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Yisow nup niŋen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niŋen yip tep gip aŋgyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip aŋjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip. ¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup aŋgak,

“Biynimb mapin niŋniŋ mapin niŋniŋgayn. Simb niŋniŋ gos yand key niŋiy simb niŋniŋgayn aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak niŋbun; nuk biyimb gok dining, gipay ar ak niŋiy akan; biyimb gunap aŋgey ma dip; nuk key simb niŋimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biyimb kuyip won ak ‘Amniŋgambim’ won ak ‘Ma amniŋgambim’ aŋgiy aŋgek aŋgek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ŋinen ŋek kindiy amek aŋgak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niŋiy minim kun ak aŋg amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miňmon okok maŋgiyek amniŋgamb aŋgak.” ¹⁸ Kun ak niŋbun: Gor gos nuk key niŋimb rek, biyimb gunap kuyip simb niŋiy dip; biyimb gunap kuyip ŋinen gek, gos timey kiyk niŋbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niŋiy aŋgniŋgambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim aŋgiy kuyip minim yomb aŋgniŋgamb aŋgniŋgambim.” ²⁰ Kun aŋgniŋgambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diningambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, siŋgey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan aŋgiy ma aŋgniŋgamb. Mer yimb! ²¹ Bi siŋgey tiyn giniŋgamb ak, nup key niŋek tep giniŋgamb rek giniŋgamb. Man band nokom bap tuŋrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap giniŋ giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²² Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biyimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niŋek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip timey ginimuŋ ak pen; biyimb gunap dining niŋayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³ Pen nuk bi tep biyimb simb niŋimb ak, biyimb niŋyaŋ aŋgiy; chinup dining niŋayak gok simb niŋiy diningamb ak; gos nuk key niŋimb rek giniŋgamb. ²⁴ Chinup dining niŋak kun ak, Jiwdä gok

nep mer: biyimb Jiwda mer gok kunep diniŋ niŋak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim aŋgiy aŋgak:

“Toymenik, biyimb yand ma aŋgiŋgipiyn gok kuyip, biyimb yand aŋgnıŋgayn. Pen wasemb ma ayiŋgipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb aŋniŋgayn. ²⁶ Nind biyimb yand mindpim aŋgiy aŋgen, ma niŋyngipay miňmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb perminddep ak, ňapar nuk mindpay aŋgnıŋgambay aŋgak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya minim bap tikiy aŋgak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kunaynep min-deniŋgambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim amniŋgambay.

²⁸ Yenen: ňin kun ak apek, Gor biyimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giniŋgamb ak; kasek gi day jiwñiniŋgamb aŋgak.”

²⁹ Giniŋgamb kun ak, Asaya nind aŋgak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biyimb yep kaw bap nep kirgininŋgamb. Nuk biyimb simb niŋimb rek, gunap mindeninŋgambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biyimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop aŋgak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niŋyak

³⁰ Kun ak niŋim! Biyimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋyak ak pen; miňiy nup gosimb niŋiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biyimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, aŋgiy aŋgiy rek ginjun aŋgyak ak pen; miňiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niŋiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeninŋgambun aŋgiy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amniŋgiy rek mindakniŋ, tomb kiyk ak aldek apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Niŋim! Yand miňmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biyimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldek, apyap pikniŋgambay; pen biyimb nup

gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, kor giy nambıŋ ma diniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per aŋgnıŋbiyn. ² Yand niŋbiyn: chin Gor biyimb nuk mindon aŋgiy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niŋrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biyimb gok kuyip, biyimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy dip minim ar ak ma niŋiy, gos key niŋbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup dininŋgamb aŋgiy gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniŋ, biyimb gok suŋ-tep ma mindpun aŋgiy Krays nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay, Nop kuyip diy, biyimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgnıŋgamb.

Biyimb Gok Nup Aŋgnıŋey Kuyip Diniŋgamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip aŋgak, “Low minim ak diy suŋ-tep mindniŋ, low aŋgiy aŋgiy rek giy mey, kim amniŋgambim aŋgak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biyimb Krays nup gosimb niŋiy, suŋ-tep mindeninŋgambay minim ar ak aŋgiy aŋgak,

“Semb biyoŋ nimb rek ma am pojind winiŋgambim; ⁷ berŋ nukyaq nimb rek ma am pojind winiŋgambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep aŋgak.” Minim aŋgak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy nuk yip jimñiy mindoniŋgambun aŋgiy, minim per aŋñimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Ňinuk ak mey tikjakip aŋgiy, gos niŋmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand aŋgiy miseŋ aŋgnıŋgambim ak, Gor nimbip biyimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy dininŋgamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuŋ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin aŋgiy, miseŋ apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay aŋgyak, “Biyimb an an nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, Gor nup niŋiy Ňawil ma diniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

¹² Jiwda biyimb gok key diy; Jiwda biyimb mer gok key diy ma giniŋgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biyimb akay

akay nup gosimb ninjiy aŋgnirgbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb gok nup aŋgnijey, kuyip dinigamb aŋgyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimbi gunap aŋgnigambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey ninjiy rek, nup gosimb ninjiy nup aŋgnijbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup aŋgnemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak ninjun aŋgnigambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay aŋgyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak aŋgek, biynimb gunap ma ninjey, nuk Gor nup aŋgak, “Chin minim tep nip ak aŋgon, ma nep dipay aŋgak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niŋmindiy nep, nup gosimb niŋbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak aŋgey ma niŋyak aŋgiy ma aŋgep. Kiyk nind niŋyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, “Minim tep kun ak miňmon okok kind kind, maŋgiysek yimb amimb aŋgyak.” ¹⁹ Pen nimbi tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niŋyak aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb; kiyk nind niŋyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy aŋgak: “Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimbi Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim aŋgak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya miseŋ yimb aŋgiy aŋgak: “Gor aŋgip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niŋbay tuŋgoŋ okok, yimb yip ak ŋin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip dinigayn aŋgip’ aŋgak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak aŋgiy aŋgak:

“Gor aŋgip ‘Owim aŋgiy, per ŋinan gi gi mer niŋiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ŋiy, gos kiyk key niŋbay rek nep gipay aŋgip’ aŋgak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimbi. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy

apiy gak kiňij ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey dining niŋak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikiyak ak niŋbim. Yilayja Gor nup aŋgnijiy aŋgak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok maŋgiysek nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbongipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip aŋgep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun aŋgiy, yuk taspay aŋgak.”

⁴ Aŋgek, Gor nup pen aŋgak:

“Bi yand kuŋay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin aŋgiy, ma aŋgnijibay aŋgak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miňiy, Yisrel biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dining gos niŋayak gok simb niŋiy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niŋon akaŋ, tap ar gunap key gon niŋiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb aŋgdep ak mey; chinup simb niŋiy dip. Tap bap gon niŋiy dembikop, chinup simb niŋiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimňiy mindoniŋgambun aŋgiy tinjiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimňiy ma mindpay. Nuk dining niŋayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niŋiy, niŋbun ma niŋbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay aŋgyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niŋey tep gip ar anep gi taŋgey taŋgey, windin koy gek, siŋgaw kaw ak amiy, ŋawil diy, ŋik giy nep mindenŋgiy aŋgak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiňij apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dining niŋimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip aŋgiy, yip ker winiŋgiy aŋgiy gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma ninjy, tap siy tap timey gipay ŋin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak

ninjbuñ: Jiwda biyñimb diningñ ninjayañ rek diningñgamb ñin ak, biyñimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biyñimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñinimín aŋgek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok aŋgñen yip tep gip.

¹⁴ Pen nimbip aŋgñen ninjem, biyñimb yand Yisrel gunap ninjy, Gor chinup rek ma dip aŋgiy, nup ker winiŋgiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biyñimb kuyip kirgak rek, biyñimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayningamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindenigiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuñ, piñ alik gok maŋgiyek nup ker mindenigiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tuŋsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik saŋgiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyanjek nimb mindpim; niŋrep giy aŋgiwnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik saŋgiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuŋsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biyñimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niŋind aŋgniŋgambim ak pen, niŋrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niŋey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb ninjem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuŋsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biyñimb nup kiripay gok kuyip kirgip; biyñimb nup gosimb niŋbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip aŋgiy, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. ²³ Jiwda biyñimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋjun aŋgiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niŋey, kuyip diningñgamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik saŋgiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk

yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñiniŋ, pikyimñiniŋgamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeniŋgambay Rek Diningñgamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niŋyinjipun bap nimbip aŋgnig gispbyn. Yisrel biyñimb miňiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giningamb. Gor biyñimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip diningñ ninjayañ gok maŋgiyek diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip maŋgiyek diningñgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kiripay gok kuyip diningñgamb Biyomb ak, miňmon Sayon nimb winiŋgamb. ²⁷ Apek, minim aŋgøyik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋiy kirgininjgøy aŋgip aŋgiy tikyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim aŋgøy aŋgak, “Kisen ñapán nimb tikem, tikey amniŋgamb gok, kuyip dininggøy aŋgak.” Aŋgak kun ak niŋbuñ: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biyñimb Jiwda mer gok diyn aŋgiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹ Nind simb niŋiy, diningñ niŋayañ rek diningñgamb. Nuk tap bap giniŋ, minim nep ma aŋgip; giniŋgøy aŋgiy niŋimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyinjipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biyñimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niŋiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biyñimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niŋiy diningñgamb.

³² Kun ak niŋbuñ; Gor Jiwda biyñimb gok, Jiwda biyñimb mer gok, maŋgiyek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenén timey gispun aŋgiy, Gor nup gosimb niŋey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niŋbiyn; Gor bi gos tipaŋgiy yimb niŋiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niŋiy gip kun ak rek gun

aŋgiy, ma yimb giniŋgambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipaŋgiy niŋimb rek niŋiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, aŋgningamb? ³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayningamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giniŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgyak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok maŋgiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Aŋgiy, Nup Tep Giniŋmuŋ Ar Ak Gem Amnimuŋ

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niŋiy dip ak, opriyŋ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak maŋgiysek nup ker amnimuŋ. Tap dand ami, Gor nup simboŋg ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyŋ rek dinimun aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋiy, aŋgip aŋgip rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb niŋmindpay rek, miň kuyip ar ak dinjun aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniŋ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniŋgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniŋgamb ar ak niŋrep giniŋgambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niŋiy dek wong nup gipiyn ak, nimbip maŋgiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiŋ ar biyorŋ mindip aŋgiy ma ninjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niŋiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuŋ.

⁴ Chin niŋbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak wong nuk ak key gip; ñin ak wong nuk ak key gip; windin ak wong nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, wong keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Wong keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiňiŋ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niŋbun ak mey; chin

gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim aŋñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niŋiy, kuyip aŋñinjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, aŋñirep ginjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, niŋrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niŋiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniŋ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun aŋgiy yesek ma aŋgnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miň tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek wong ma ginimimb; tep gakniŋ, Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun aŋgiy, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diningamb aŋgiy, tep gakniŋ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeniŋgiy, gos kun ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor nup minek minek aŋniŋmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniŋgiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niŋnimimb, Gor nup aŋniŋjem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimun.

¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniŋ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniŋ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniŋ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniŋ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun aŋgiy niŋbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niŋrep gipun aŋgiy, ma aŋgnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niŋey, pen miluk ma niŋnimimb. Biynimb gok niŋey tep giniŋgamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun

aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun aŋgiy gos anep niŋnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biyimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biyimb gunap nimbip timey geniŋgiy, kuyip pen timey gun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn aŋgiy, key niŋimb rek giniŋgamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Gor aŋgip, 'Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniŋgayn ak; gos yand aŋgip' aŋgyak." ²⁰ Kun ak biyimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keňmaŋgiy niŋnimimb. Kunjam ak kinjik gek, ŋiŋ ak niŋnimimb. Kun gem niŋiy, kuyip yenem timey gipun aŋgiy, gos kuŋay niŋniŋgambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geniŋgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimuŋ.

13

Gapman Kay Aŋgniŋgiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, aŋgniŋgiy rek ninjun. Kiyk key gos niniy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor aŋgek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikiŋgambun ak mey; minim mindenŋamb. ³ Biyimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma piriŋgambun; biyimb mindrep ma giniŋgambay gok nep piriŋgambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma piriŋjun aŋgiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip "Tep gipay" aŋgniŋgambay. ⁴ Gor aŋgek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniŋgambun. Pen ŋinen aŋgek, ŋayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biyimb mind tep ma giniŋgambun gok dand kor ami, timund winiŋgambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiur dinjun rek ayip aŋgiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ŋinen aŋgayeck chinup kond mindpay ak; yenem minim kuyip timbrikjun aŋgiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ŋinen aŋgek wong kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok aŋgniŋgiy rek niŋnimimb. Biyimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimimb: biyimb takes

ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb aŋgeniŋgiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynamimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimuŋ; pisnep day paŋ jiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimuŋ; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biyimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniŋgambun ak; Gor low minim aŋgak aŋgak rek giniŋgambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Biy siy bi siy ma giniŋgambun; tap siy ma diniŋgambun; chip ma ŋaŋgniŋgambun; biyimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop aŋgiy ma niŋniŋgambun. Gor low yerip yerip aŋgak gunap ma timbrikiŋgambun. Biyimb wasemb ayniŋgambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giniŋgambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikiŋgambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenem wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miňiy, nuk winiŋgamb ŋin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miňmon yowniŋ gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miňmon yapek, windin niŋiy tapay rek taŋgenimimb. Pen ŋiŋ kilis ŋimbiy, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niŋiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Aŋg Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biyimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos omiŋal niŋbay gok kuyip, aŋgrep gon gos tep niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, kuyip minim gunap ma aŋg ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biyimb chin aŋgiy dinimimb. ² Chin niŋbuŋ: biyimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niŋmindiy, tap okok monmon ŋimbay; pen biyimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niŋiy, nup tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ŋimbay. ³ Pen biyimb tap monmon ŋimbay gok, biyimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma aŋgiwiŋgiy. Biyimb tap bul gipay gok; biyimb tap monmon ŋimbay gok kuyip, Gor niŋek tap siy tap timey

gispay aŋgiy, ma aŋgniŋgiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen aŋg dam ayek, pen aŋg dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindaknij, biynimb nuk nep mindenŋgambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niŋey, ŋin nokom nokom Gor ŋin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niŋey, minek minek ŋin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbiŋ wip ar ak ninjy gem amnimuŋ.

⁶ Gor ŋin yomb nuk ak, ŋin nokom nokom wip aŋgiy niŋbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, kun giy niŋbay. Pen minek minek ŋin nokom rek ayip aŋgiy niŋbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy mey, kun giy niŋbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ŋimbay gok, gos peyŋg ma ŋimbay: Gor nup tep aŋgiy ŋimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ŋimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep aŋgiy nep ŋimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niŋbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumniŋgambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoniŋgambun.

⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun aŋgiy ma aŋgep. Kumniŋgambun ak kunep, chin key kumniŋgambun aŋgiy ma aŋgep. Kumniŋgambun akaŋ, kim mindenŋgambun ak; nup ker nep mindoniŋgambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ŋinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiŋ tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindenŋgamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niŋem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin maŋgiysek, Gor apiymiŋay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niŋniŋgayr ak ma niŋbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Biyomb ak aŋgi, ‘Yand niŋind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok maŋgiysek yip niŋiy, ŋawil diy koŋgim yimi, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip aŋniŋgambay aŋgi, aŋgyak.’”

¹² Kun ak ninjim; chin maŋgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom aŋgnijek; yerip yerip gipun gok aŋgñiniŋgambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niŋnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikniŋgiy rek aynimuŋ ar ak nep ninjy, gem amnimuŋ. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niŋrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key ninjy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip aŋgiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ŋimbem apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giniŋgambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key ninjy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayniŋgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbiŋ niŋey kuyip timey ginimuŋ rek ayniŋgamb ak, gos niŋbim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon ŋiŋniŋgambun akaŋ, ma ŋiŋniŋgambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindaknij, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miňmiň gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb niŋiy mind tep gon, Gor niŋek tep giy, biynimb gok niŋey tep giy giniŋgamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb maŋgiysek, kapkap jimňiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ŋimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niŋiy kunep ŋimbiy, nup kirgiy apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ŋimbem, kiyk apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, kanj kirgiy, ŋiŋg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giniŋgambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niŋmindiyŋ, tap ŋiŋniŋgambun akaŋ, yerip giniŋgambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ŋimb rek niŋiy gipun gok, miňmiň giyŋg mindenŋgambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospas aŋgiŋ ŋiŋniŋgambun ak, minim dininŋgambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niŋgiŋ mer: tap gunap monmon

gininjambun ak, nuk ninjek tep ma
giniñgamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giniñgiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chiñgrep giy mind-pun gok, key tep giniñgamb ar ak gun angiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chiñgrep ma gipay gok chiñg tep giniñgiy angiy, gos ak ninjiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giniñgamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup chiñg tep giniñgambay akan, ma chiñg tep giniñgambay ak, minim yomb.

³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim anjgak gunap tikiy angyak, "Woñg nip gi minden, minim nip angojiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak." ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikiyak gok manjyi sek, yikop ma tikiyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chiñgiy mindeyan angiy tikiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek ninjiy gun angiy, Gor nup chiñg tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niñimb

⁷ Gos niñrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angiy ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angaya rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb ninjiy den, yimb yip ak dand araniñgambay angiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim anjgak rek tikiy angyak:

"Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angiy, yimb nip ak dand araniñgayn angi' angyak."

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

"Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak."

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

"Nimb miñmon keykey manjyi sek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak."

¹² Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep anjgak:

"Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikniñgambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindenñgamb angiy, gos sek mindenñgambay anjgak."

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuñ.

Pol Gor Nup Woñg Kilis Giy Gipiyn Anjgak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep niñjiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angnirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niñbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angiy ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb niñjiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angninimin anjek, nimbip angnirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angnen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindenñgiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chiñgiy, Nop nup woñg gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angninayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angninayn. Krays nup chiñgiy minim tep nup ak dand tañging, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angnirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yiliriykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰ Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma ninjak miñmon okok nep amiy angniy angiy niñbiyn. Bi minim nup

aŋgñemb gunap sap piniypay ar ak, korip giy aŋgiy ma niŋbiy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Biynimb nind ma niŋyak gok, kisen niŋrep yimb giniŋgambay; biynimb minim nup ma niŋyak gok, kisen niŋniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

Pol Miňmon Rom Amniyin Aŋgak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuŋaynep, miňmon akniy aŋgñi taŋ taŋ, miňmon nimb Rom amnim aŋgrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miňiy miňmon tiŋgoŋ akniy, woŋ ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep maŋ mindip, miňmon Speyn amniŋ gispiy. Gos yand niŋbiy ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniŋ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjeŋram ak yoknimimb aŋgiy niŋbiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriy dayak ak, miňiy ŋiniŋg dand amjipiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niŋiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip aŋgñimbay rek, ninjind Gor tap kuyip ŋimb gok, gunap pen ŋispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ŋimbay kun ak, maŋgiysek dam Jerusalem ŋiy, Speyn kinjeŋram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niniŋgayn. ²⁹ ŋin kun ak ap nimbip niŋen, Krays yip mindenŋgambun rek, miňmiň yimb giniŋgambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup aŋgninyiŋ mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok, yip timey ma giniŋgiy. Pen Gor nup aŋgniy mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok maniy ŋiniŋg spiy ak ŋen, tep gakniŋ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niŋiy, yip amnoŋ aŋgek, am nimb yip tep gakniŋ mindiy amniŋgayn.

³³ Gor nimbip maŋgiysek kond mindakniŋ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimbi Mindpim?” Aŋgak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep aŋgñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giniŋgamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niŋbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niŋiy monmon ŋinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup woŋ jimñiy giyŋipun biber ak kuyip aŋgnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ aŋgiip aŋgnimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayninggiy aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miňmon paryomb okok aŋgñen niŋbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyip-ber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep aŋgnimimb, “Pol nimbi ‘Mindpim?’ aŋgiip aŋgnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup aŋgnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgiip aŋgnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biy Mariya nimbi kosyam kond mindyŋip ak nup aŋgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgiip aŋgnimimb,”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand niŋep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiŋay aŋgnimimb, “Pol niripmiŋay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ aŋgiip aŋgnimimb.” Kiymiŋay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiŋay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyŋipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiŋal kun ak kuyip niŋrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup aŋgnimimb, “Pol aŋgiip, ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgiip aŋgnimimb.”

⁹ Mam Ebanas nup aŋgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgiip aŋgnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirmiŋay Krays nup woŋ ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep aŋgnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgiip aŋgnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñimb ak nup aŋgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgip aŋgnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip aŋgnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ aŋgip aŋgnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Herodiyon nup aŋgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgip aŋgnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip aŋgnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’” aŋgip aŋgnimimb.”

¹² Biy Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñying wong gipiyr ominoal ak kuyip aŋgnimimb, “Pol niripmiňay, ‘Mindpiyr?’” aŋgip aŋgnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb niñying wong gip anup kunep, aŋgnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgip aŋgnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup aŋgnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’” aŋgip aŋgnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep aŋgnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’” aŋgip aŋgnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip maŋgiysek aŋgnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’” aŋgip aŋgnimimb.”

¹⁵ Piylologas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep aŋgnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’” aŋgip aŋgnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, penpen wasiw giyinq, ñin piksaknimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nangipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip aŋgney, gos tep nind ninjyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuň rek ayip ak, minim aŋgniňgiy ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak

gun aŋgiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niñiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep aŋgiy, biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok maŋgiysek niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon aŋgniňgiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Maŋ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miňan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeninqamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ni wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiyata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol aŋgek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok aŋgek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb maŋgiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniň, nup chingrep giy mindeninqambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyiňgip; pen miňiy bi Gor minim aŋgep gok minim nup tikyak ak miseň gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per aŋgñimbiy. Gor nep aŋgek mey, biynimb miňmon okok maŋgiysek aŋgon, nup gosimb niñiy aŋgip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipaŋgiy niñimb ak, chinup aŋgiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim aŋgnek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma guyak minim ak niñij, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniŋ guyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akanj ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akanj ma ginjun aŋgak aŋgnijey, Pol kuyip minim gunap aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ŋimb rek niñij penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumi� tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kuneп giningambay aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim aŋgiwniŋ aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong aŋgayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand mindeyan aŋgak diniŋ mey, Ņinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suŋrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy

nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb aŋgak aŋgnibay gok kuyip maŋgiyek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ņinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb niñij direp ginimiyir.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Aŋgak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak niñij, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niñrep giy, minim aŋgñirep gipim.

⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak aŋgñiŋ aŋgnuk rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winingamb aŋgak kond mindpim ŋin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniŋ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giningambay aŋgak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyŋ nep mindeiningamb ak mey; ŋin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniŋgambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niñbun: aŋgak rek maŋgiyek giningamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap aŋgak asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niñij, jimñiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niñij, penpen aŋgak mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tuŋgasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon ņaŋgrimbik ayey nimbip nen aŋgak kumen rek, yimb yip aŋgak Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun aŋgak ņiňg piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ŋin ak, nimbip bap ma ņiňg pikninin. Kriyaspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ņiňg pikninin. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb aŋgak ņiňg piknuk apkop rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kuneп ņiňg pikninin. Biynimb gunap sek ņiňg pikninin akanj; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip

biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñinimin aŋgiy ma aŋgak; kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñinimin aŋgak. Kun ak niŋiy mey, minim tep nuk ak aŋgñimbiy. Pen aŋgñiyiŋ, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipaŋgiy niŋbun aŋgiy apay rek, ma apiy. Minim kun ak rek aŋgen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyoŋ ñaŋgrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipayrek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup aŋgiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinjap amniŋ gi mindpay gok aŋgon niŋiy, sakiy minim aspay aŋgiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tuŋgasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niŋiy, nuk key yimb niŋiy gip aŋgiy niŋbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb gos tipaŋgiy niŋbun apay gok, key niŋbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindenŋgambay aŋgiy aŋgyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niŋep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip aŋg amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niŋbay ak, Gor niŋek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniŋ gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key niŋrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niŋjun aŋgiy, keynep piyow niŋbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek aŋgiy ma niŋbay. Yenen: nuk key giniŋ niŋayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin aŋgñimbun ak niŋiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niŋjun aŋgiy per piyow niŋbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niŋiy, niŋind apay aŋgniŋgambun apay.”

²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup aŋgiy kumak minim ak aŋgon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniŋbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiňlon ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akaŋ Jiwda mer, Gor diniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumi, chinup di Nop yip jimniy aysap ak; gos tipaŋgiy niŋiy gak ak niŋbun. ²⁵ Gor niŋiy gip ar ak, gos niŋrep giy ma gip rek aŋniŋgamb ak pen;

nuk niŋrep giy ma giniŋgamb ar gunap mindonimuŋ, gos tep tep chin niŋiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniy giniŋgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niŋim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn aŋgiy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niŋrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyiŋgip gok kuŋay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuŋaynep dek mindpim.

²⁷ Nuk aŋgak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniŋ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambin gek; gunap yip gosimb niŋniŋgiy aŋgak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araningiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup aŋgiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suŋ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Biynimb miňmiň gun aŋgiy key ma miňmiň giniŋgiy, Gor gip rek niŋiy, miňmiň giniŋgiy aŋgyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyoŋ Kumak Minim Ak Aŋgñiyiŋgip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niŋind yimb ak aŋgñiy aŋgiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma aŋgñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup aŋgiy kumak minim ak nep aŋgñen niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, ³ minim aŋgrep ma ginim rek ayek niŋiy, jep jep diyiŋ, gos yomb niŋyiŋ nimbiŋ aŋgñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niŋiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek aŋgun aŋgiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñaŋknin aŋgnik ak mey; miseŋ niŋnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niŋiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbim; nuk biynimb diyn aŋgiy key yimb gip ak niŋiy, nup gosimb niŋbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

6 Pen yand kunep biyinimb Gor nup chin̄grep gipay gok nījiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak aŋgñimbiy. Pen biyinimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap piknīg gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biyinimb aŋgñimbay rek ma aŋgñimbiy. **7** Minim yipul yand aŋgñimbiy ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep ginīngambun ak aŋgñimbiy. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biyinimb yerer giy dinīngamb minim ak nījak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyīngip. **8** Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep nīnbay. Nīnbiyap rek aŋgep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyoñ ma ñaŋgbirik aypyap.

9 Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Gor biyinimb nup gok kuyip direp ginīngamb. Windin ma nīnyak, aŋgñey ma nīnyak, kun ginīngamb aŋgiy ma nep nīnyak ak; kuyip ginīngamb aŋgyak.”

10 Pen minim ma nīnyingipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek nīnbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, ginīngamb rek, maŋgiysek nīnjimb. **11** Chin gos yerip yerip nīnbun ak biyinimb gunap ma nīnbay, chin nep nīnbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek nījiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek nīnbun. **12** Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb ginīngamb ak nīnbun. **13** Bi gos tipaŋgiy nīnbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak aŋgey ma nīnbun; sikul aŋgiy ma nīnbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak nījiy mey, biyinimb gok kuyip aŋgñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim aŋgiip ak nījiy, biyinimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip aŋgñimbun. **14** Pen biyinimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak aŋgon nīney minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñaknīj nījnīngiy rek ayip; yikop ak nīney sakiy minim rek ayek, nīrep ma gipay.

15 Pen biyinimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjen̄ tep ar ak timey ar ak aŋgiy kasek nījiy, mindrep gey amek mey;

biyinimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim aŋgiy, aŋg ginīngiy rek ma ayip.

16 Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak: “Biyinimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip aŋgñīngamb. Pen biyinimb an rek, nup gos win-jiknīngamb aŋgyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biyinimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk nījimb rek ñaknīj, nīrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Woñg Nup Giñemb Gok

1-2 Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biyinimb nuk mindyīngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyīngip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñaŋ̄ tiy ñīnemb rek ak mindyīngipim: biyinimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyīngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap aŋgñinik, gunap aŋgñen ma nīnjimimb rek ayek ma aŋgñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos nīnying nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb nīnbim ak, ñapan ñaŋ̄ gosimb nīnbay rek nep nīnbim. **3** Miluk nījiy, penpen aŋgiy mindpim ak; biyinimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. **4** Gunap, “Apolas biyinimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biyinimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biyinimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

5 Apolas chirmījäy biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop omiñal ak pen; Gor aŋgek, minim tep nup ak aŋgñor nījiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminjäy woñg ar keykey aŋgayak rek gipur. **6** Yip aŋgek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yiñ ak yimnik. Apolas nup aŋgek kisen amiy, ñiñg am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. **7** Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yiñ yimiñ, ñiñg songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb.

8 Biyinimb tap yiñ yimbay gok, biyinimb ñiñg dap sopay gok woñg ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, woñg gipay gipay rek nījiy, kuyip pey ñiñīngamb. **9** Chirmījäy Gor woñg ak jimñiy gipur; woñgday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimbi Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb ninjy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak piñyen, biynimbi gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak giniñg, niñrep giy nokom giniñgiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep piñiyip ak; biynimbi gunap tuñgjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap piñiñiñgiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimbi gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giniñgambay; gunap mon alik tap tiñiy monmon okok dapiy giniñgambay. ¹³ Pen woñg yerip yerip giniñgambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, mangiysek niñniñgambay. ¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindenningamb gok pey ñiniñgamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpañg yowningamb gok pey ma ñiniñgamb. Biynimbi korip yinpañg yowningamb day kun gok giniñgambay gok, nuk yip kim mindenningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindenningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miñgan tep nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷ Biynimbi gunap Gor korip ñiluk miñgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geniñgambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey geniñgamb.

Chin Nep Biynimbi Gos Niñep Mindpun Añgiy, Ma Añgnimimb

¹⁸ Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimbi yikop gok piyow niñbay rek nep niñiy, biynimbi gos niñep mindpun añgniñgambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun añgniñgambim. Biynimbi sakiy sek mindpun añgiy mey, gos tep ak piyow niñniñgambim. ¹⁹ Pen biynimbi yikop minim yomb yomb rek añgiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy añgyak, "Biynimbi gos tipañgiy niñiy; niñrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniñgambay añgyak." ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy añgyak, "Biynimbi yikop gos tipañgiy niñbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niñek, minim junj bap ma mindip;

yesek apay añgyak." ²¹ Kun ak biynimbi gunap kuyip, biynimbi yomb mindpay añgiy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimbi akañ, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niñiy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mangiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindenningambim ak, akañ kumningambim ak Gor nimbip niñiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giniñgamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminay mey; bi Krays añgek biynimbi nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñyiñgipay ak añgñimbur. ² Bi woñg giñemb gok, biynimbi gunap kuyip kond mindenningambay ak pen, monmon giniñgiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyak ak añgak rek nep giniñgambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimbi gunap yip añgniñgambim, woñg nuk monmon gip añgniñgambim ak: yikop añgniñgambim. Nuk woñg tep gip añgniñgambim ak, kunep yikop añgniñgambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn añgiy niñbiy ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key añgniñgamb. ⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma añgnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek añgniñgamb. Weygiy gipay gok, miseñ gipay gok mangiysek miseñ añgniñgamb. Gos yerip niñiy nup woñg giñimbay ak kunep niñiy añgniñgamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimbi mangiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep añgniñgamb.

Koriyn Biynimbi Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip añgñirep gispbyn. Nimb key gos tipañgiy niñbun añgiy key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim añgñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy añgyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek

biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niŋbun ak, nuk nep gek niŋbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, "Chin biynimb niŋrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?"

⁸ Pen nimb key niŋem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiŋgok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiŋgok mindrep gipay rek mindoninqambun ŋin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop anjek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niŋiy, biynimb kuŋay mindpay nambak pikayon, kuyip nambiq ganj anjig gos ak nep niŋbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niŋiy wong tapin gon, chinup niŋey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipanqiy niŋep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miňiy mindpun ŋin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuŋam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹² Keynep tiŋiy yiwrur giy, tap ŋimbun. Chinup timey giy, anjjiwiy gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden anjig, nup angniqibun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey anjey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ŋin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip anjjiwiyiq nambiq diniŋgiy anjig ma aspiyn; ŋapən yand anjig timund winjikyiq aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap anjey ma dipik: yand nep anjnenik niŋiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ŋi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim anjneninqambay bi gok kuŋay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niŋiy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ŋi tep yand Gor minim anjnen niŋrep gip ak nup yoksiyiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miňmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per anjnimbiy minim ak, nimbip tip ak

anjñirep gek niŋrep gininqambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb anjig, alemb alemb ŋiŋg mindeninqambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw anjek, kasek niniŋgayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip anjig niŋniŋgayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chiŋgig mindpay akan; minim nep angyiq gi mindpay anjig niŋniŋgayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb anjig timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyin Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip anjig apay, "Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay." Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun anjig nimbip nambiq ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimuŋ. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiy ak pen, nimbip gos niŋginq mindpiy. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginiŋgambun ak niŋbiy. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nanginiŋgambim ŋin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ŋakniq, gos yand niŋbiy rek niŋiy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuŋ. Seytan nup ŋin ar ak anj ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niŋiy, kor yomb niŋep ŋin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuŋ.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimniy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniŋ, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak manqiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simboŋginyiq ŋin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyinqipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb anjig niŋbun biyimb gok kuneq ginjun. Biyimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuŋayneq giniŋgiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niŋiy, minim

tep yipund giy ar ak nep aŋg amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy aŋgnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb aŋgnik.” ¹⁰ Pen nimb aŋgniŋgambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niŋbay gok, gosimb ma niŋbay gok maŋgiyek kirgiyan aŋgiy asap aŋgniŋgambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaŋ aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin aŋgiy aŋgniŋbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miňmon okok maŋgiyek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikaŋ aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin aŋgiy aŋgniŋiy, biynimb aŋgjiwiyy, niŋ kilis ŋimbiy sakiy ay giniŋgambay gok; kiy yip ma taŋgiy, jimñiy tap ma niŋnimimb aŋgiy apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenен kun gipim aŋgiy, aŋg ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip aŋgniŋgamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek aŋgniŋgambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup aŋgem, nimb yip lotiw giyin ma mindonimuŋ.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Niŋbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niŋniŋgiy ak pen, yenен bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niŋbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip maŋgiyek, kor niŋniŋgambun minim ak ma niŋbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuuŋ ak pen; yenен bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niŋbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niŋniŋgambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niŋjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akaŋ biynimb gos niŋep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip aŋgem, kor niŋbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikniŋ gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenен kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giyin, tap kuyip gok piling diyiŋ gipim? ⁹ Niŋrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindenigamb. Biynimb tap yikop aŋgniŋbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwaŋ dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaŋ apay gok; niŋ kilis ŋimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindenigamb. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyinjipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ŋek, Krays nimbip aŋgiy kumak gos ak niŋrep giy, nup chiŋgiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer giniŋ giniŋgambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giniŋgambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayniŋgamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giniŋgayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup koŋgiy ayak rek tap ŋimbyin nep mindenigambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek koŋgiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindenigamb. Biynimb gayak ŋin ak, biyn siy bi siy giniŋgiy aŋgiy ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giniŋgayn, kiyk yip direp giniŋgiy aŋgiy gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. ŋinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giniŋgamb ak niŋiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb niŋbim: Krays junwon, chin ŋin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjeŋram biyn gok yip pireŋgiy ayjun. ¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayniŋgamb aŋgyak.” ¹⁷ Chin kinjeŋram biyn gok

kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chinjgiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giniжgambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giniжgamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb niжbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip mingan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niжbun rek gun anjiy gos ak ma ninjun. ²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tunjasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuп ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriyminjay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angninq gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giniжgambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniж mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniж mindeningambay ak tep yimb. ³ Pen nunjumiу biynuk yip kiniж angek, yaw anjiy kininqayr. Biynuk nunjumiу yip kiniж angek, yaw anjiy kininqayr. ⁴ Pen nunjumiу mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimniж. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nunjumiу yip tap kiyk jimniж. ⁵ Kun ak nunjumiу angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuп. Biynuk angek, nunjumiу mer ma angnimuп. Yaw anjiy kinimiyр. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niжiy, angninying mindor anjiy, minim anj ar nokom ay, nup angninying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiniжayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niniy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niжbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niжbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niжimb rek, chinup kilis keykey niжbim. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap niжek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key niжek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb manjiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb anjiy ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun anjiy gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giniжgambay. Kun genimuп, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey dininqiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey dininqiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giniжgambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryonj gok, kuyip minim bap angninq gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nunjumiу sikop kuyip ma kiriж amniжiy. ¹¹ Pen kiriж amiy bi kisenimb ma dininqiy; yikop nep mindeningayr. Bi dininq, am nunjumiу nindnimb anup, tip ak dininqiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokniжiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angninq gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuп bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuп bap nup nind di mindiy, "Mindoningambur" angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip anjiy, nup ma angyoknimuп. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuп bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuп bap nup nind di mindiy, "Mindoningambur" angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip anjiy, ma kiriж amnimuп. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuп ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niжimb ak dipiyn anjiy, ma angyoknimuп. Yip mindiy, Gor niжn ar ak mindeningambiyр. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuп ak, nunjumiу nup ma kiriж amnimuп. Yip mindiy, Gor niжn ar ak mindeningayr. Niжpan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuп rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryonj diy mindpay gok, nunjumiу nep Gor ker mindeк, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nunjumiу nup kiriж amniж gonimuп; biyn yand anjiy ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuп. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giniжgambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindeк, nunjumiу Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiriж amniж gonimuп; bi yand anjiy ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuп. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma

giniñgambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan aŋgiy chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, naŋgumi yip nep mindem, Gor nup chiŋgningiy rek ayip ak: ma niŋbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chiŋgningiy rek ayip ak; ma niŋbim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miňmon okok maŋgiysek, kuyip per apiyn, "Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak ninjy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn." ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikningiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak poŋgwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor aŋgiy rek ninjy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak aŋg aye, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiřiŋ amjun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek aynimuŋ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok maŋgiysek, aŋgiy rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miňiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun aŋgiy gos ak niŋnimimb. ²³ Gor Ŋinuk ak timey giyŋipim ak ninjy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak ninjy, biynimb Gor minim aspun aŋgiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key aŋgeniŋgiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyn Piň Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak aŋgiŋ gispbyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak aŋgek ninjy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb ninjy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma aŋgninęgayn. ²⁶ Miňiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ŋin biy, mindpim

rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Pen dinengambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey dinengambim gos ak niŋiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays maŋ mindip winengamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun aŋgiy gos yomb ma ninjun; Gor ker mindpun aŋgiy gos yomb ak ninjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy aŋgep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miňmiň gep rek gakniŋ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niŋyiŋ diyiŋ mindpun gok; tap kun gok niŋon tap yomb rek ma aynimuŋ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb aynengamb ŋin ak maŋ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuŋ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb ninjy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giniŋgamb aŋgiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak ninjy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos ominjal niŋniŋgamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niŋon aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giniŋgamb aŋgiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak ninjy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer aŋgiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos ninjy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niŋyiŋ, mindrep gim aŋgiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos ominjal ninjy, nup direp ma giniŋgambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ňey, yand bi woskey mindenęgayn aŋgiy, mind dand ami, biyn kun ak nup niŋey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek ninjy, dinengambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup

nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb ninjyn aŋgiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giniŋgambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip aŋgyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nuŋgumiſ sikop mindyakniŋ, yip nep mindenŋgambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen dining, dininggambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindenŋgiy gok nep diningiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niŋbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindenŋgiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ŋakniŋ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simboŋgipay Ak Niŋjun Akaŋ Mer Aŋgyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek aŋgniŋbay gok, kuyip tap simboŋgiy pikey ŋinjun akaŋ ma ŋinjun aŋgiy yip aŋgniŋbim minim ak, nimbiŋ pen aŋgniŋ gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, "Chin biynimb gos niŋep mindpun. Tap ŋinjemb tap gunap simboŋgiy pikpay ak ŋinjenŋ ŋinjenŋgambun apim." Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niŋep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niŋnenŋiy ak ma niŋiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niŋiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand aŋgiy niŋimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simboŋgipay kun gok chin niŋbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin aŋgniŋbun mey ak aŋgiy, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuŋ mey ak aŋgiy, tap keykey semb biyon man biy aŋgniŋbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok maŋgiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniŋ chin mindpun. Niňuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap maŋgiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniŋ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simboŋgipay gok yikop simboŋgipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niŋbay rek, nimb Gor nup chiŋgrep gipim gok, tap simboŋgiy pikpay kun gok monmon ŋimbeniŋgambim, kiyk kunep ŋimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simboŋgiy pikpay ak ŋimbsipun aŋgiy, gospar aying ŋimbey, Gor niŋek tep ma giniŋgamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akaŋ monmon ŋimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niŋrep gipim gok, tap bap ŋimbon, mam ay niŋrep ma gipay gok niŋiy kunep giy, apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayip ak niŋiy, tap kun ak ma ŋinjinimb.

¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niŋrep gipim gok, am gor yesek aŋgniŋbay korip miŋgan ak amiy, tap ŋimbem, mam ay niŋrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbiŋ niŋiy kiyk kunep ŋinjenŋgiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niŋrep gipun aŋgiy gem, mam ay Krays dining kumak gok gospar aying kunep giy, apyap pikniŋgambay. Giniŋgambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giniŋgambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap ŋinjemb gunap ŋimben, mam ay gunap ŋimbiy apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, tap kun gok ma niŋnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjeŋ ma tikip; nimbiŋ wong giňimbiy rek, yip tap gunap ŋinjinimb aŋgnenŋ apnip. Akaŋ yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niŋbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niŋiy, minim tep nup ak aŋgnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop aŋgiy niŋnenŋiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbiŋ minim tep aŋgenik niŋbik rek, yip niŋrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb aŋgey, kuyip pen apiyn, "Biynimb Gor minim tep ak aŋgen, nup chiŋgipay gok kuyip windin ma niŋbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn."

⁴ Nimbiŋ wong giňimbiy rek, pen tap keňmaŋgiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip?

⁵ Wong nimbiŋ gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chiŋgipay bap diy, dand minim tep aŋgniranggiŋ, tap ŋinjur rek ma ayip?

Piyya sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biy kiyk gok sek dand tanjey, kuyip direp gi pay. ⁶ Akañ Banabas chirminay nep kinjen bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giying tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biyimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy añaçak:

“Kanj kaw gok pojind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mañgiy ak key ay chenç ak key ay gañ añaçiy, dap ayem wong giyaknij, menç mingan kuyip ak ma tiwniñgrimbiknimib; wong giniñgambay rek gunap ñiñniñgiy añaçak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma añaçak; ¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy añaçak. Biyimb tiñiy yiwrur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biyimb pañg dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbying, tep gaknij wong giniñgambay añaçak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak añaçon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiniñgambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biyimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak añaçney, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolás chir nimbip per añaçnor niñbim ak, ma ñiniñgambim? Pen nimbip añaçniñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biyimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma añaçniraspiyr, maniy nen asimb añaçraspiyr añaçiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñniñgambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying añaçnirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor añaçek, biyimb nup añaçniñep korip mingan wong gipay gok, tap opriy় দাপ যোকপায় গুনাপ দিয়, তাপ কিয় তাও নিম্বে। Biyimb Gor wong giying, tap pik simboñgipay gok kune, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb añaçek, biyimb minim tep nup añaçnimbay

gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giying wong kun ak giniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak añaçniñrangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmançiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksiyiñ biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn añaçiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimib rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biyimb Kuñaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Añaçiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim añaçniñrapiy ak, nimb gunap niñiy añaçniñgambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap añaçniñgambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin añaçak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giniñgamb añaçiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biyimb okok kuyip yikop yimb añaçnimbay. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biyimb kuñaynep Gor ker mindeyan añaçiy, biyimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biyimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak añaçnen niñyañ añaçiy, kiy yip mindiy়, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biyimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyañ añaçiy, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giying Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays añaçip añaçip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biyimb Gor ker mindiy, añaçip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak añaçnen niñrep giyañ añaçiy, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biyimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginiñgiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tuñgasik dinimuñ añaçiy, kiy yip wilikiy añaçrep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep añaçip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn añaçiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giniñgambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiniñgamb ak nep ñimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeniñgamb gok diniñg kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiy; amning gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tañgying kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiñ giy kond mindying, yip am am ñiñg solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liñg pis pis amek, kind bindon amniyak. ² Gak kun ak mañgiysek niñiy aŋgyak, "Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim aŋgip ak, aŋgninçambrek giniñgambun aŋgyak." Miñiy ñiñg pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñiñg Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diniñgambun aŋgyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mañgiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmañgiy ñakniñ, ñimbying amniyak. ⁴ Pen ñiñg ñiñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikit apek, mañgiysek ñiñyak. Ñiñg kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikit apek ñiñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mañgiysek nup chingniñgiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk aŋgak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amniñg

gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrañgiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tickyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñningiy aŋgiy gek, Baybol buk ak tickyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer aŋgak gok dun dun aŋgiy giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simbonjyng, aŋgninçying giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Bisgiy tap ñimbying, ñiñg ñimbying, tikjak koŋgiñ pañgying gey amnak aŋgyak."

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup aŋgjivey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyañ aŋgiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw aŋgiy kond mindpun ñin biy niñyañ aŋgiy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyañ riyt giy niñbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun aŋgninçambay gok, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun aŋgiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup aŋgak rek kond nep mindeniñgamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuñ rek ma ayninçamb. Nup chinjy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayninçamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipanç Ñimb Ak, Kiñiñ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbonjnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim aŋgninç gispiyn ak, niñind akañ aŋgiy, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Ñiñg wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun aŋgiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep aŋgiy, biret tipanç ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip aŋgiy ñimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb

kunjaynep biret kind nokom tipaŋ ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiñ nokom mindpun aŋgiy gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niqbim. Meymey siy়psiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simboŋgning pikpay ñin ak, biyimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin maŋgiy silok gay simboŋgipay gok, tap niŋind yimb aŋgiy nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biyimb ma niqbay gok, tap yesek kun gok aŋgnijsipun aŋgiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep aŋgniŋiy; Gor nup ma aŋgniŋbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeŋgambim ak; tep ma yimb giniŋgamb aŋgiy aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup aŋgniŋiy, ñiŋg wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyaŋ ay; Seytan nup simboŋgipay ñiŋg tap ñiŋemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyon ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giniŋgambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niŋjan aŋgiy giniŋgambun. Chin biyimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop aŋgiy, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biyimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiŋemb tap gunap simboŋgipay pik dap maker aypay gok ñiŋniŋ, tawiy ñiŋgambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiŋniŋgambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niŋiy giniŋgambun ak, tep ma giniŋgamb. Monmon giniŋgambun kun ak, biyimb gunap niŋiy kuneŋ giy, yenén Gor nup kun gipun aŋgiy, gos kunjaynep niŋniŋgambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giniŋgambun ar ak nep niŋiy ma ginjun; biyimb gunap kuyip gosimb niŋiy, kiy mindrep giniŋgipay ar ak niŋiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simboŋgipay dap maker aypay akan aŋgiy gos yomb ak niŋiy, minim kun ak ma aŋgniŋnimimb; monmon tawiy ñiŋnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Miñmon tap okok maŋgiysek, Gor chinup niŋiy gayak aŋgyak.”

²⁷ Pen biyimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñiŋun aŋgeniŋgiy;” nimb korip kuyip amniŋ,

gos kunjay ma niŋnimimb. Monmon ami, tap dap ñiniŋgiy gok monmon ñiŋnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiŋniŋ gispun biy, tap yesek gok simboŋgipay pik dap aypun aŋgeniŋgiy,” ma ñiŋnimimb. Nimb ñiŋniŋ ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kunjay niŋniŋgiy rek ayek, kuyip nen aŋgiy, kirginiŋgambim. Pen nimb gunap aŋgniŋgambim, “Chinup yenen gos kunjay niŋniŋgambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiŋemb kun gok, Gor nup tep aŋgiy ñiŋniŋgambun ak; yenen chinup gos kunjay niŋniŋgambay aŋgniŋgambim.” ³¹ Kun aŋgniŋgambim ak pen, tap ñiŋniŋ akan, yerer giniŋg, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biyimb akan, Griyk biyimb akan, Gor biyimb nuk gok niŋey; tep ma giniŋgamb ar ak niŋiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep giniŋmuŋ ar ak ma gipiyn; biyimb gok Gor nup gosimb niŋey, kuyip dinimuŋ aŋgiy ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niŋiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niŋiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyi-wgiňgigiy

² Nimbip Gor minim aŋgñen niŋdiy, niŋiyng nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy aŋgniŋ gispayn ak niŋnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop aŋgip rek niŋiy gip; bi gok Krays aŋgip rek niŋiy gipay; biy gok nuŋgumi kiyk apay rek niŋiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyin kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwigiy, biyimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñeniŋgambay akan, Gor nup aŋgniŋeniŋgambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giniŋgambay. ⁵ Pen biyin gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak miseŋ mindakniŋ, minim aŋgñeniŋgambay akan, Gor nup aŋgniŋeniŋgambay; nuŋgumi sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giniŋgambay. ⁶ Pen biyin gunap jun kas ma yiwinjun aŋgiy, jun kas kiyk ak tik maŋ giy akan, pisnep tikuokniŋgiy. Pen ar kun ak nambij gonimuŋ, jun ak tomb yiwigiy nep minim aŋgñeniŋgiy. ⁷ Gor

bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwiginiñgiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwigiy nep, minim angniniñgiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondēp bap ma mindip angiy, nuñgumiñ nup ma gak; bi kondēp nup bap ma mindip angiy, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwigiy mindiy, nuñgumiñ angnimuñ rek giningayi.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma anj sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geniñgambim, tep ma giniñgamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapān tikyaknин, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mañgiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak miseñ mindakniñ, Gor nup angniiñniñgambay ak, tep giniñgamb akan, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindenigamb ak, tep ma giniñgamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwigiy mindenigiy angiy gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimuñ, angniiñ angniiñgiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñiñg Wayn Sek Niñniñg Girep Ma Guyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angniiñ gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nangiy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay angiy niñbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angiy, miseñ yimb niñniñgambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy niñnimimb

anjak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyaknин, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiñ; tap ñimbying, ñiñg ñimbying gipim? Akañ, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambin yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbiñ yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angninayi.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn niñniñgambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimung niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap niñniñg giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep angiy, tipañg binuk gok kuyip ñiñiñg anjak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giniñgambay. Kun ak rek biret tipañg aysipiyn biy diy ñimbying, yip gosimb niñnimimb anjak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñiñg wayn ak kunep di kap miñgan ak songiy, kuyip ñiñiñg anjak, “Gor kisen giniñgayn angiy minim angayak ar ak; likañ yip yowniñgamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindenigambim ak mey; ñiñg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñiñg ñiñnimimb anjak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbying nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniñg kumak ak niñniñgiy.

Asik Tep Guy Biret Wayn Niñnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niñiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniñgambay ak; Biyomb chinup angiy kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giniñgambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiñg nep biret wayn ak niñnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup angiy kumimb gosimb ak niñiy mer; biret wayn monmon niñniñgambay gok; kiyk key yiwur dining kun giniñgambay. ³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap

giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niñrep giy ñiñniñgambun ak, minim yomb ma diningambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikningamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niñiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjap ak ma amniñgambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiñniñg ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñiñnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñiñnimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbiy winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiyl, aŋgñirep giniñgayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, woŋ ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip aŋgrep giniñg gispiyn. ² Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok aŋgnij mindyiñgipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip aŋgrep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma aŋgjawniñgambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, woŋ ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip.

⁵ Wong ar keykey giying, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, woŋ ar keykey giying nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, woŋ ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok maŋgiysek direp gon, mindrep giyan aŋgiy gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niñiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñij ak niñiy aŋgñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb

ninjyinj key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñiy aŋgñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey aŋgey niñiy, tuŋgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key ninjimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, woŋ ar keykey gipun.

Woŋ Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuŋaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuŋaynep woŋ ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñij nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maŋgiysek ñiñg rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuŋaynep mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niñek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy aŋgniñgamb ak; yikop aŋgniñgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woŋ jimñiy gipiyr. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niñiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy aŋgniñgamb ak yikop aŋgniñgamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woŋ jimñiy gipiyr.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok maŋgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim aŋgey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund maŋgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy puŋ niñbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maŋgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niñek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuŋaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woŋ nuk bap ma mindip aŋgiy, asik am keynep mindiy,

mindrep ma giniñgamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woñg nuk bap ma mindip añgiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniñgamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woñg nimb bap ma mindip añgiy, asik keykey ay, mindeniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niñey, tep ma giniñgamb añgiy pikiywgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñij nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayniñgiy añgiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niñbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niñey, mañgiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, mañgiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñij nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, añgiп rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiñij nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup añgayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim añgeп gok mindpun; namb kanen ak minim nup añgñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñij direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin mañgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Mañgiysek bi Gor minim añgeп ak ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Mañgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Mañgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Mañgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñij, tuñgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma añgñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woñg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup woñg tep yimb bap ginjun añgiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb ar ak añgniñ gispbyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey añgniñgambun akan, enjol minim apay rek añgniñgambun ak, tep ma giniñgambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayniñgamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayniñgambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim añgeп gok mindeniñgambun, gunap gos tipañgiy key yimb niñiñgambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap añgon key okok amniñgamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giniñgambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniñgambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin mañgiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniñgambun akan; Gor woñg ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokey kumniñgambun ak; Gor nup tep giniñgamb añgniñgambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayniñgambun rek, giniñgambun kun ak tep ma giniñgamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kał ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun añgiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindpay.

⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giniñgambun añgiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ūek minim nup aŋgñimbun ak; ma aŋgñiniŋgambun. Chinup gos ūek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma aŋgniŋgambun. Day niŋbun miň ak kunep, puŋgrikniŋgamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miň ak, per yimb nep mindeniŋgamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miňiy ar ar nep niŋiy aŋgñimbun; kisen ar ar niŋbun rek kirgyi, niŋrep yimb giy mindeniŋgambun.

¹¹ Miňiy ūapan ḥaŋ gos niŋiy apay rek aŋgon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niŋiy apay rek aŋgying; ūapan ḥaŋ gos niŋiy apay rek ak kirginiŋgambun. ¹² Miňiy ūiŋ kawnan paŋgniŋbay rek ak niŋbun: kisen ūin kun ak, Krays chinup niŋrep gip rek ak, nup niŋrep giniŋgambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiňal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niŋep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniň, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniň, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun aŋgnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup woŋ nuk ar gunap ginjun aŋgying, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup aŋgñemb rek ayniŋgamb ak, tep yimb kun giniŋgambim.

² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim aŋgniŋgambim ak, minim yerip aspay aŋgiy, ma niŋniŋgambay; Gor nep niŋniŋgamb. ³ Gor minim misej aŋgem mey, biynimb niŋiy mindmaŋgiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giniŋgambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep aŋgying niŋyin gey, Gor nup direp giniŋgiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misej aŋgñiniŋgambay gok, minim aŋgrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuŋaynep niŋiy, nup niŋrep giniŋgambay.

⁵ Nimb maŋgiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim aŋgniŋgambim ak, yip tep giniŋgamb ak pen; tep yimb giniŋgamb ak, minim nup misej aŋgñiniŋgambim. Misej aŋgñeniŋgambim, biynimb niŋiy,

Gor nup direp giniŋgambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy aŋgeniŋgambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niniy, junj aŋgip ak kun kun giy mindip aŋgiy, biynimb gok aŋgñeniŋgambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋrep giniŋgambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap aŋgying, Gor minim aŋgeniŋgayn; nimb yergiy niniy, Gor nup chiŋgrep yimb giniŋgambim. Pen Gor yip gos ūek aŋgen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap aŋgen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok aŋgñen niŋem mey, Gor nup chiŋgrep yimb ginimimb rek ayniŋgamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay? Tap gos niŋep rek, kun kun aspun aŋgey niŋniŋgiy.

⁸ Pen biykul ak kunep puŋgey aŋgrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen giniŋgipun aŋgiy, kond mindeniŋgamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap aŋgiy Gor minim ak aŋgñeniŋgambim; yergiy minim aspay ak aŋgiy, niŋniŋgambay. Nimbik keynep aŋ aŋ kirginiŋgambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiňiŋ ak mindakniň apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim aŋgey ma niŋniŋgambun ak, chinup niŋey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayniŋgamb. Chin pen kuyip niŋon, kunep giniŋgamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Aŋgniŋg, Gos Niŋrep Giy Aŋgnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giniŋgamb ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ūakniň, woŋ nup ak gun aŋgiy kilis gipim ak; niŋrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giniŋgambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tuŋgandikek minim yimb keykey aŋgniŋg, Gor nup aŋgniňem, nimbip gos ūakniň, kun kun aspun aŋgying aŋgñinimimb. ¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey aŋgying, Gor nup aŋgniňiŋgayn ak pen, minim kiňiŋ aspiyn ak aŋgiy ma niŋniŋgayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niŋniŋgambay. Namb yand biyan key kun aŋgan aŋgek nep aŋgniŋgayn. ¹⁵ Kun

ak yand minim yimb keykey aŋgiy, Gor nup aŋgninjinq akaŋ, kamep aŋgninq; gos niŋyinq, biyimb niŋniŋgiy rek ar ak nep aŋgninqayn. ¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey aŋgyinq, Gor nup tep aŋgem, tep giniŋgamb ak pen; biyimb gok kiyk ma ninjy, yergiy nimb yip yiŋgong giy, Gor nup tep aŋgyinq mindenŋgambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep aŋgyinq mindenŋgambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak ninjy rek, Gor nup gosimb niŋniŋgiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kuneŋ gek, minim yimb keykey kuŋaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biyimb ap lotiw mindyakniŋ, minim yimb key okok nimb bap aŋgon ma niŋniŋgambay ak; minim niŋbay ak nep miseŋ aŋgon, yip tep giniŋgamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Ŋapan ɳaŋ niŋbay rek nep ma niŋnimimb: biyimb yomb gosimb niŋbay rek niŋnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, Ŋapan ɳaŋ rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biyimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak, “Gor aŋgip, ‘Yand biyimb guniy timund winjikning, biyimb par okok nimb aŋgen apiy, minim yimb kiyk aŋgyakniŋ, biyimb guniy ma nep niŋniŋgambay aŋgip’ aŋgiy” tikayak. ²² Kun ak niŋbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biyimb nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy gip. Pen gek minim tep miseŋ aŋgnimbay ak, biyimb nup gosimb niŋbay gok, nup direp yimb giniŋgiy aŋgiy gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biyimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tuŋgandikek minim yimb keykey aŋgiy Gor minim aŋgeniŋgambim; biyimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip ninjy, biyimb gok sakiy ayek aspay aŋgninqambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim miseŋ aŋgniqing mindem, biyimb kun gok rek gunap ap niŋy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niŋy, Gor nup niŋey jel gek, konqim yimi, yimb nup dand aranyinq

aŋgninqambay, “Ninjind! Gor yip mindpim aŋgninqambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giniŋgambim ŋin ak, bap kamep aŋgninqamb; bap minim aŋgninjinqamb, bap Gor gos ŋimb rek minim ak aŋgninjinqamb, bap minim yimb keykey aŋgiy aŋgninqamb; bap minim aŋgninqamb kun ak, tuŋgandikiy kun kun giy aŋgip aŋgninqamb. Kun ak mey, biyimb ninjy mindrep giniŋgiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tuŋgandikiy minim yimb keykey aŋgninq, biyimb omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom nep aŋgninqiy. Kuŋaynep ma aŋgninqiy. Pen biyimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim aŋgek, bap pen, kun kun giy aŋgip aŋgnimuŋ. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy aŋgip aŋgiy aŋgninimuŋ bap ma mindonimuŋ; alemb tuŋgandikiy aŋgninqamb ak, minim kun ak biyimb gok kuyip ma aŋgnimuŋ, nuk key kapkap Gor nup aŋgninqiy mindonimuŋ. ²⁹ Biyimb omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom, Gor minim tep ak aŋgniyakniŋ, biyimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akaŋ, yesek aspay aŋgiy, jonimb kind ak niŋmindeninqiy. ³⁰ Pen biyimb yikop niŋmindeninqambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep paŋgyikek, bi nind tikjakiy aŋgonimuŋ ak, gos kun ak niŋy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak aŋgnimuŋ. ³¹ Kun ak nimb manqiyeck minim tep ak, aŋg dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niŋrep giy, mindrep giniŋgambim.

³² Pen biyimb Gor minim aŋgep gok, jonimb kiyk key kond mindiŋ, minim aŋgep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biyimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niŋyinq gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyin gok bi rek minim ma aŋgninqiy. Bi gok aŋgey, biyin gok yikop niŋniŋgiy. Krays biyimb nuk miňmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikuqkay minim ak, kuneŋ kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñjun aŋgiy, korip okok amiy, nungumiy sikop kuyip aŋgniŋey, aŋñirep giniŋgiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim aŋñeninŋambay, tep ma giniŋgamb.

³⁶ Akaŋ nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup aŋgep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor aŋgip rek nep aspiyn ak niñniŋgiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niŋey, minim aŋgninŋay ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim aŋñinjun aŋgiy niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tuŋgandikiy minim yimb keykey aŋgyiŋ Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma aŋgnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul aŋgyiŋ monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giyiŋ gem amnimun.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim aŋgenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip aŋgiy, tip ak aŋñirep giniŋ gispiyn.

² Minim tep kun ak nimbip aŋgen niŋiy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip aŋgiy aŋgnik, "Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen aŋgiy kumek komey, ŋin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniŋgamb aŋgyak rek nep gak aŋgnik."

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumi tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siŋak miseŋ gek, nup nind niŋak. Kisen miseŋ gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiŋgan ak niŋyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak miseŋ gek, mam ay payp handret rek niŋyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen maŋgiyek rek mindpay.

⁷ Kisen ŋin bap miseŋ gek, Jemis niŋak. ŋin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk maŋgiyek niŋyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niŋyak ŋin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niŋnik. Kun ak

yand ŋapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niŋiy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap woŋg gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niŋiy direp yimb gek, woŋg yomb yimb ak gipiyn.

¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup woŋg ak gipiyn aŋgiy ma aŋgninŋayn; kiy nep gipay aŋgiy ma aŋgninŋayn; chin maŋgiyek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom aŋñon amek, nimb niŋiy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakniŋgambay

¹² Pen Krays kumi tikjakak aŋgiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niŋiy apim, "Biynimb gok kumi tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?" ¹³ Pen aŋgninŋambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip aŋgiy aŋgninŋambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niŋiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumi ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup. ¹⁷ Pen minim aŋgnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindenŋgiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip aŋgiy, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giniŋgambun ak niñrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak maŋgiyek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak maŋgiyek tikjakniŋgambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak maŋgiyek kumniŋgambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak

mañgiysek kim mindeninqambun anjiy aspiyn. ²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mañgiysek tikjakniñgambun. ²⁴ Ñin kun ak ñin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeninqamb gok mañgiysek, Nop nup angek kond mindeninqamb. ²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays beñ okok mindeninqambay. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak kunepek gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayninqamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek, Ñinuk Krays beñ okok ayninqamb anjiy tikyak ak, Nop nup sek ma aŋgyak. Nuk nep gek, Ñinuk Krays nup beñ okok mindeninqambay. ²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok mañgiysek, Ñinuk Krays beñ okok mindnukniñ, nuk aŋgniñgamb, "Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindeninqamban. Yand beñ nip okok mindeninqayn aŋgniñgamb." Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek yimb kond mindeninqamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakniñgambay apiyn ak niñbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakniñgambay anjiy, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñiñg pikpay? Kiyk tikjakniñg anjiy nep kun giniñgambay. ³⁰ Pen chin kunepek, kumiñ tikjakniñgambun ak niñiy, chinup per timey giniñg gipay ak, gos yomb ma niñbun. ³¹ Minek minek Gor nup aŋgninyiñg apiyn, "Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn." Yand nep Gor minim aŋgenik niñiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip niñind apiyn. ³² Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak aŋgniy anjiy, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiñ pisnep kumningambun anjiy apnip ak; "Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, tap tep tep ñimbyiñg, ñiñg kilis ñimbyiñg gi mindonjun; kumiñ pisnep kumningambun apnip."

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek niñbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yinjogong giy, ar kun ak nep giniñgambay. ³⁴ Pen gos key niñiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim ak pen; nambij ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakniñgambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeninqamb anjiy niñbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niñbim! Tap yiñ mañgiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuyiñg yapıy nep jakip. ³⁷ Pen lays mañgiy, wiyt mañgiy akan, tap yerip mañgiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiñ yimbun; mañgiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸ Pen mañgiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun anjiy niñayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunepek keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. ⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyoñ ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyoñ ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip. ⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunepek keykey mindip. ⁴² Biynimb kumiñ tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw dininqambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoninqambun mumbwak ak key mindeninqamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip. Tikjakniñgambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeninqamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakniñg mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakniñgambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunepek gayek mindeninqambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, "Gor Andam nup gay, meñg miñgan puñgek, añiñ ay, biyimb ayak aŋgyak." Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb

gek perper mindeninqambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diniinqambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimbi ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mañgiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyingip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeninqambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeninqambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeninqamb namb ak, amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma niñyinqipay bap aŋgning gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek ma kumniinqambun. Gunap kumiñ, mumbwak kisenimb diniinqambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diniinqambun. ⁵² Ñin kun ak biykul kisen ak aŋgek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumniinqambun gok, mindoninqambun gok mañgiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diniinqambun. ⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuñ rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuñ rek ayninqamb. ⁵⁴ Ñin kun ak minim tikiy aŋgyak rek giniñgamb. Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Biynimb kumyinqipay rek ma kumniinqambay aŋgyak." ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumniinqambay rek kamep bap tikyak ak, Gor aŋgak,

"Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumniinqambay?"

⁵⁶ Low mindaknij, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup aŋgiy, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok,

kumiñ pisnep ma kumniinqambun; tikjakniinqambun. Kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep aŋgjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chiŋgiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakniinqambun aŋgiy, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriy় Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiniinqambim minim ak, aŋgniŋ gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb mañgiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niñiy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma aŋgrañgenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok aŋgiy, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak nininingay. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjeñamb ak yokem amningay. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak niñiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw aŋgek, tapin mindiy amningay.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiykos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen nininingay. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak pen, Gor woñg tep ak kuñay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup woñg gipiyn rek nep gip ak niñiy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mañgiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjeñamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyin amjipay rek, yip amnimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy

ma niniŋgamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niniŋgamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Aŋgak

¹³ Niŋyinq mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niŋmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chinqrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niŋbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giyinq nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niŋiy, aŋgniŋgiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niŋnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niŋbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup maŋgiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miňmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, "Mindpim?" apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, "Gor nimbip kond mindonimun apay." Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay maŋgiysek, "Nimb mindpim?" apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb maŋgiysek penpen ñin pišsaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin maŋgiy yand ak key tikiy "Nimb mindpim?" aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋniŋgiy gok yiwr yomb diniŋgiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimun!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niŋiy direp ginimun.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip maŋgiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis aŋgek, gunap nup niñey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis aŋgak ak; aŋgñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun aŋgak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim aŋg jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip aŋgek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tilksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb niñiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep aŋgjun. Nuk chinup simb niñiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun.

⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindenñaambun ak niñiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niñiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindenñaambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindenñaambim aŋaŋ aŋgiy, gos ak ma

ninjbun. Gos chin ninjbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyiŋ mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindenñaambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb.

⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun aŋgiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniŋ, mindpun apun.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayniŋgiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giniŋgamb. Kun ak nup aŋgnij mindem, ar kun anep ginimuŋ. Pen nimb biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup aŋgnijem, chinup kim diniŋgamb rek, biynimb kuŋaynep niñiy nup yimb dand araniŋgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niñak Minim Ak Aŋgak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniŋ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip aŋaŋ, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy aŋaŋ, minim yesek aŋgiy ma gipun.

Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niñiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek aŋgiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, miseŋ yimb niñniŋgiy aŋgiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giniŋgamb ak; chinup niñrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiŋgamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niñon tep giniŋgamb; nimb pen chinup niñem tep giniŋgamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amninin ñin ak, gos bap niñiy aŋgnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim aŋgnij, am nimbip niñiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniŋ, kinjen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niñiŋ, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niñem tep gakniŋ, yip pen keñmaŋgiy gunap ñem ñimbyiŋ, Jiwdiya amnim aŋgnik.” ¹⁷ Gos kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minim piñiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen aŋgnijgambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giniŋgayn giniŋgayn aŋgiy, minim anep aŋgiŋ aŋgnijgambim.” Yip bi minim ñiñg

nep pikrañjip aŋgnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niŋjind yimb aŋgip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ŋinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim aŋgñinuk rek, nup niŋbim; nuk bi minim niŋg pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw aŋgiy, kisen pen mer ma aŋgip. Minim yerip aŋgip ak, aŋgip rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip aŋgak ak, Ŋinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, maŋgiysek gip. Gip kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chiŋgrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biyimb yand key yimb aŋgiy, ²² pisnep diniŋgamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup aŋgak aŋgak rek maŋgiysek giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak niniŋ genik ak pen, kayaŋ ak amiy minim yomb aŋgen, kosyam mindenimbrek ayek niŋiy, nimbip simb niŋiy ma ninik. Gor nuk niŋimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giniŋgambim aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niŋiy, nup chiŋgiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek aŋgen, niŋrep giy tep gakniŋ mindenŋgambim aŋgiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap niŋiy aŋgnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niŋiy, minim kilis aŋgen, kuyip simb ginimuŋ rek ayip ak; ma amnim aŋgnik.” ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip giniŋgamb miňmiň giniŋgayn? Biyimb kun ak rek bap ma mindenŋgambay. ³ Kun ak niŋiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niŋen, yip tep giniŋgamb biyimb gok, niŋen simb giniŋgamb ak, tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgnik. Yenen, yand niŋbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giniŋgamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giniŋgamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmaŋgiy yip ak piŋiyňiŋ ayek, gos par aŋgiy, siy niŋg tikuŋkyiŋ tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuŋ aŋgiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niŋnimimb aŋgiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Nirjiy Kirginim-imb

⁵ Yand niŋen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb maŋgiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miňiy kun ma ginimimb. ⁷ Miňiy timey gak kun ak niŋiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn aŋgnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuŋ rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak aŋgem, nuk niŋrep ginimuŋ. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tuŋgasikrep giy, mindrep giniŋgambim akan aŋgiy, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biyimb nimb kayaŋ okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy niŋiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niŋiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuŋ; akniy aŋgem apek, Krays yip niŋmindip rek, niŋiy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, niŋiy ma kirgoningambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikniŋgiy aŋgiy niŋimb ak niŋbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biyimb kuyip aŋgñiŋ aŋgiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjeŋ yomek, woŋ nup ak miňmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niŋiy, Trowas biyimb kuyip nimb mindem aŋgiy, nup niŋniŋ miňmon Masedoniya amminik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niŋiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ŋinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miŋgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biyimb yip gosimb niŋbaj guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyŋ kuyrep wip rek bap niňim aŋgiy, chinup dand namb amnakniŋ, biyimb kim amniŋgambay gok sek, kurginiŋgambay gok sek kuy kun ak niŋbaj. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biyimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niŋiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip aŋgiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biyimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniŋ gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niŋiy, ak chip kuy rek wip aŋgiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak niňlon ayep ker mer: niŋrep giy aŋgñemb. ¹⁷ Chin biyimb

kunjaynep Gor minim aŋgñiyiŋ, maniy tap gok dininqambun aŋgiy aŋgñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niŋmindakniŋ, minim yipund giy ak nep aŋgñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy aŋgñirep gipun rek, kuyip aŋgon chinup dininqiy aŋgiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niŋbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niŋey nimbip aŋgiy minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbup. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niŋbun ak; nimbip minim aŋgñon niŋiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niŋiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niŋbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwlkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup woŋ gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup aŋgek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim aŋgñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniŋ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimuŋ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniŋ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi woŋ tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñimbun. Minim aŋgayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep aŋgak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniŋ gon amek, perper mindeninqambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniŋ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niŋniŋiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip aŋgñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor niŋniŋgambay low minim ak chinup yokniŋ, key yimb gakniŋ yokak ak; niŋind sun-tep mindeninqambun minim ak yokek apek niŋnukniŋ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim aŋgñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek

pikmindakniŋ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonmuŋ ak, kilis yip niŋyan aŋgiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeninqamb ak aŋgñinukniŋ, niŋind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giniŋgamb rek niŋiy, minim tep nup ak aŋgñining ñawil ma diy, monmon aŋgñimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak aŋgñakniŋ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniŋ, gisap kun ak ma niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniŋ, gos yipund giy niŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniŋ, minim aspay mey ak aŋgiy ma niŋyak. Miňiy kunep riyt gey niŋiy, ma niŋbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niŋey, nuk gek gos kuyip paŋgyikek, aŋgak aŋgak rek niŋniŋgambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniŋ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip.

¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niŋimb. Niŋakniŋ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niŋiy, nup ker mindpun ak niŋbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niŋakniŋ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niŋiy diy, woŋ kun biy aŋgayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niŋbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambiŋ gakniŋ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim aŋgñiniŋ; minim chin key gunap sesek aŋgun aŋgiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niŋiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, Gor chinup niŋmindakniŋ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep aŋgñimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niŋun apay gok nep, ma niŋiy, miňmon timey ak amniŋ gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niŋiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin aŋgey,

windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma ninjy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma ninjy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma angnimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep angyi, bej nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gañ angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyañ melik tep nuk ak, gañ angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niñjy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikning rek gip ak pen, siliñg ay ambun. Kinjen chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun angyi niñmindon, kinjen miñgan nokom bap yikek, ami y kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyanj angyi pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñjak rek, chinup kuneñ giyakniñ, gos kuñay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak miseñ niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay angyi chinup pikayniñ nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niñjy, perper mindeninqambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kuneñ nup gosimb niñjy, minim angnimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kuneñ gek tikjakoningambun; dam ñiying, biynimb nip guniy angninqamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diying; kosyam mindyinq gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuñayneñ minim nup ak diying; Gor nup tep angyiñg giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiñ ar biyon araniñgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niñjy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimun rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb

kun ak ma niñbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniñgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniñgambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun angyi ma niñbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angyi niñbun.

5

¹ Chin niñbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tuñgwaningey akañ, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeninqamb bap gayeniñgamb, nuk yip per mindeninqambun miñmon nuk biyon. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angyi, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayñeniñgamb mey; daynep ma mindeninqambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimbiñ ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angyi ma niñbun: semb biyon perper mindeninqamb mumbwak ak dinjun angyi niñbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniñgiy angyi, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giniñgamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimbiñ ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chinjiy gosimb niñjiñg mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸ Chinup giniñgamb rek niñjy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimbiñ ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyon mindonjun angyi niñbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akañ, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin manjiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akañ yergiy rek gipun ak niñjy, pen kun ak rek ñiniñgamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niñrep

gip; nimb kunep yip niqbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niqbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niqrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen aŋg amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayninqamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb aŋgninqambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiŋ aspay aŋgninqambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niqrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb aŋgiy aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niqjy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin maŋgiyek yip kumruk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miňiy tikiy, mindmangiy chin lim giniŋgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniŋgamb ar ak niqjy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup aŋgiy kumi tip tikjakak ak, niqek tep giniŋgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chinqipay gok, nind mindyingipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niqbay rek niqjy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aŋgiy ma ninjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niqjuk ak pen, miňiy niqbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñaqgep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ņinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimniy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimniy mindeniqiy aŋgiy, chinup wong nuk ak aŋgayeck gipun. ¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimniy mindeniqiy aŋgiy, chinup aŋgayeck mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, "Gor Ņinuk Krays nup chinup nen aŋgiy, aŋgek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niqjy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miňmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimniy mindeninqambim apun."

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niqjy, nimbip aŋgnimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimniy mindenimimb. ²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey

gach ak chinup biynimb mangiyek chinq dek, Gor yip jimniy mindep rek ma ayek, Ņinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chinqipun rek, Gor biynimb sun-tep yand aŋgip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimniy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy aŋgiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niqjy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun.

² Gor aŋgak:

"Minim kun ak rek niqjim aŋgiy mindenik ñin ak, yip aŋgnijenak niqnik. Nip dinim aŋgiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik aŋgak."

Kun aŋgak ak niqbun; miňiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niqjy dininqamb. Miňiy ñin biy nup chinqiy mey, kim amniŋgambun.

³ Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep giñimuŋ aŋgiy, niqrep giyiq gipun. Biynimb gunap niqjy gos gunap apek, apyap pikningambay ar ak ma gipun. ⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak niqningiy aŋgiy, miň tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akaŋ, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niqbun. ⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwan kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niqrep giy; miluk ma niqjy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niqjind yimb nep aŋgiy, Gor kilis ñakniŋ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niqning niqningambay. Chin Gor bi sun-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiŋ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniŋ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowipay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek aŋgep aŋgiy niqbay ak pen, chin bi minim niqjind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niqbun apay ak pen; niqrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniŋ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb

kunjaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindaknij, mindrep giyinq gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biyimb. Nimbip mindmanjiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, miseñ yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmanjiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmanjiy ayingipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmanjiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biyimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yinggong Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biyimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biyimb yikop gok yip minim añg ar nokom ay, gey amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Biyimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biyimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giningamb? Pen biyimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biyimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindenningambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim añg ar nokom ma ayninqayr. Biyimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biyimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñniñgambay. Chin biyimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop añgninbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap añg ar nokom ay, gon amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key añaçak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biyimb yand mindenningambay añaçak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk añaçip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiñ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniñgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindenningambim añaçip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun añaçip.

7

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giningayn añaçiy minim añaçayak kun ak, nup añaçnijon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiñ gok pisnep kirgiy, biyimb sun-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biyimb nimbip bap, yesek añaçiy, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimb. ³ Nimbip añaç sikoy giniñg ma aspiyn; nind añaçnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumningambun ak, jimñiy nep mindenningambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gakniñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giyinq mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey añaçeyak, gos yomb ak niñruk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biyimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gakniñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek añaçek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis añaçiy tiknik kun ak niñem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun añaçiy kirpiç ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimuñ añaçiy niñak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biyimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun añaçiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindenningambay. Pen biyimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giningamb gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay?

¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niñrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biyimb gok niñrep giyan añaçiy apik.” Kun ak minim añaç ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niñjun añaçiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikuoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup añaçiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñiy, Gor niñmindaknij, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb añaçiy

tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak ninjiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am ninjiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma ninjimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniñgambim aŋgnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambin ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per ninjind gok nep apun rek, minim nup aŋgnuk ak, kunep ninjind yimb nep aŋgnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim aŋgek, nimb jep diying minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niŋek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miñiy niŋrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniñgambim; mindrep giniñgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biyimb Opriyη Yomb Yomb Rek Niyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biyimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuŋay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyη monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuŋay ma mindek ak pen; ñiniŋgiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key ninjiy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biyimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun aŋgiy ñiyak. ⁵ Pen guyak kun ak, giniŋgiy aŋgnuk rek nep ma guyak. Gor giniŋgiy aŋgiy rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wong nup gipun gok sek direp giyin, opriyη kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip aŋgek, nimb kunep opriyη ñiniŋgembik rek, nup apiyn, "Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyη di nan-giniŋgispay kun ak nan-giniŋgiy apiyn." ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niŋrep giy, minim niŋrep giy, biyimb aŋñirep giy, biyimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun aŋgiy niŋbim rek, Jiwdiya biyimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy, tap opriyη ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan aŋgiy, biyimb gunap tep gakniŋgispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb ninjiy gak rek

ninjibim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip aŋgiy mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep ninjiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyη ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimuŋ gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyη monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun aŋgiy, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma ninjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin paŋgniŋgamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin paŋgniŋgamb.

¹³ Biyimb maniy ñiniŋgambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb aŋgiy, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimuŋ ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiniŋgiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindenigambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

"Biyimb tap mana apay ak kuŋaynep yiprunç diyak gok niŋey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiŋniŋgiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biyimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikkak aŋgyak."

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriy Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim aŋgiy niŋbiy rek nep niŋimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip ninjiy owan aŋgen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wong ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok aŋñiranggakniŋ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup aŋgyak chinup kondey, opriyη maniy di nan-giniŋgambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biyimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araniŋgamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyη yomb kun gok niŋrep giy ma dand amoniŋgambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay aŋgnijgiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niŋimb; pen niŋrep giy dand amon, biyimb gok kunep niŋniŋgambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniŋgispay rek ak, niŋrep

gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap. ²³ Buñgiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wong jimñiy giy, nimbip minim aŋgn̄rapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wong kun ak aŋgayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayañ ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy aŋgn̄gambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip aŋgn̄gambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriy় kun ak gos key niñiy niñiñg gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, aŋgenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriy় ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriy় dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip aŋgn̄ak, minim nep aŋgip aŋgiy ma niñniñgiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nangenningambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep aŋgn̄rek, chinup nambin giniñgamb. Nimbip kuneñ ginimuñ rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind aŋgyoksiyi. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy niñiñgambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuñ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriy় ñimbim ak niñrep giniñgambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yiñ kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindingamb; biynimb tap yiñ kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindingamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriy় ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key

niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñiniñg, tap tikdiningamb rek nep ma ñiniñgamb; gos nuk key ninij, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindaknij, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayniñgamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiniñgambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand aŋgiy, niñiñg nep mindingamb aŋyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yiñ ñiy, keñmañgiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yiñ kuñay yimb ñiniñgamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniñgamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip.

¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayniñgamb ak mey; tap ñiñiñg mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chingiy, direp giniñgambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geniñgambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg aŋgn̄gambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun aŋgn̄gambay.” ¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup aŋgn̄iñ mindenningambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjuñ.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Aŋgak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb aŋgdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma aŋgn̄im! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma aŋgip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy aŋgip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok

niñbay rek nep niñiy añgip apay.” ³ Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen aŋgep ar ak ma apun. ⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan boŋg kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen aŋgniŋgiy rek ma ayip. ⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand aranıŋ gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniŋ minim aŋgon, kinjeŋ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyin biynimb Krays aŋgip rek giv mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, aŋgrep gem niñniŋgiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek aŋip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. ⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup wong aŋgayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap aŋgniŋgambim ak pen, yip nambiq ma giniŋgamb. Pen wong aŋgek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip aŋgem apyap pikniŋgiy aŋgiy ma aŋgak; kuyip aŋgem mindrep giniŋgiy aŋgiy chinup aŋgek gipun. ⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikiyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb aŋgiy ma yokpiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikiyoki, minim kilis yimb aŋgip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma aŋgip apay.” ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeniŋgiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giniŋgambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giniŋgambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun aŋgiy piyow niñun aŋgon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb maŋgiysek kayaŋ rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giv ma apay. ¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek aŋgniŋ, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma aŋgniŋgambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep aŋgniŋgambun. ¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup aŋgek, chin

nind nep amiy minim tep aŋgñionuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak aŋgniŋgambun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiŋ giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun aŋgiy ma aŋgniŋgambun. Pen chinup tep giniŋgamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup aŋgayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma aŋgñiyak kondor okok ami, kuyip minim tep ak aŋgniŋgambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun aŋgiy, bi gunap wong giniŋgambay ar ak chin gipun aŋgiy, ma aŋgniŋgambun; key gipun ak nep aŋgniŋgambun. ¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ giniŋ, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giniŋgiy aŋgyak.” ¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giniŋgamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Aŋgiy Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek aŋgniŋgayn ak pen, minim kiñiŋ mindakniŋ aŋgniŋ gispiyn. ² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biy piñ mindrep giv bi nokom dining gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyq ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok aŋg dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip. ⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim aŋgñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak aŋgney, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niñen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giv ma apay. Chin nimbip

per niñrep giy nep, aŋgñimbun ak niñrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep aŋgñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb aŋgiy ma aŋgnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap aŋgiy niñbim? ⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tingon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikkak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kune, tap nimbip gunap ma aŋgniñgayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, aŋgiyng nep mindenigayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niñiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun aŋgiy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay aŋgiy, aŋgniñgiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek aŋgñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun aŋgiy tom gipay ak; niñind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kune; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi sun-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma ninjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giniñgamb ak, giy diniñgambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giyng Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy aŋgiy, ma niñnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy aŋgiy niñniñgambim ak, yip kirkem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap aŋgnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma aŋgniñg gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek aŋgniñg gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key niñiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kune, ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos niñrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim aŋgey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek aŋgiy, nimbip lipiñg dand ami, maniy tap nimbip gok diying, nimbip monmon giyng, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip.

²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kune, giningayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biyimb? Yand kune, Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biyimb? Yand kune, Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñij bap? Yand kune, Ebrahim kiñij ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjiyiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuñaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kune, yip ñin keykey omiñal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tanjenik; ñin keykey minek omiñal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pañg pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñiñg kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sanjind ami, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tanjiñg, ñiñg wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akañ, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akañ, dawin yomb okok akañ, solwara namb okok akañ, sañgiy okok akañ girangiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmañgiy ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñiñg nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akañ aŋgiy gos yomb ak niñbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikniñg gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun aŋgiy, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giniñgayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindenigayn. ³¹ Jiysis

Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiñj Areytas binuk aŋgayeck Damaskas kond mindyinçip ak, yip kalam-bis ayin aŋgiy, poliys nuk gok aŋgek, kin-jeŋram okok maŋgiysek tickyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miŋgan ak ay, miñ ti-wniŋgiy, kamb wariy kus kus guyak wiindiw miŋgan ak lipiŋ yokey, am am man biyaŋ amiy, pirik amninik.

12

Pol Day Niŋak Minim Ak Aŋgñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giniŋgamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niŋak minim ak, aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋgayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niŋep rek Krays nup chiŋgrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyoŋ amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyoŋ amnak akaŋ, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akaŋ, ma niŋbiy; Gor nep niŋimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoŋ am-nak ak pen; mumbwak sek akaŋ, mumb-wak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akaŋ, ma niŋbiy; Gor nuk nep niŋimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyoŋ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niŋak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biyimb aŋgñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek aŋgniŋgayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key aŋgniŋ; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep aŋgniŋgayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biyimb gunap yip niŋiy, ak bi tep key mindip aŋgey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niŋiy akaŋ, minim apiyn rek niŋiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niŋniŋgiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoŋ amnak kun ak, biyimb gunap ma niŋyak, yand nep niŋnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikyinq mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiŋal nokom aŋgnijiy, yip

kun gisap rek ma ginimur aŋgnik ak pen; ⁹ yip aŋgak, “Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayip ak niŋrep giy mey; kuyip simb niŋiy kond mindnikniŋ mindenŋgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niŋnimin aŋgak.” Kun aŋgak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek aŋgnij minden, yip direp giyinç mindonimuŋ. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip aŋgjiwpay akaŋ, timey gipay akaŋ, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akaŋ, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Aŋgak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy aŋgiy ma niŋbiy. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niŋbik. ¹³ Kun ak biyimb Krays ker mind-pay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tiddak gok, yip ñim aŋgiy ma aŋgnik. Nimb niŋem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niŋiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiŋal am niŋnik, miñiy tip ak niŋiŋ gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap dining ma niŋiŋgayn; nimbip nen aŋgiy niŋiŋgayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimaŋgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niŋbiy ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak aŋgñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok maŋgiysek yokdiniŋgayn akaŋ, kum-niŋgayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nim-bip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niŋiy, yip pen niŋem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akaŋ pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek aŋ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diningamb

aŋgiy niŋbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yoki, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik?

¹⁸ Taytas nup yokning, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niŋbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek aŋgiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giniŋgamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giniŋgamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyown-imuŋ aŋgiy aspay aŋgniŋgambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niŋmindakniŋ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb aŋgiy aspun. ²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niŋniŋgayn ŋin ak, gipim rek niŋen, yip tep ma giniŋgamb. Penpen aŋgiy, miluk ninjy, tap gok chin nep dinjun aŋgiy, monmon giy, minim timey aŋgiy, biyimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niŋbiyn ak; kayaŋ amiy niŋniŋgayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgiy, biy siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindenigambim. Giniŋgambim kun ak Gor niŋimb aŋgiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambiq gakniŋ, nimbip nen siy aŋ mindenigayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ŋin omiŋal niŋnik; miňiy pen tip ak niniŋ gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biyimb gunap timey gipay aŋgeniŋgiy, biyimb omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom rek niŋmindey giniŋgamb ak; niŋind apay aŋgiy, minim aŋgem tep giniŋgamb aŋgyak.” ² Kun ak menikarik namb siŋak nimbip am niŋiy, biyimb timey giyak gok kuyip giniŋgayn rek, aŋgrep giy winik. Miňiy tip ak biyimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miňiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niŋniŋgayn. ³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akaŋ, mer aŋgiy niŋbim gok, niŋrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miňmon nimbip okok gek niŋbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyonj kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok.

Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip aŋgiy woŋg gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niŋem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akaŋ, mer aŋgiy niŋnimimb. Pen yand niŋbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akaŋ pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niŋem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niŋbim. ⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ŋek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niŋrep giniŋgambim. ⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup aŋgnijiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giniŋgiy apun.” Pen nup aŋgnijbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranamuŋ aŋgiy, ma aŋgnijbun. Yimb chin yowningamb ak tap yikop; Gor niŋek mindrep giniŋgambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup woŋg giňimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb giniŋmuŋ ar ak giniŋgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniŋgambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niŋon tep gek, minim kilis ma aŋjun. Kun ak Gor nup aŋgnijiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniŋgiy apun.

¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksipiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis aŋgnij niŋbiyn ak kirginiŋgayn. Gor yip aŋgek woŋg nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap aŋgnij aŋgnijgayn. Pen yip woŋg aŋgayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim aŋgiy ma aŋgnijgayn; mindrep gím aŋgiy aŋgnijgayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miňiy minim aŋgiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim aŋgen asaw ak niŋiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim aŋg ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biyimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindenigamb. ¹² Nimbip tep gakniŋ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ŋin piksaknimimb.

¹³ Biyimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biyimb simb niŋiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokyinq nep mindonimuŋ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimuŋ.

Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindon-imunj.

GALESIYA

Pol Galesiya Biynimbi Kuyip

Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Pol Galesiya biynimbi kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgňak. Kisen Jiwda biynimbi kun okok gunap aŋgyak, "Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis aŋgek, chin Jiwda biynimbi kilrimey gipun rek kune p gem, Gor nimbip diniŋgamb aŋgyak." Minim yesek aŋgyak kun ak Pol niŋek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimňiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap piŋniŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep aŋgek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimbi gok kuyip simb niŋimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimun rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tuŋgasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kaw-nan gos ŋinimuŋ ar ak nep giyin, pen-pen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim aŋg jiwniŋ aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimbi gunap aŋgey akaŋ, gos yand key niŋiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiaŋ nep aŋger gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, "Nimb mindpim?" aspūn.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiaŋ ak nimbip simb niŋiy kond minder, mindrep ginim-imbi. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuŋ rek ayek, Nop ŋinuk

nup ginimuŋ aŋgak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimňiniŋ kumek mey, biynimbi tap siy tap timey giying nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma diniŋgambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Aŋgiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nép Niŋjun

⁶ Yand gos kuŋay yimb niŋsipyen. Gor chinup simb niŋiy Jiysis nup aŋgek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niŋniŋ gispim.

⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimbi gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip aŋgey, niŋniŋ gispim.

⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip aŋgňinuk ak, minim niŋind yimb ak aŋgňinuk. Pen chin key akaŋ, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yiŋgoŋ giy aŋgniŋgambun ak, mon key yinjap ak amniŋ, mey kun aŋgniŋgambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yiŋgoŋ giy aŋgniŋgambay ak, mon key yinjap ak amniŋgiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyaŋ aŋgiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyaŋ aŋgiy aspiyn. Biynimbi gok yip kindik giyan aŋgiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek aŋgep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giňemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyinjip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip aŋgnik ak, biynimbi nep aŋgey niŋiy akaŋ, gos yand key niŋiy ma aŋgnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ŋek, nimbip aŋgňinik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyinjipiyn ar ak, nimb niŋbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyinjipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chinjyak biynimbi gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyinjipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen ami yip ma tikak ŋin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimbi simb niŋiy dip ak, yip diniŋgayn aŋgiy niŋak. Kisen yip tikey

yomb gen, Gor yip simb ninjiy dining ñinjayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Ņiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen ninrep giy, kisen biyimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak aŋgñirep giniŋgamb aŋgiy, Ņinuk nup yip yomek ninrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip aŋgiy, biyimb gunap ma aŋgnijnik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niŋniŋ ma amninik. Yikop miňmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miňmon Damaskas mindyŋgipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omijał nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niŋniŋ amiy, nund yip ñin kuŋay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niŋnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niŋnik. ²⁰ Minim tikiſpiyn kun biy, Gor niŋmindip ak, nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miňmon Siyriya amiy, miňmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biyimb Krays ker mindeyak miňmon sikoy keykey okok, yip miseŋ ma niŋyak; ²³ yikop biyimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak aŋgjiliy, chinup gi timey giyinçip ak, miňiy Jiysis minim tep ak biyimb okok kuyip aŋgñirasap aŋgey niŋiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Aŋg Jimňiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miňmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biyimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim aŋgñenik nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip, yesek aŋgiy aŋgyak, "Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biyimb nuk yimb mindenigambim aŋgyak." Minim aŋgyak kun ak niŋen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip ponjind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niŋyak gok yip, am wičan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek aŋgnijgiy aŋgiy;

kuyip aŋgnik, "Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma aŋgñimbiyn aŋgnik." Kun aŋgen, yip pen ma aŋgyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niŋnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim aŋgrep ma giniŋgambun ak; Jiwda biyimb gok ap minim yomb aŋgey, Gor woŋ gipiyn ak pisnep yowningamb aŋgiy niŋnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy aŋgyak, "Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biyimb gipun ar ak nep giniŋmuŋ aŋgyak." Kun aŋgey, chin minim kun ak aŋ amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niŋind ayek, kumbak ma tikniŋgamb aŋgnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingjy mindrep gipun rek niŋey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan aŋgiy, ap minim yesek kun ak aŋgyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biyimb Jiwda mer gok gos niŋiy, Jiysis minim niŋind yimb ak nep dinengiy aŋgiy, minim kiyk aŋgyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb aŋgnijgambun ak pen; Gor niŋek chin nep kuyip kun aŋgnijgambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biyimb gok kuyip kun kun giy aŋgñinimin aŋgiy, yip ma aŋgyak. Yand Jiysis minim aŋgñimbiyn rek niŋiy aŋgyak, "Mey aŋip ak aŋgyak." ⁷ Kiyk niŋyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biyimb gok kuyip aŋgñirangiip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biyimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip aŋgñirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niŋiy mey aŋgyak, "Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniŋ, Jiwda biyimb okok kuyip aŋgñirangiip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniŋ, am biyimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip aŋgñirangiip aŋgyak." ⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip woŋ kun ak aŋgayek niŋyak rek; woŋ chin ar nokom gipun aŋgiy, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim aŋ ar nokom ay aŋgnuk, "Banabas chir

biyinimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim aŋg̊iniŋgambur; nimb Jiwda biyinimb gok kuyip aŋg̊inimimb aŋgnuk.”¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Am miňmon kun okok taŋgiy, biyinimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip aŋgenimiy; biyinimb simbgeprek miňmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ŋiniŋgiy aŋgyak.” Minim aŋgyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep aŋgyak.

Pol Piyyta Nup Aŋg Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miňmon Antiyok am mindonuk ŋin ak, Piyyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup miseŋ aŋg ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biyinimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biyinimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimňiy ŋimbyiŋgip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip aŋgniŋgambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ŋimbsap aŋgniŋgambay” aŋgiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ŋiňjäk. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biyinimb nind jiw am miňmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niŋjiy, kuneŋ giyak. Pen mam Banabas kuneŋ niŋjiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biyinimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, Piyyta nup aŋgnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biyinimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyiŋgipan. Pen miňiy yenen key asik ay, biyinimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb aŋgiy aspan aŋgnik?”

Biyinimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niŋniŋgambay Gok Biyinimb Suŋ-tep Nuk Mindeniŋgambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biyinimb yipund giy gok, biyinimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niŋbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niŋek biyinimb suŋ-tep nuk gok ma mindeniŋgambun. Chin biyinimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋbun gok nep biyinimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biyinimb low minim ar ak gey amniŋgamb gok, biyinimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy ma aŋgniŋgamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap aŋgniŋgambim, “Chin Jiwda biyinimb Krays chinup aŋgiy kumak rek, suŋ-tep mindonjun aŋgiy,”

low minim ar ak niŋjiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginiŋgambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniŋgambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giniŋgambun aŋgniŋgambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biyinimb low minim ak tip kisen giyŋ, tap kilrimey giyŋgipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikniŋgambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak niŋdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor ŋinuk yip simb niŋjiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb aŋgiyngipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyiŋgipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miňiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niŋyŋ, yip gos ŋimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹ Pen low minim ak nep niŋjiy, Gor biyinimb nuk mindombinup rek aŋgep, Nop aŋgek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimňiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niŋjiy, ŋinuk nup aŋgek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginiŋgayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyŋgipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimňiy Mindeniŋgambun.

¹ Galesiya biyinimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akaŋ yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ŋiaŋgbirikyak minim tep ak, aŋg̊irep gon niŋbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyŋgipay rek nep giy, biyinimb nuk mindoniŋgambun apim?” ² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap aŋgniŋsipyen. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niŋem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip aŋg̊inuk ak nep niŋem, nimbip yokak. ³ Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biyinimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miňiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giniŋgambun aŋgiy gispim. ⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miňiy

yenen low minim ak aŋgey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirginiŋ gispim? ⁵ Yip aŋgem niŋiy. Low minim ar ak gem niŋiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kune p gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Gor giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak minim ak, Ebrahim niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy niŋek, bi suŋ-tep yand aŋgip” aŋgyak.

⁷ Kun ak niŋim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low aŋgip aŋgip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindenŋgambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor aŋgip minim ak niŋiy, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mindpay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup aŋgak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miňmon okok manjiysek tep giniŋgamb aŋgak.” Minim aŋgak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy dinenŋgambay ak mey; kuyip giniŋgayn aŋgiy,” aŋgak. ⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak niŋiy, nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindenŋgambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suŋ-tep aŋgiy dinenŋgamb apay gok, yiwrur yomb yimb dinenŋgambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikiyak tikiyak rek manjiysek kisen ma giniŋgambay gok, yiwrur yomb dinenŋgambay aŋgyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niŋbay gok nep mey, biynimb suŋ-tep yand mindenŋgambay aŋgyak.” Kun ak niŋbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep niŋiy gey amniŋgamb gok, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimuŋ rek ma ayniŋgamb. ¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dinenŋgamb aŋgiy” niŋbay gok nep, niŋ ar kuyip apiyinjaj ak mindenŋgambay. Pen low minim niŋiy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, “Gor low gok manjiysek kisen giy mey, kim amniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer niŋiy, apyap pikiy yiwrur yomb dinenŋgon, Krays Nop Gor nup aŋgak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon

bak biyon ſaŋgbirik ayey kumiyn aŋgiy,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwniŋgayp pay gok, Gor kuyip yiwrur yomb ſaŋb mey; kun giy kumbay aŋgyak.” Kun ak niŋbun: chin yiwrur yomb dinenŋgon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwrur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kune p dining kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim aŋgay aŋgak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miňmon okok kuŋaynep, kuyip tep giniŋgamb aŋgak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb niŋiy kond minden, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giniŋgayn Aŋgiy Aŋgayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbi p minim bap aŋgiy. Bi gunap minim aŋ ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma aŋgninjamb. Pen minim aŋgayek, Baybol buk tikiyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” aŋgiy ma tikiyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” aŋgiy tikiyak.” Ñapan nokom aŋgyak kun ak, Krays nup nep aŋgyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyin ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak minim ak, pisnep aŋgay, simiy kuŋaynep mindiy, low minim kisen aŋgyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnim b aŋgayak ak kirginiŋgamb. Nuk kun ma giniŋgamb; minim nind aŋgak kun ak pisnep aŋgak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak niŋek, Gor nup dak ma aŋgnimimb; nup simb niŋiy, giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyin ak nimbi aŋgninjambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak aŋgak aŋgninjambim.” Pen Gor nup giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak minim ak, aŋgak rek mindakniŋ, low minim ak kisen sesek aŋgak. Pen gak kun ak aŋgak, “Giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgøyik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand ami yikniŋgamb Ni ak, kuyip

aŋgyokningayn ak pen, ŋin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak aŋgen mey; low kun gok timbrikyinq, Gor minim nup timbriksipun aŋgiy, niŋrep giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup aŋgneyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip aŋgak. Minim chinup giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Abraham nup aŋgak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap ninjy aŋgniŋgambim, Gor chinup minim ar omijal aŋgak ak; low minim aŋgak ak dep nep; giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak minim ak dep nep aŋgniŋgambim. Pen minim omijal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suntep mindeninqiy aŋgiy low minim bap aŋgombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma aŋgak. ²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miňmon okok maŋgiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋniŋgambun gok, Gor giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak rek giy, chinup diningamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ŋin ak, nup gosimb ma niŋnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim aŋgak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niŋon, Gor niŋek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup aŋgiy owak rek nup gosimb ninjy mey, kilrimey giyingipay low ar ak kir-pun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb niŋjy mey, maŋgiysek Gor ŋapan nuk mindiy, ŋiŋ pikiy, nup chinqiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiňiŋ ak key, Jiwda mer kiňiŋ ak key; biyñ kiňiŋ ak key, bi kiňiŋ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis woŋ gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiňiŋ nokom yimb mindpun.

²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Abraham biyñimb kiňiŋ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Abraham nup giniŋgayn aŋgak rek giniŋgamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ŋapan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiy ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuŋay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, Ŋapan kiyk gok kuyip aŋgayipay. Ŋapan kun gok tap kuŋay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi Ŋapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb aŋgiy aŋ dand amiy, nop aŋgayak ŋin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kune Gor nup chinqrep ma ginuk ŋin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim aŋgyak ak ninjy, mindrep ma giyingipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key niŋayak ŋin ak apek, Ŋinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyñ bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niŋmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimniy ayniŋ kumak. ⁶ Nimb Ŋapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis woŋ rek giyingipim gok, miňiy Gor Ŋapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyaŋ aŋgiy aŋgayak rek, mindrep giniŋgambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chinqiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niŋnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miňiy Gor nup chinqipim. Kun ak nimb ninjy nup ma dipik; nuk key ninjy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyingipim rek giniŋ gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon aŋgiy gispim. ¹⁰ Per ŋin yomb apay ak nep niŋjy, takin yomb apay ak nep niŋjy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niŋjy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep aŋgnen niŋbik ak pen; miňiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuŋay niŋsipyen.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niŋiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niŋyinğıpıyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyinğıpım rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chıŋnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³ Nimb niŋbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miňmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak aŋgnik. ¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niŋiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep aŋgiy dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miň ar kun ak, miňiy dam yokpim akay? Akaŋ minim niŋind aŋgnik ar ak niŋiy, miluk niŋbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niŋiy, windin maŋgiy nimbik gok tuŋjiw yip ñembrek ayek, monmon tuŋjiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miňiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranyıŋ, Pol nup kirgiyan aŋgiy, nimbip per tom gi-pay. ¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiniŋgambay ak, tep giniŋgambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranyıŋ, nimbip tom gi-pay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chıŋgiy, nuk mindip rek mindenigiy aŋgiy, biyn gok ñapan tikniŋ gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miňiy yip tip ak gisap. ²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy aŋgnim aŋgiy, niŋbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niŋen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydoŋ Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep niŋjun apim gok, low minim tikiyıŋ aŋgyak minim ak ma niŋbim rek ayip. ²² Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Ebrahim ñi omiŋal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piň ap biynuk nup wong giňiŋgip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³ Biyn wong giyinğıp ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap

tikniŋgamban aŋgiy minim aŋgayak rek, ñi ak tikak."

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giňemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak ak rek. Biyn Hega miňmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miňmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miňmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miňiy mindip ak, miňmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim aŋgyakniŋ, kalambis wong giyinğıp pay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim aŋgnıŋgiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim aŋgayak rek giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbay rek, kuyip dip.

²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, "Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniŋ, miňmiň yimb giniŋgamb. Kiňiŋ nuk ak yomb yimb mindenigambay. Pen biyn nuŋgumiy yip taŋgyiŋgip ak ñapan tikek, kiňiŋ yomb ma mindenigambay aŋgyak."

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikniŋgamb aŋgek, gos kun ak niŋmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiňiŋ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup diniŋgayn aŋgek, gos kun ak nep niŋmindon, chinup dek, miňiy kiňiŋ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikiyak, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niŋak. Kun ak rek, miňiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niŋbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niŋbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, "Biyn wong giňemb amiymıňay ak kuyip aŋgyoknimin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma dininġamb aŋgyak."

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop niŋim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giňiŋgip ñapan

nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebraham biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tunjasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip ninjanj anjiy, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun anjiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginiñgambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak anjrep giniñg gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik giniñg; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giniñgambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diniñgamb anjiy niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimuñ rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, sun-tep yimb mindenñgambun anjiy, tep gaknij kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñniñgambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tañgrep giyinjipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñniñg gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay dañgiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giniñgamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginiñgambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwr yomb yimb diniñgamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giyinj nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim

ak anjñiyinj, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb anjiy, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn anjiy pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyañ anjiy, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, mañgiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap anjiy angak, "Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kuneñ wasemb aynimimb angak." ¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giniñgambim ak; mañgiysek yap pikniñgambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimuñ Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak nep geniñgambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyinjipim ar ak kirginiñgambim. ¹⁷ Gos ominal kun ak, bap pis bap lipinj dand amningamb, bap pis bap lipinj dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun anjiy niñniñgambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñaknij gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Gos key niñiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giranjiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok angnijiy, kunj giy, koymib pikiy, miluk niñiy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden anjiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop anjiy; tap yesek angnijiny, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindenñgamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñaknij gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niñiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niñbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn anjiy, biynimb

sik aŋgdiy, apay rek niŋiy, kal ma jiwiy, niŋrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim aŋgiy, aŋgniŋgiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chin̄gipay gok, gos key niŋiy monmon giyin̄gipay ar ak kirpay. Miň ar giyin̄gipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb aŋgiy, Krays gos ŋimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip giniŋg, chinup gos ŋaknij nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden aŋgiy, yimb chin dand aranyin̄g, penpen miluk ma ninjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miň timey ar gunap geniŋgiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chin̄grep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip aŋgiy, kuyip minim sisayn aŋgiy, aŋgrep gem, tip ak mindrep giniŋgiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuŋ, kuyip simb niŋiy kond mindem, mindrep giniŋgiy. Giniŋgambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niŋimb ak, aŋgak rek giniŋgambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun aŋgniŋgambay ak, yesek aŋgniŋgambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor yip niŋek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn aŋgiy gos ak niŋnimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek niŋiy, yerer giy mindrep giniŋgambun ak, key niŋrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim aŋgnimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuŋ gok, kuyip gunap bilok ŋiniŋgiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy aŋgiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giniŋgambun ak, chinup pen kunep giniŋgamb.

⁸ Chin niŋbun: tap yimniŋgambun rek nep jakniŋgamb; tap key gunap ma jakniŋgamb. Kun ak gos chin key niŋbun rek ginjun aŋgniŋgambun ak; kinjen timey amniŋg kun aŋgniŋgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ŋimb rek ginjun aŋgniŋgambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper

mindenin̄gambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimi, ŋiŋemb ŋin ak, tep gaknij nep ŋiŋniŋgambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap ŋiŋemb kun ak wos ma gip ŋin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Aŋgiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miňmiň Gak

¹¹ Yand aŋgen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miňiy ŋin maŋgiy yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, maŋgiy yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok maŋgiy sek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyoŋ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ŋiniŋgiy aŋgiy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miňmiň gun aŋgiy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap niŋiy miňmiň ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip aŋgiy mon kiros bak biyoŋ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niŋiy mey; miňmiň gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niŋey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ŋin ar ak mindiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip aŋgniŋg gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgen, yip pikpay kiňowin̄ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chin̄grep ma gip akan, monmon gip aŋgiy minim ak ma aŋgniŋgiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ŋin ar ak minden, nimbip kond mindonimuŋ. Tep.

YIPIYES Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niŋep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimniy ayek, Gor biynimb kiňiň nokom mindpay rek aŋgrep gen, penpen aŋgiy asik keykey ma ayniŋgiy aŋgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindyiŋipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak ninjiy, Krays miň gip ar ak nep ginimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim aŋg jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep angek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chinigrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep aŋgjun. Ņinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chinigong, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun. ⁴ Miňmon ma alwol gayak ňin ak chinup gos ninjiy aŋgak, “Niyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suŋ-tep yand gok mindenigambay aŋgak.” ⁵ Ņin kun anep aŋgak, “Niyand Krays kuyip dek, ūapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giniŋgamb aŋgak.” ⁶ Kun aŋgiy, Ni mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ňin ar ayak ak mey, tep gaknij yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likaň yapiy kumak rek, kim amniŋgambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak,

tap siy tap timey gipun gok ninjiy kirgiy, Ņinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiň chinup dip. Bi gos tipaŋgiy niňimb kun ak, ⁹ Ņinuk nup yokniŋgay aŋgiy niňiŋgip rek yokek awak ak niňbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep aŋgay aŋgak, “Nin aŋgypiyn ak apek, Niyand ak tap semb biyoň man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, maŋgiysek kond mindenigamb aŋgak.”

¹¹ Pen key niňayak rek, chin miňiy Krays nup chinigiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niňayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niňuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niňiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amniŋgay aŋgiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranyiň nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Aŋgnijiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Niňimin Aŋgak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak ninjiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup aŋgnijiy, tep aŋgyiňg mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per aŋgnijiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ňenimin, amemb owepl nand ak niňrep yimb giniŋgiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip dinij, Krays nup yokek apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniŋgambay aŋgiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ňenimin, giniŋgamban kun ak ninjiy tep gaknij mindenigiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niňniŋgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niňbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ňin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb

yomb nind mindyinqipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeninqambay gok, yimb kiyk kayañ mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindaknij, mañgiysek beñ nuk okok mindeninqambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek beñ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyañ rek piñiy, chinup piñiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyinqipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyinqipim. ³ Chin mañgiysek kun ak rek nep giyinqipun. Gos chin key niñyinqipun rek giyinq, gos gunap key niñep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwr yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyinqipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup añgiy kumi, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumi tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip añgaiy miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñniñgiy añgiy, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip añgiy ma añgnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyinq mindrep giniñgambun ak, ginimimb añgak rek nep giniñgambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayninqamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñyinqipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip añgjiwiy añgyinqipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok añgyinqipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niñyinqipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diniñgayn añgak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyinqipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy, penpen giyinqipun wariy ak timbwaliñg yoki, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep añgyinqipay gok mañgiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñij ak key, Jiwda mer kiñij ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñij nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyinqipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyinqipim gok añgñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyinqipun gok añgñiy gak. Kinjen chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimbi gok yip yinqong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup añgnijep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyañ mindip. Bi Gor minim añgep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip

sap siskoy titumbis okok piñiyipay rek ak mindpay; korip boñg piñiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindniñg gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Añgñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup woñg giñiyinj, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok añgñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niñiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb niñiy diy, nuk nep añgek nimbip añgñirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma niñyinjipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niñiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim añgep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyinjipay ak niñrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep añgayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñij nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, woñg nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak añgñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niñiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak añgñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep dininçayn añgak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niñiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep dininçamb añgiy niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy añgek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip añgñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey giniñg niñayak ak gek miseñ niñbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuñay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niñiy; Gor bi gos tipañgiy niñimb ak añgiy

niñningambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokning gos niñak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon añgnijbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip añgñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand añgiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup koñgim yimiñ añañbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindom-binup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñij keykey, semb biyoñ man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per añañijiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuj, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kir-giningiy; nup gosimb niñyinj chingiy nep mindençiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyrek ak giniñgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pañg dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyoñ amiñ, akyoñ amiñ, akdon amiñ, akdon amiñ gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giniñgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mañgiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayninçiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip añgaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniñgamb ak, key yimb direp giniñgamb. Niñiy nup añañijun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniñgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyinj mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñij Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalam-bis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand

mindeyəŋ aŋgiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giyinjg mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun aŋgiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giyinjg mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun aŋgiy gem amnimunj. ⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñij nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun gos ak nokom.

⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niŋep ar ak nokom. Niŋg pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup maŋgiysek namb ay mindek, woŋg nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Niňuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumi y tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey aŋgiy rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak: “Nuk tikjak biyoŋ amyinj, bi nup miluk niŋyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak aŋgyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak aŋgyak kiñij ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumi y, tikjakiy aranjak amnak aŋgiy aŋgyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop.

¹⁰ Kun ak chin niŋbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumi y, tip aranjak amnak semb biyoŋ. Amiy, semb biyoŋ man biy maŋgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak aŋgyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey aŋgayip rek gipay aŋgyak. Gunap aŋgayek, Jisis minim dand amemb woŋg ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim aŋgep woŋg ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip minim tep ak aŋgnimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy aŋgnirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniŋ, woŋg keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñij yand gok maŋgiysek yip niŋrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonmuŋ aŋgiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon aŋgiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun aŋgiy yesek apay gok, chinup

yiŋgen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniŋgambay. ¹⁵ Niŋrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niŋind yimb nep aŋgiy, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindenŋgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniŋgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, woŋg chinup keykey aŋgayip rek gon amek mey, maŋgiysek mindrep giniŋgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miň Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niŋiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindenŋgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niŋjun aŋgiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun aŋgiy, nambij ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb aŋgiy ma aŋgak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip aŋgyak ak niŋbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind maŋgiy chin limgiŋgamb ar ak monmon ma giniŋgambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun aŋgiy niŋyinjipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niŋgiŋgambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindenjun rek ayip ak, miň kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyinjipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak maŋgiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek aŋgiŋgipim ak kirgiy, minim niŋind gok nep aŋgnimimb.

²⁶ Miluk niŋmindem pumb paŋind amniŋgamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giniŋgamb.

²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyiŋgipay gok siy ma dininjy; key woŋg giy tap mindakniŋ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiniŋgiy. ²⁹ Minim aŋgninj, minim timey gunap ma aŋgnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niŋiy, Gor nup chingrep giniŋgiy

rek aynimuñ gok nep aŋgnimimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep dinengaý aŋgiy niŋjay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb. ³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwiý, miluk niŋjiy, biynimb aŋgjawiý, minim yomb aŋgiy gipim ak kirgiy, ³² penpen simb niŋjiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋjiy kirgip rek, pen niŋjiy kirgek pen niŋjiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Taŋgonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Niňuk Krays biynimb simb niŋimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niŋjiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongiy akan opriy় tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyon kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aying mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmaŋgiy limgip rek ginjun aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun aŋgiy akan, chinup keynep tep giniŋgamb rek gun aŋgiy, ma nep ninjun. ⁴ Niňloŋ ay, kuneň minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma aŋjun. Gor bi tep aŋgiy, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niňrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuñ aŋgiy niŋbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay ak mey, Gor apiymiŋay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwr yomb yimb diningambay. Kun ak minim monmon aŋgiy, nimbip yesek aŋgney niŋnimimb rek ayip ak, niňrep ginimimb.

⁷ Kiy yip taŋgiy, minim kuyip ak ma niŋnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyiŋgipim ak pen; miňiy Biyomb chin ak yip taŋgiy, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma aŋgiy, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindenŋgambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niňek tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun aŋgiy gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok taŋgiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep aŋgun aŋgon, nambıŋ gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip aŋgem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niŋniŋgiy. ¹³ Miňmon yapek tap maŋgiysek miseň niňbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak miseň niŋniŋgambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy aŋgyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak puŋgiň nen; tikjakim aŋgyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niŋjiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niňrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniŋgamb ar ak niŋjiy ginimimb. ¹⁸ Niň kilis ñimbay, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyiŋ, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen aŋgnyiŋ, kamep aŋgyiŋ, minim tep nup aŋgyiŋ ginimimb. Tep gakniŋ, key niňbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap aŋgnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuñ ak yimb nup aŋgiy, Nop nup tep aŋgyiŋ mindenjun.

Bi Beryoŋgon Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niňyin, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, naŋgumiý sikop aŋgniŋgiy rek niňnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay.

²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip aŋgek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok aŋgniŋgiy rek kisen giniŋgiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok maŋgiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niŋjiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kuneň wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan aŋgiy, minim tep nuk ak sek,

ñiñg ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowinj akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amningayn angyi gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niñbun; key niñon tep gek, tap keñmañgiy ñiñg ñiñg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Bi gok biyn diniñg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak." ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niñy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nañgumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angyi kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angninqiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk angak, "Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiyrek niñdinimimb angak." Pen minim kun ak angyi angak, "Kun giniñgambim ak kasek ma kumi, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak."

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbiik gok mindrep giyan angyi, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angninqambim ak ma niñniñgambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyinq, Gor minim angnirep giyinq mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wong giñimbim gok, Krays

minim angek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gañ angyi, woñg ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimun angyi ginimimb. ⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angyi ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup woñg gispun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸ Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop woñg giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup woñg girep goniñgambun, chinup direp giniñgamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop woñg giyan angyi dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiyng, woñg ma giniñgiy. Biyomb chin semb biyon biynimb mañgiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy angyi ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niñy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim ang day jiwninq gispbyn. Biyomb yimb anup chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniñg gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeñram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñij keykey semb biyon man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniñg aypay gok mañgiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniñgiy rek ma ayninqamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñaŋgninqambay angyi, tingliys wos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmiñgan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiñ teñgiypay rek, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñaŋgninqamb gok pisnep suŋgninqamb.

¹⁷ Wis wos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niŋiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoŋ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniŋ, Gor nup minim ar keykey aŋgninyiŋ mindenimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup aŋgniŋem yip kond mindakniŋ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindyiŋgiŋ ak biyimb gok kuyip monmon aŋgninim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep aŋgrangenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup aŋgniŋem ma pirikiy monmon aŋgninim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup woŋg girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip aŋgniniŋgamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, woŋg gipiyn rek am aŋgek niŋiy, gos sek mindenimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiŋay nimbip kond mindrikniiŋ, kuyipapiy gosimb niŋiy, biyimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biyimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb aŋŋep nep mindpim gok, simb niŋiy direp yimb ginimuŋ.

PIYLIYPAY

Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niñep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim añgñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep guyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim añgñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindaknij, minim bap añgyak, "Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap añgñey, timey gining gispay añgyak." Kun añgey niñiy, kuyip angen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep guyan añgiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind añgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep woñg ak giyingip rek, minim añgak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuñ añgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodaytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokningayn añgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup añgiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niñbay gok, minim añgey ma dinimimb añgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep añgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim añg jiwying, "Nimb mindpim" añgak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirmiñay Jiysis nup woñg gipur rek, nuk ap mindaknij, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim añgñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok

mangiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiyminjaj nimbiñ simb niñiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Añgak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip añgñi dand apiy, añgñiying nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep añgiy apiyn, "Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn." ⁶ Yand niñbiy়: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiñgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup añgayak ñin yomb ak winingamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niñimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak añgñirangenying akan, kalambis mindyinj akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niñyinj nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per añgninijy apiyn, "Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niñrep giningayiñ apiyn." ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niñrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindaknij, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand añgiyinj mindaknij, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuñ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Krays minim tep ak ma niñyan añgiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyñ bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woñg giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuñaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep añgñirangen, yip kalambis aypay ak niñbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon añgñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niñiy kunep añgñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindaknij, monmon añgñimbiyn rek niñiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb minden añgiy, añgñirapay.

16 Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kīlis giy aŋgip rek aŋgun aŋgiy aŋgñirapay.

17 Biynimb yip miluk niŋiy aŋgñirapay gok apay, "Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gaŋ aŋgiy," yimb yomb dininj̄ nep aŋgrapay. **18** Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak aŋgñey okok amjap ak niŋen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Minderiŋgayn

19 Biynimb gunap yip miluk niŋbay ak pen, yand niŋbiy ak, nimb Gor nup aŋgniŋ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeniŋgambay amniŋgayn. **20** Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniŋgambay akaŋ, yerer giniŋgambay ak; Gor nup miňiy chingrep gipiŋ rek chingrep mey, yimb nup araniŋgamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup aŋgrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniŋgambay. **21** Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiŋ amiy, nuk yip perper mindeniŋgayn. Kun ak kumniŋgayn akaŋ, mindeniŋgayn ak ma niŋbiy. **22** Pen biy mindiy, Krays woŋ nup gunap sek ginim rek ayniŋgamb. Kun ak, gos yip ominoal wip. **23** Kumiŋ am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb aŋgiy niŋbiy. **24-25** Kun ak yand key niŋbiy ak, ma kumniŋgayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋrep giy, tep gakniŋ mindeniŋgambim. **26** Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araniŋgambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

27 Yip yerer giniŋgamb ak ma niŋbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niŋrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geniŋgambim, yand mindpim ak niniŋgayn akaŋ, akniy minden minim apek, Gor woŋ ak jimniy giy, mindrep gispay aŋgiy niŋniŋgayn.

28 Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niŋiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimniy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ŋin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb dininjambun aŋgiy, nimbip kirginiŋgambay. **29-30** Gor nimbip dek,

Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niŋiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyinpiyn ak niŋbim. Miňiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip aŋgñey niŋbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Ninjun

1 Krays nimbip simb niŋiy dek mey, gos kuŋay ma niŋiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. **2** Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niŋiy, jimniy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giniŋgamb. **3-4** Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan aŋgiy gos ak niŋnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

5 Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb; Krays gos niŋiy gak rek ak ginimimb. **6** Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor aŋgiy ma gak.

7 Nuk bi yikop woŋ giňemb rek minden aŋgiy mey, aŋgek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niŋiy giy aŋgiy ma gak;

8 Nop aŋak rek nep gi dand amnakniŋ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiroš bak biyoŋ ŋaŋgrimbik ayeyak kumak. **9** Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miňmon nuk biyoŋ amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiŋ ar biyoŋ aranak ak mey; **10** kisen biynimb manjiysek: semb biyoŋ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeniŋgambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koŋgim yimi, **11** Nop nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ, ŋinuk nup Biyomb mindip aŋgiy misen aŋgninjambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

12-13 Kun ak Piyliipay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim aŋgen niŋiy giyinjipim rek, miňiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniŋ, nup tep

giniñgamb ar ak gun angiy gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma ninjy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay aŋgningambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per aŋgñimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar kun ak gipay angiy, miñmiñ yimb giniñgayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simbonj ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per aŋgñimbiyn ak ninjy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñiñg wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simbonjipun ar ak soñgon amek, Gor nup sesek simbonj ñon, nup tep gip rek giniñgamb ak niñjy, miñmiñ giniñgayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeniñgiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niniñgamb Anġak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akañ, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñjy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimuñ. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niñjy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondrek, bi apiymiajrek Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñirapur. ²³ Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim angey niñjy, yip yerer giniñgambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip aŋgñiniñgamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niniñgayn.

Epaprodaytas Mindpim Ak Niniñgamb Anġak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodaytas nup aŋgyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor woñg ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angiy, nup aŋgyoken tip ak andkind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niñiyn angiy, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angey niñbik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap

yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. ²⁸ Kun ak, Epaprodaytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kuñay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondrep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays woñg ak giyn angiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woñg gip mam ak asaw angiy, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeniñgambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek aŋgnij gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind aŋgnik ak, tip ak aŋgiy angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geniñgambim mey, chinup maŋgiysek tep giniñgamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindenijambim angiy, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb. ³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Niñuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angiy, niñrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak aŋgnij, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñiñuk kisen Benjamen kiñij ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Persiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niñrep giy mindyinjipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñjy, girimey yimb giyinjipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyinjipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen aŋgnijgiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos

ninjiy, giyinqipiyn ar kun ak niñrep giy ma giyinqipiyn ak ninjiy, Krays nup chinqiyn aŋgiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyinqipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biyimb niñbay gok niñen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap aŋnimuŋ aŋgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chinqipiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuŋ ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suñrep nuk mindeninqayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ñinuk nup gosimb niñon mey, chinup dip. Biyimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diniñgamb aŋgniñgambay ak pen, maŋgiysek kindik giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy ninjek, tep giniñgamb. Biyimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok nep, biyimb suñ-tep nuk mindeninqambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiñ tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuŋ aŋgiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, niñrep giyn aŋgiy niñbiyn. Nuk kumiñ kilis mindek, tikjakak ak niñrep giy, tip miker yomb diyiñg mindrep gak ak niñrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, niñrep ginim aŋgiy niñbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Aŋgiy Nep Gos Niñyinqip

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biyimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand niñbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb aŋgiip rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen aŋgiip rek mindenim aŋgiy niñbiyn ak mey; giyinqipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim aŋgiy gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biyimb puñgrikind yimb aŋgiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim aŋgiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin biyimb Gor nup chinqrep gipun gok maŋgiysek, gos kun ak rek nep ninjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niñeniñgambim, Gor nimbipl gos yipund giy niñep ak yomniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep niñjiy dipun gok pisnep diy, niñrep giyinq gon amnimuŋ.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biyimb kun ak rek

gey amimb gok niñjiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biyimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kuñay mindpay. Nimbipl minim kun ak nind aŋgnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niñen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun aŋgiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambij ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos niñjiy, Jiysis chinup aŋgiy kumak ak nup, miluk niñbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjap ak amniñgambay. ²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyon. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biyimb simb niñjiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyon amniñgamb aŋgiy, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip giniñg, giniñgamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuying yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindeninqambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biyimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbipl gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep aŋgnik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbiyr rek; penpen ma aŋgiy, jimñiy mindenimiy.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy wong gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiy.” Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biyimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyan tikayak gok; Gor wong ak jimñiy giyinqipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñjiy, miñmiñ giyinq mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbipl aspiyn: miñmiñ giyinq mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak maŋ asaw. Mindrep giy, biyimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbipl yerer gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup aŋgniñgiy, tep aŋgiyinq mindenem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chinqrep giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñjiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giniñgambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek aŋgniŋg
gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niŋnimimb. Pen:
tap yerip ak niŋind yimb;
tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;
tap yerip ak tep;
tap yerip ak gep;
tap yerip ak sun-tep;
tap yerip ak biyimb niŋey tep gip;
tap yerip geniŋgambim, biyimb niŋey tep
giningamb, tap kun gok nep gos
niŋyiŋ mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niŋbik
ak, minim yerip aŋgen niŋbik ak; niŋbik
rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniŋgambim, Gor
yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuŋay
ma niŋniŋgambim.

Piyliypay Biyimb Pol Nup Tap Neyak, Miňmiň Gak

¹⁰ Yand aŋnik-ej, yip sakiy gipim
aŋgniŋnik ak pen, kinjeŋ ma mindek, yip
maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miňiy
yokpim rek, yip gos niŋyiŋ mindpim ak
niŋiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miňmiň yimb
gispiyn. ¹¹ Niň gunap yikop mindpiyn gos
ak niŋiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniŋgamb
ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Niň gunap
tap kuŋay mindip, niň gunap ma mindip.
Mindip niň gok niimbiy; ma mindip niň
gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap
kuŋay mindek akaŋ, ma mindek gos yomb
ma niŋbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond
mindiy kilis niimb ak mey, yip yerer gin-
imin aŋgniŋgamb ak giniŋgayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap niimbim kun ak, tep
yimb niimbim. ¹⁵ Nimb niqbim: Mase-
doniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim aŋni
taŋyinŋipiyn niň ak, Gor biyimb nuk
mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma
yokyinŋipay. Nimb Piyliypay biyimb nep
yip yokyinŋipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka
mindenik niň ak, yip nind ak tap yoki,
kisen ak yoki gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik
key niŋiy, tap monmon niem, Gor nimbip
miňmiň yimb ginimuŋ aŋgiy aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodaytas nup tap
niem, dap yip ŋek mey, mindrep gipiyn.
Tap niŋemb chech tap yand gok, miňiy
kuŋay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak,

Gor nup tap daŋgiy ŋey, kuyrep apek nup
tep giyinŋiprek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb
Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak,
Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy,
tap yerip tikdinimuŋ gok ninimuŋ.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb
dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biyimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb
Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, "Kuyip
mindpay akan aŋgiy, aŋgniŋnimin apay."
Kun ak mey, Gor biyimb nuk mindpun
gok maŋgiysek, nimbip Krays ker mind-
pim gok, "Nimb mindpim?" aspun.

²³ Minim aŋjiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis
Krays nimbip kond mindonimuŋ.

KOLOSIY

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak aŋgnek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chiŋgyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim aŋgñirep giyinqip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun aŋgiy yesek aŋgyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Gor ker mindniŋ, kumbak tikiy, tap niñemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok aŋgnijnimimb aŋgyak.”

Kun aŋgey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy aŋgak, Krays nep tap okok maŋgiyek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma aŋgnijnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aynimuŋ rek mindip ak, nup nep aŋgnijnimimb aŋgiy minj tikiy aŋgñirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimñinimuŋ rek mindip aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyinqipim rek ma ginimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6.

Minim aŋ day jiwniŋ aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip niñen aŋgek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miñiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chiŋgrep gipim gok minj tikspur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niñiy, kond mindrep ginimuŋ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Aŋgak

³⁻⁴ Pen chir minim bap niñbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nup gok maŋgiyek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun aŋgey, chir niñiy, per

Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen aŋgnijiyŋ, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miñmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niñiy dip rek, direp giniŋgamb miñmon nuk biyon aŋgiy, niñrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miñmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniŋ mey, kiyk kuneñ niñiy, miñ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, woŋ yand gipiyn rek giyinq, nimbip Krays minim tep aŋgñimb ak, biy apiy aŋgak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniŋ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay aŋgak.”

Pol Gor Nup Aŋgnijiy Aŋgak, Nand Gey Nip Chiŋgrep Giniŋgiy Aŋgak

⁹ Aŋgek, Timotiy chir niñiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per aŋgnijbur. Pen chinup tep giniŋgamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ŋonimuŋ, niñrep giy, gos nuk ŋiniŋgamb ar ak nep giniŋgambim.

¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak ŋek, Gor miñ tep nup ak niñrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniŋgamb ar ak gem amningamb.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niñiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun aŋgiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep aŋgiŋ nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwniŋ wos yimb giyinqip ak pen; Gor ŋi tep nuk ak chinup wiſik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiŋ, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wikyokak.

Gor ŋinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misen niñjun rek ma ayip ak pen; ŋinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok maŋgiyek kayaŋ rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok maŋgiyek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyon, man biy; tap windin niñbuŋ gok, windin ma niñbuŋ gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok maŋgiyek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ŋin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy

nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giniñgamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñij giy kumiñ tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayañ rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyoñ mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niñij gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyoñ likañ yapek kumiñ, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyoñ man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuñ rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñaŋgep nuk mindyiñgipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niñek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip diningamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindenningambim. Minim tep nimbip angey niñbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind aŋgñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep wong ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wong Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen wong kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup diniñg, yiur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñij nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wong aŋgøyak rek giy miker diningayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip aŋgek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp giniñg minim tep nup ak aŋgñirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma niñyinjipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niñij, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindenningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun minim ak niñrep giy mey, yip aŋgek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek aŋgñibun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun aŋgiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak aŋgñirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor

yip kond mindaknij, kilis giy wong gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Aŋgnigiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niñbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb aŋgiy, wong kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb maŋgiyek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niñij mey, minim tep ma niñyinjipay ak niñrep yimb giniñgambim. Minim nind ma niñyinjipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giniñgambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giying, minim tep ar ak aspun aŋgey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip aŋgrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnaknij, niñyinj mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñyinj, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñij, Biyomb chin aŋgiy niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñij gem amnimuñ. ⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip aŋgñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep aŋgyinj nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan aŋgiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun aŋgiy kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb aŋgñiñgipay ar ak niñij, Seytan layn nuk miseñ ma niñbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbonjipay yomb gok maŋgiyek beñ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyinqipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikiyinqipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angiy tikiyinqipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Niñg pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiñ tip tikjakpun angiy niñg pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kuneñ gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim anç amiñ apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyañ tikayak ak wiokyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip seseñ ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniyem gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiñ Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindoninqambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb niñg akañ tap gunap okok ñimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip anç sikoy ma giniñgiy. Takin kisen wip ñin ak, ñin yomb angiy asikningambay akañ; Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb angiy asikningambay akañ; ñin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip anç sikoy geniñgiy, gos kurjat ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak ñin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyinqipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep miseñ wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angninqiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angiy, tom giy angninqambay, "Day niñbun rek, chin enjol beñ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angey," minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niñbay rek tom giniñgambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgyi mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker

mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindaknij, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi wos gaknij, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayingipay miñ wos ak, pisnep puñgrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ "Tap ak ñin mañgiy ma dinimimb," "Tap ak ma ñimb niñnimimb," "Tap ak ma diniñnimimb apay" ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey ançñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñiy apay ar ak nep ançñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chinqipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyinq, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniñgamb angiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñey, niñind gispay rek ayninqamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimuñ; Krays semb biyon amiñ, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeninqambim junj ak, kiy apiyimñay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeninqambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun.

Nind Mindyinqipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeninqambim ak; monmon ma

ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop aŋgiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun aŋgiy ma gem amnimuŋ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap aŋgninjun aŋgiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniŋgambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniŋgambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyinŋipim ŋin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niŋiy giyinŋipim. ⁸ Pen miňiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niŋiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen aŋgiy, minim timey aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋ sikoy giy, wasik aŋgiy giyinŋipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek aŋgiy, pen aŋgek pen aŋgek giyinŋipim ak, kuneŋ ma aŋgnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyinŋipim miň nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tuŋgasik yokak. Tuŋgasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayňak ak mey, miňiy gos nup ak niŋrep giyinŋ, kim kisenimb rek aŋgiy, Biyomb tap maŋgiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindnig gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwdha biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey woŋ yikop giňimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niŋiy woŋ gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin maŋgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niŋep Miň Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suntep yand aŋgiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geninŋiy miluk ma niŋnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geninŋiy, gos kun ak ma niŋnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimun; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niŋiy kirkak rek, kuyip kuneŋ niŋiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb

wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiniŋgamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniŋgambay aŋgiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niŋnimimb. Gor nup tep aŋgyinŋ nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimun. Minim nup ak niŋrep yimb giy mey, penpen aŋgñirep giyinŋ, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep san salik gunap, Baybol buk "Sam" apay gunap aŋgyinŋ mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim aŋgninŋ akan, yerer giniŋ, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun aŋgiy, kuyip apiyminjay tep aŋgyinŋ gem amnimun.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniŋgiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, naŋgumiŋ sikop minim aŋgninŋiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma aŋgnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ŋapən gok, nap nanim aŋgninŋiy rek niŋdinimimb. Kun geninŋgambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giniŋgamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ŋapən nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy aŋgem aŋgem, gos timey niŋiy, mind tep ma giniŋgiy rek ayip ak; niŋrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Woŋ Giňimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip woŋ yikop giňimbim gok; niŋmindyakniŋ won anep woŋ gon, kuyip tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak niŋmindip rek, girep gun aŋgiy, tep gakniŋ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giniŋgamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niŋey tep gaŋ aŋgiy ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup woŋ gispun aŋgiy ginimimb. Woŋ giňispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giňispim. ²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb

timey giniŋgambay gok kor niŋning; biyimb yomb gok, biyimb sikoy gok aŋgiy, ma kor giniŋgamb; ar nokom giy, yiwr ñiniŋgamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Aŋgnijying Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biyimb. Gor nup aŋgnijying nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup aŋgnijying, tep aŋgying mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup aŋgnij mindem, kinjən yomek, Krays biyimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diniŋgamb minim tep ak; aŋgnijying nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep aŋgen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup aŋgnijem, yip kond mindakniŋ, minim kun ak aŋgrep gen, biyimb niŋrep giniŋgiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biyimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip aŋgrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋniŋgiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniŋ, meŋ minjan nimbič ak sol yindik rek ayonimuŋ; nimbič minim yerip rek aŋgnijeniŋgambay, kuyip aŋgnirep yimb giniŋgambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip aŋgnek niŋji, miñmiñ gim aŋgiy yok-sipiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbič key ak yip niniŋgayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak maŋgiysek, nimbip aŋgnirep giniŋgambiyr.

Pol Minim Aŋ Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, "Mindpim?" apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy aŋgnik, "Nup kayaŋ ak am-jakek dinimimb aŋgnik." ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, "Mindpim?" aŋgiip. Bi chin ominjal

nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niŋen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niŋji jimniy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biyimb diy kond mindenigamb minim ak aŋgnimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, "Mindpim?" aŋgiip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup aŋgnijiy aŋgiip, "Kiyk gos gunap ma niŋji; nip chiŋgrep yimb giy, niŋrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimuŋ aŋgiip." ¹³ Yand nup niŋbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biyimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrapoliys biyimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, "Mindpim?" apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biyimb ap biyn Niympa korip lotiw apay gok maŋgiysek, "Pol nimbip, 'Mindpim?' aŋgiip aŋgnimimb."

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksipiyn biy niŋji, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biyimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niŋniŋgiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biyimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niŋnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup aŋgnimimb, "Biyomb wong nip aŋgak ak gi dinimin aŋgnimimb."

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiñ ñin maŋgiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimuŋ.

1 Tesalonayka Pol Minj Nind Ak Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep aŋgñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niñsipay aŋgiy nup miluk ninjeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim aŋgñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay aŋgak minim ak sek, minim aŋgnijyak gunap sek aŋgnek ninjy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb sun-tep nuk mindenimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winingamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim aŋg jiwniŋ gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim aŋg jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiyminay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiyminay nimbip simb ninjy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niñiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup aŋgnijning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niñmindiy, nup tep aŋgying kuyip maŋgiyek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb ninjy, aŋgip rek giyeng, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyeng, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winingamb aŋgiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup aŋgnijying tep apun.

⁴ Chin nirbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindingiy aŋgiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak aŋgñon ninjy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek ninjy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aŋgñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek aŋgnijyingipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb perminddep ak nup nep aŋgnijy, direp giyeng, ¹⁰ Ñinuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw aŋgiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiur yomb ak ma dinigambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wong Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋgñon, ninjy dipik. ² Ñin kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind amiy aŋgñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey aŋgiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma ninjy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am aŋgñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon aŋgñinuk. ³ Kun ak niñim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek aŋgiy, tap nimbip gok dinig akan, timey giniŋg ma aŋgñinuk; minim tep ak niñyaŋ aŋgiy aŋgñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak aŋgon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaŋ aŋgiy ma aŋgñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niñimb rek, chinup wong aŋgayek, nimbip aŋgñinuk.

⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key niñbim: minim nep aŋgon kuyip tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, nimbip ma aŋgñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun aŋgiy akan,

yimb yomb dun aŋgiy ma aŋgñinuk ak, Gor kunep ninjimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek aŋgniŋ apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, diraŋgrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay aŋgnuk, "Kuyip minim tep ak aŋgnon, biynimb gunap chinup ñaŋgniŋ ñaŋgniŋgiy aŋgiy, nimbip aŋgñinuk."

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niŋbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keňmaŋgiy chinup pipaŋg dap ñiniŋgambay aŋgiy, pumb-namb Gor biynimb diniŋgamb minim tep ak nimbip aŋgní taŋgyingipun; kisyimken maniy woŋg giy tap ñimbyiŋipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbim gok yip mindyiŋ, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akaŋ, tap minim aŋgniŋgiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key aŋgñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn aŋgiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoniŋgambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, aŋgip rek ginjun aŋgnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep aŋgnonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay aŋgiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniŋ, aŋgip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep aŋgyiŋ mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niŋnuk gok timey giyak rek, miňiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niŋiy, biynimb okok miluk niŋiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip ñaŋgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñaŋgiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy aŋgon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niŋiy Aŋgiy Niŋak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniŋ mindpun. Nimbip am niŋiy owun aŋgiy, gos ak niŋmindpun.

¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niŋbiy ak pen, Seytan kinjeŋ tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniŋ gos niŋiŋg

mindpun. Biyomb chin winiŋgamb ŋin ak, nup tap yerip rek ŋoniŋgambun; tep giniŋgamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindenŋgambim ak niŋek, tep giniŋgamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niŋun aŋgiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niŋiy, chirmiŋay miňmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor woŋg giy, Krays minim aŋgñirep gip anup, aŋgyokor nak. Pen nup aŋgruk, "Jiysis gosimb ak niŋiy aŋgip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, aŋgñirep gey, mindrep giniŋgiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginiŋgambay rek ayip aŋgruk." Pen nimb niŋbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giniŋgambay aŋgak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giniŋgambay aŋgnuk ak, nimb key niŋbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak niŋiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam aŋgñen niŋbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niŋiy, Timotiy nup aŋgen am nimbip aŋgñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Aŋgak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niŋiy apiy aŋgip, "Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripmiŋay miňmiň yimb gipay. Nirmiŋay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niŋbiyr rek, kiy pen miňmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripmiŋay simb niŋbay aŋgip." ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok, chinup timey giniŋ gey mindrep ma ginuk ŋin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimňiy mindpim minim ak aŋgek, chinup mindmaŋgiy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chinjiy mindenŋgambim, tep yimb gakniŋ nep mindenŋgambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep aŋgyiŋ, miňmiň yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip niŋiy aŋgrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb aŋgiy, Gor nup pumb-namb kisyimken aŋgnij mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiymiŋay chinup kinjeŋ yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb

chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjoj suntep nuk gok diy andkind winingamb ñin ak niñek, biynimb suntep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Sunrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, aŋgñon niñbik. Niñiy, nuk yip mindrep giyinqipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimun.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, aŋgip rek suntep mindonjun aŋgiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyinq, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb.

⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun aŋgiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akañ, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geninqambay, Gor kuyip yiur ñiniñgamb ak, nimbip nind aŋgrep ginuk.

⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan aŋgiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy aŋgiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiñgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiñgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suntep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiñgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb aŋgiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niñiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niñiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimun.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip aŋgnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun aŋgiy gem amnimun. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap niñnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmaŋgiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniq, tap nen asimb ma aŋgraŋgem Mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giniñgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winingamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap aŋgñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeninqiy, pisnep kumbay aŋgiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma aŋgnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumi yisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip aŋgiy niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay aŋgiy niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winingamb aŋgiy, niñrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim aŋgñiyinqip rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniq winingamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyon nimb “Miñiy” aŋgiy mey, enjoj yomb ak kumb gawil gakniq, Gor biykul ak aŋgakniq winingamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyon aranjak amniyakniq, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoninqambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoninqambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen aŋg amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiñgamb aŋgiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winingamb Ak Mindrep Giyinq Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winingamb, biynimb yerer giyakniq winingamb ak, nimbip ma aŋgniñgayn; ² nimb key niñbim: winingamb kun ak, nup kond mindeninqambay ñin ak ma winingamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winingamb. ³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giniñgamb aŋgniñgambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niñniñgambay. Kasek yingen rek diy winingamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniq gey yiur gip rek ak giniñgamb; pirik amningiy rek ma ayningamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip

kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñningambay rek, chin kunep ma ninjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñiñg kilis ñimbay sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñying mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup boñg rek giningamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angiy niñmindi mey, kim amniñgambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwr yomb diyañ angiy ma aŋgak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tuñgasik dinimuñ angiy aŋgak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup angiy kumak ak, kim mindon winingamb akan, kumon winingamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoningambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimuñ, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen aŋgnirep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Aŋ Day Jiwying, Nimb Mindpim Aŋgak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbiп kosyam minim tuñgasikyiñg, minim aŋgniyig mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key aŋgek woñg kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb maŋgiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb woñg ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis aŋgnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospař ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap aŋgnirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb nijsipay gok kuyip, kunep aŋgnirep ginimimb. Minek minek aŋgniyig yiruk ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbiп timey geniñgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip aŋgiy miñmiñ giyig, nup aŋgniyig mindem, nimbiп yerer gek

nup tep aŋgnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuñ angiy niñying mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim aŋgep gok minim aŋgeniñgiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek aŋgniyig rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak aŋgeniñgiy niñiy dinimimb; yesek aŋgeniñgiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup aŋgnijiy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kunay ma niñniñgiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñiy nimbiп dak ak, apun apun rek nimbiп giningamb. Pen nuk aŋgip rek nep gip ak, nimbiп kond mindeninqamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niñiy, Gor nup aŋgnijnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niñiy aŋgnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay aŋgnimimb.” ²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niñmindiп rek nimbiп aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip maŋgiysek riyyiyem gem niñniñgiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbiп simb niñiy, direp giyig mindenimuñ.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka

Biynimb Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niñep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angiy, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuñaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gaknij andkind winingamb angiy, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angninijeng mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anj jiwing, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiyminjay ker mindpim gok, minj tik-sipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiyminjay nimbip simb niñij kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiniñgamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giyeng gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñij, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, "Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun." ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun

ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angem nimbipli miker ñiyijeng nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbipli biynimb yand yimb angiy diniñgamb.

⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiyijeng mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniñgamb.

⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniñgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok pojind mon mañlañ rek yinaknij winingamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindenigamb siñak, amningiy rek ma ayningamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diying mindenigambay. ¹⁰ Pen winingamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gaknij, miñmiñ yimb giyeng, yimb nup dand aranying pernep mindenigambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angonuk niñbik rek, chin yip kun giniñgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angninijy apun, "Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niñay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niñijeng, woñg tep yerip yerip giniñgiy gok amrep giniñgambay." ¹² Gor nup angninibun kun ak; kiy apiyminjay nimbip simb niñij direp gipiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiyminjay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimuj apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunj dek, nuk yip mindoniñgambun minim ak niñijeng mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angiy, nimbip yesek angeniñgiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek angey aspun angeniñgiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun

ak rek angiy ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiŋgaknij, biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniŋgambay. Kun giyaknij, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap amniŋgamb ak niŋniŋgambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angiy angnijbay gok sek angsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angiy; am Gor angnijep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angnijgamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniŋgamb angiy angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niŋbim: tap bap kinjen tikip ak mey; miňiy kun ginimuŋ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angayak ñin ak apek, kun giniŋgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miňiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniŋgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjen timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindaknij, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuŋ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjen tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor angiip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniŋgamb. Timey yimb giniŋgambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniŋgamb angak rek nep gisap angiy, niŋniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niŋbun rek, ñek niŋniŋgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiŋgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim angek, pisnep apyowningamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup ambaŋ ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angiyn angiy, tap mageprek yesek gok giniŋgamb. Gaknij, biynimb wal yimb angyaknij angnijgamb, "Yand mey biyomb angnijgamb." ¹⁰ Angek, biynimb pisnep kumniŋgambay gok, ninjind angiip angiy niŋniŋgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep angiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim ninjind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niŋun angiy giniŋgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniŋgamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niŋind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niŋey tep giniŋgamb gok, maŋgiysek yiwr yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niŋiy, Gor nup tep anjun. Nimbip simb niŋiy diniŋ, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angnijiy, tep anjun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niŋay, Niyan ak yip perper mindrep giyan angiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip angonuk niŋbik.

¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giniŋgambun kun ak, minim angnon niŋbik ak sek, minj tikiy angon niŋbik ak sek niŋiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymiŋay chinup gos niŋiy kond mindrep gipiyr ak, chinup per kond mindeningayr angiy, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biyimb, Gor apiymiŋay nimbip kond minder, woŋ kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angyiŋ, woŋ tep giyiŋ nep mindenimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Anġak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angnijiyŋ mindenimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angnon niŋiy dem, biynimb kuŋaynep nimbip niŋiy kune dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angey kind kind amnak rek, miňiy akniy angon kune ginimuŋ. ² Pen bap nup angnijem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giniŋgiy rek ma aynimuŋ. Yenen: biynimb maŋgiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindaknij, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuŋ rek ma ayniŋgamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niŋiy apun ar ak nep giyiŋ mindenimb.

⁵ Nup angnijiy apun, "Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb apyan rek niŋiy, Ñinak yiwr yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirkak rek niŋiy, kiyk kune giniŋgiy apun."

Woŋ Giy Nep Tap Niŋnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays aŋgñinimimb aŋgak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap woŋ ma giy yikop nep giraŋgiy, apun rek ma geningiy, kiy yip minim minim ma aŋgnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key niŋbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyinŋipun ar ak geninŋambim, tep giniŋgamb. Chin yikop ma mindyinŋipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keňmaŋgiy kuyip yikop ma ŋinjun aŋgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tiŋiy yiwur giy nep tap ŋimbyinŋipun. ⁹ Gor woŋ gipun rek, nimbip aŋgniŋiy tap monmon diy ŋimbinup ak pen; nimbip miň tep ar ak yomon niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, key tiŋiy yiwur giy tap ŋimbyinŋipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy aŋgnuk, “Biynimb woŋ ma giniŋgiy gok tap ma ŋiŋniŋgiy aŋgnuk” ak niŋbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niŋbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap woŋ ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb aŋgiwipay. ¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, woŋ key giy, tap ŋimbyinŋ kapkap mindrep giniŋgiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen woŋ gispun aŋgiy yiruk ma niŋiy, mindrep giyinŋ gem amimuŋ.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niŋeniŋgiy, kuyip minim minim ma aŋgnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiŋ ginimuŋ. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niŋnimimb; mam chin aŋgiy aŋgñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Aŋgak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuŋ, mindrep giyinŋ nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niŋniŋgambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niŋimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuŋ.

1 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Nijectep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galisiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tañgying, Jiysis minim tep ak añgñiyinqipiyr. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar ominjal nokom añgak.

Minim bap añgak ak, "Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb añgiy" tikak. Minim ar bap añgak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb nijectep, biynimb direp giniñgiy gok nep nijectep dinimimb añgak.

Pen minim kisen añgak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wong giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindingamb minim ak añgak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind añgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiqay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim añgak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup wong minim ar ak, añgrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymiqay chinup pisnep diy dand amniñgayr añgiy nijectep ominjal ak nep, yip añger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep añgrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb nijectep ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb nijectep, kond mindrep giniñgiy.

Minim Yesek Añgninqiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyases mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniñg, nip kun okok añgay, biynimb Gor minim aspun añgiy minim

yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginiñgiy añgnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip añgiy apay gok sek añgey, kirginiñgiy. Minim kun gok añgiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimun minim ar ak añgey, yomb ginimuñ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok nijectep, Gor nup gosimb nijectep ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok sunq-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmañgiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjeñ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok añg amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak añgiy, ninrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk añgak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep añgiy, minim nup gunap kirginiñgambun ak, tep ma giniñgamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyñ siy bi siy gipay, biynimb siñgil wan gipay, biynimb yesek añgiy akañ, yerer giyinqiñ minim nijectep yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim nijectep yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giy añgiy yip angek, minim tep kun ak añgnirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Nijectep

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip nijectep wong nup ak gep rek ayek; wong kun ak añgay kond mindakniñ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyinqipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup añgjiwiy giyinqipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma nijectep, minim añgak kiñij ak ma nijectep genik mey, yip simb nijectep dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb nijectep, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim nijectep yimb nijectep, pisnep diningambun bap añgninqiy gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap

timey gipay gok kuyip, diningg owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyingip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip diningg aŋgak, "Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, aŋgniŋgambay, Jiysis chinup kune p diniŋgamb aŋgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeningambay aŋgak." ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misen ma niŋbun; ma kumniŋgamb; nuk nokom Gor niŋind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Aŋgak

18-19 Niyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap aŋgniŋg gispiyn. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, nip aŋgyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niŋyin, biyimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, aŋñirep ginimin. Biyimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik aŋgnik, "Kun gipiyr ak, chin yip jimniy lotiw ma gininggavr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup aŋgiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyrek ayip aŋgnik."

2

Lotiw Gep Miň Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup aŋgniŋg, tep aŋgying gi mindenjun. Nup aŋniŋon; gapman biyomb gok, biyimb yikop gok maŋgiysek, kond mindonimu. ² Kond mindakni, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niŋyin mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niŋiy dip ak; ⁴ biyimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niŋyaŋ aŋgiy niŋimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kune p nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biyimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ņinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biyimb maŋgiysek di Nop yip jimniy ayin aŋgiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niŋyinipay ak pen; biyimb niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, Ņinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misen niŋbun. ⁷ Niŋind yimb apiy. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip aŋgek, bi Jiysis

minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biyimb miňmon keykey okok kuyip aŋñirapiy.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miňmon okok mangiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niŋiy, penpen ma aŋgiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋyin mindeningiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biy gok kapkap mindrep gininggiy. Mindrep gining, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayninggiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niŋbun aŋgiy, kapkap mindiy, biyimb gok kuyip direp gininggiy.

¹¹ Gor minim aŋgniŋg won ak, biy gok kapkap mindiy, niŋniŋgiy. ¹² Yand biy gok kuyip aŋgen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma aŋñimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niŋbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiňiŋ ak aŋgniŋ gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biyuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biyuk nep minim yesek aŋgak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biy gok ñapən tikiŋg, Gor nup gosimb niŋyin, sun-tep mindey amek, kuyip diniŋgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biyimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biyimb Gor nup woŋg giy, biyimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun aŋgiy niŋbay gok, gos tep yimb niŋbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biyimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningiy gunap dun aŋgiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niŋrep giy, minim aŋñirep giniŋgiy rek gok niŋiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, niŋg kilis kuŋay ma ñimbiy, biyimb okok wasemb ay, biy kiyk nokom diy, biyimb gunap niŋey tep gek, kuyip aŋgiwningiy rek ma aynimu, bi gok niŋiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, niŋg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niŋbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giniŋgiy rek aynimu gok niŋiy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi ñapən kiyk amyoŋg gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapən kiyk gok pen bapiy niŋind

aŋjip aŋgiy, niŋdiningiy bi gok ninjiy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ŋapən kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniŋgambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniŋgambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun aŋgiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn aŋgiy, Gor nup kirgek, aŋyokak rek ak, kuyip giniŋgamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok ninjiy, bi tep aŋgiy niŋbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip aŋgjiwey, apyap pikniŋgiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan aŋgiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma aŋgøynimimb. Biynimb niŋey mindrep giy, ŋiŋ kilis kuŋay ma ŋimbiy, minim yesek ma aŋgiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn aŋgiy gos ak ma ninjiy, ⁹ Gor minim niŋind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niŋjiy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap aŋgøyem, yergiy rek giniŋgambay ak ninjiy, aŋgem diykon wong ak giniŋgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ŋiŋ kilis kuŋay ma ŋimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aŋgjiwi, minim yesek ma aŋgiy; minim niŋind yimb aŋgiy, mindrep giniŋgiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyonyŋ kiyk gok kuyip, aŋgey mindrep giniŋgiy. ¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giniŋgambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyŋ mindeningambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niŋbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niniŋgøyen rek ayip aŋgiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niniŋgøyen ak, minj biy ninjiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun aŋgiy, niŋrep giniŋgamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimniy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niŋind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuŋ rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin niŋbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay miseŋ owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok ninjyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgak, "Gor ŋinuk wip aŋgak." Minim tep nup ak, miňmon okok aŋgney amnakniŋ, nup gosimb niŋyak. Nop nup dand andkind miňmon tep nuk biyoŋ amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Aŋgñispun Aŋgiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan aŋgak ak miseŋ niŋbun. ŋin kisen ak awakniŋ, Gor nup gosimb niŋbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malňiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ŋimb ar ak, kisen giyŋ aŋgñiniŋgambay. ² Biynimb minim yesek aŋgñimbay kun gok, nambiy ma gip. Minim yesek nep aŋg dand ami, monmon yimb aŋgñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keňmaŋgiy gunap asikrep giniŋgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma aŋgak. Tap keňmaŋgiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak ninjiy, nup gosimb niŋbay gok, di nup tep aŋgyiŋ niŋniŋgambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mangiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup aŋgninbun rek, minim nuk aŋgip ak, tap kun gok suŋ nep mindip ak mey, ŋimbyiŋ mindenŋgambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Aŋgñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip aŋgñirep giniŋgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep aŋgney, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋnak miň tep ak direp giyŋ, Krays Jiysis bi minim aŋgñemb, tep bap mindenŋgamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup aŋgjiwpay gok, ma aŋg ami, apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niŋmindenimin. ⁸ Biynimb ek-says yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun aŋgiy tapin gey amimb gok, miňiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniŋgambay. ⁹ Minim niŋind kun ak, niŋrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniŋgambun gos ak niŋjiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miňmon keykey

mindpay rek, diyn aŋgiy niŋakniŋ, biyimb nup gosimb niŋbay gok, maŋgiysek di nuk yip jimniy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biyimb Gor ker mindpay gok aŋgnenimin niŋningiy.

¹² Biyimb gunap, nip bi paranj aŋgiy, minim nip kirginiŋiy rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biyimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb niŋban rek, minim tep apan rek, biyimb wasemb aypan rek, mindrep gipan rek niŋiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniŋgiy.

¹³ Niniŋgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ŋin biy, Gor biyimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giyinŋ, junj ak aŋgnirep giyinŋ mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup woŋ giniŋ genak ŋin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup aŋgninŋ, ŋin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniŋ, biyimb gok kuyip aŋgnirep giniŋgamban aŋgyak. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kunep, kun ak rek aŋgyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ŋimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon aŋgninimin. ¹⁵ Woŋ nup kun ak, girep genimin, biyimb gok niŋey tep gek, minim nip ak diniŋgambay.

¹⁶ Gor aŋgip rek giyinŋ, minim ninjind nup ak, aŋgnirep giyinŋ gey amek mey, nak sek, biyimb aŋgnimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniŋgambim.

5

Biyimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniŋ, Niŋchikiy Ma Aŋgnimin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma aŋg ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, aŋgnirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma aŋg ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, aŋgnirep ginimin. ² Biy gok, nanim sikop kuyip, aŋgnirep gipan rek aŋgninimin. Biy piň gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy aŋgnimban rek, aŋgninimin.

Biy Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

³ Biy yandiw ŋapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ŋapan kiyk gunap mindenŋgiy, kuyip aŋgenimin, Gor nup gosimb niŋbay rek,

nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yi- maŋgiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniŋgiy. Kun geniŋgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb.

⁵ Biy yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindenŋgamb aŋgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup aŋgninŋyep nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biy yandiw miňmiň girapay gok, kim mindpun aŋgiy niŋbay ak pen, kumi y kurginiŋgiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biyimb gok kuyip aŋgey, biy yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biyimb gunap, kuyip niŋchikiy ma aŋgninŋgambay.

⁸ Pen biyimb an, biyimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biyimb kiyk kiňiŋ nokom gok, maŋgiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biyimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biy yandiw gunap aŋgninŋgiy, "Yimb chinup ak, biy yandiw Gor nup woŋ gipay gok yip tikem, Gor woŋ ginukniŋ, chinup tap ŋiŋemb tap gok, ŋinimimb aŋgeninŋgiy," niŋrep giy dinimimb. Biy kun gok diniŋ, biy tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biy miň tep ar ak nep giy, ŋapan wasemb ay, biyimb okok ŋimb gok direp giy, biyimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biyimb kosyam mindiy, gospa ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biy tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor woŋ ak giniŋgambun aŋgninŋgambay ak pen; mind dand ami, bi kisen dun aŋgiy, Krays nup woŋ ak yiruk niŋiy, bi kisenimb diniŋgambay.

¹² Minim kiyk key nind aŋgayak gok, timbrikninggambay ak, tep ma giniŋgamb.

¹³ Pen biy yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, woŋ kun ak giniŋ, yikop korip korip gi- raŋgiy, biyimb gunap aŋgjiwyinŋ, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay aŋgiyinŋ, gi mindenŋgambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, "Biy yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok woŋ kun ak ma aŋganimimb apiyn." Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ŋapan tikiy, korip kiyk key woŋ giy, mindrep giniŋgambay. Min- drep giniŋgambay kun ak, biyimb Gor

nup miluk niqbay gok, kuyip aŋgjiwninqiy rek ma ayninqamb. ¹⁵ Pen biy yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biy yandiw kiyk key mindonimuŋ, kiyk key kond mindeninqiy. Kun gey mey, biyimb Gor ker gok jimniy, biy yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeninqambay. Yikop ak, biy yandiw kunay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeninqambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biyimb gok kuyip aŋgenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginiŋqiy. Gor minim aŋgñirep gipay akaŋ, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giniŋqiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw poŋind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, manqiy gok key ay, chenq gok key ay gaŋ aŋgiy; ar kun ak giniŋ, kanj lays chinup gok ñiŋniŋqambay aŋgiy, menq mingan kuyip ak, ma tiwniŋgrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñiŋniŋ ñiŋniŋqiy aŋgyak.”

Pen minim bap aŋgyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb aŋgyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy aŋgniŋqamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip aŋgonimuŋ” ma niŋnimin. Biyimb omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom rek ninjy ap aŋgeninqiy, niŋind apay rek ayip aŋgiy, niŋnimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geniŋqiy, biyimb lotiw opay rek, manqiysek niŋmindyakniy, kuyip aŋg giniŋmin. Kun geniŋqamban, gunap ninjy ñawil diy, kunep ma giniŋqambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay aŋgiy, ma aŋgnimin. Minim mindonimuŋ, kiňiŋ ak niŋrep giy nep aŋgñinimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniy aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok diniŋ, niŋrep giy nep dinimin.

Biyimb gunap timey geniŋqiy, nand yip ma giy, suŋ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koŋgiy siwip ak, ñiŋ nep ma ñiŋnimin, ñiŋ wayn siskoy gunap sek ñiŋnimin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niŋbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niŋbun. Kiyk gipay ak, aŋg amiy apiy giyakniy, niŋniŋqambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biyimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niŋbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiiy mindonimuŋ rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wong Yikop Giňemb Gok

¹ Biyimb Gor ker kalabis wong rek gipay gok kuyip aŋgenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giniŋqiy. Pen mindrep ma geniŋqambay, biyimb gunap ninjy, Gor nup aŋgjiwiy, minim tep aŋgñimbun ak, aŋgjiwiy giniŋqambay.

² Pen biyimb Gor nup gosimb niqbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niqbay gunap kuyip, kalabis wong rek giňiyiŋ, mam chin key gok yenen wong giňispun aŋgiy, ma aŋgniŋqiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niqbay gok kondsipun aŋgiy, wong kuyip ak giňirep giniŋqiy.

Tap Kuŋay Dun Aŋgiy Gos Niqbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biyimb gok kuyip aŋgñirep ginimin. ³ Biyimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim aŋgak ak sek, Gor minim per aŋgñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap aŋgñimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biyimb yomb mindpun aŋgiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biyimb gunap kuyip gos timey ninjy, penpen aŋg amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen aŋgjiwpay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak aŋgiy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giniŋqambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimbi mindrep ginjun aŋgiy, Gor aŋgi rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giniŋqambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikiyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumningqambun ñin ak, tap gunap

dand ma amniñgambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñiñemb chin gunap mindonimuñ, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak aŋgjun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kuŋay dun aŋgiy gos niñbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñiñning apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giniñgamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niñiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suŋ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden aŋgiy, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuñ. ¹² Kosyam mindeninqayn aŋgiy gos ak ma niñnimin; Gor nip dining gek, biynimb kuŋay niñmindyakniñ, Gor nup chingipiyn aŋgnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Aŋgip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeninqamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñiruk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy aŋgak ak sek niñmindrikniñ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niñningiy aŋgiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuñ. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind wininqamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key aŋgayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, maŋgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuñ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeninqamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niñbay; kiñiŋ siŋak amniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb maŋgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araniñgiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kuŋay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuŋay mindip gok kuyip aŋgenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun aŋgiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñningiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giniñgiy aŋgip anup, gosimb niñningiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip aŋgenimin,

tap kuŋay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun aŋgiy, tap monmon ñiniñgiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giniñgambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niñrep giy aspun aŋgiy, aŋg amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diying, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niñiy, kond mindonimuñ.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy

Nup Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayniŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy aŋgak, "Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin aŋgak."

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor aŋgek, woŋ nup gipun ak, tep aspiy aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chiŋgiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb ŋin nuk ak maŋ gaknij, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim aŋg jiwing, "Nimb mindpim" aŋgak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip aŋgek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chiŋgiy, perper mindenŋgambim aŋgak minim ak aŋgñirapiy.

² Nī te yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ņinuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niŋiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Aŋgning Nambin Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb niŋyinŋipay rek nep niŋbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma niŋbiyn. Nup gosimb niŋyinŋ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiy. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy aŋnak ak, niŋyinŋ mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am niŋen, yip tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy niŋbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chiŋgrep gipan ak, niŋyinŋ mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chiŋgrep giy mindyinŋipir rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip ŋin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma piriknimin; aŋgek woŋ giyinŋipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor woŋ genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambin ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim aŋgiy aŋgiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon aŋgñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak aŋgñiranŋey, nip timey geninggiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimin. ⁹ Chinup dak ak, miň tep gonuk niŋiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niŋak rek dek, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindpun. Miňmon ma alwol gayak ŋin ak, nuk biynimb simb niŋiy diningamb rek, gos niŋak ak mey, ¹⁰ miňiy Ņinuk nup yokek apiy, kumi tikjakak rek, minim kun ak misen niŋbun. Kumiy pisnep kuyiŋ yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip aŋgek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñi tapiy. ¹² Aŋgñi taŋgen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ŋawil amnakniŋ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbiyn rek, nambin ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon aŋgñimbiyn. Minim tep yip aŋgñinimin aŋgak kun ak, ma kurginiŋgamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, ŋin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋyinŋ, biynimb wasemb aying, minim aŋgen niŋban ak, yipund giy nep mindip aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñinimin.

¹⁴ Minim tep ŋin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikninggiy rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ŋek, sisker aŋgñeninŋiy niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niŋban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok maŋgiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miňmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambin diningayn aŋgiy

yip ma kirkak; kosyam piyow ninjiy, ap yip niňjak. Ñin kunjaynep ap niňek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup aňgnijiy apiyn, "Onesiyporas biyimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niňnimin apiyn." Pen Yipiyses mindenik, yip direp yimb giyinjip ak niňrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Niyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niňjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aňgiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jímňiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niňnimin.

² Minim tep biyimb okok kuyip, per aňgen niňban ak; biyimb Gor nup direp giyinjip mindeninggambay gunap piyow niňjiy, aňgnirep genimin; kiy pen biyimb gunap kuyip, aňgnirep giniňgiy.

³ Gor nup wong gipun rek, biyimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giniňgiy aňgiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, wong mis okok giniňgiy, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niňbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gaň aňgiy, gos nokom niňbay.

⁵ Biyimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biyimb manj wong gipay gok, tinqi yiwur gipay rek, nind yinqňimbay, kisen biyimb gunap kuyip yinqňimbay.

⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim manqiysek niňnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niňyinj mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niňrep giniňgamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñaňgayey kumi, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep aňgenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miňmon okok

kind kind amjap. ¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niňbiyn; Gor biyimb nuk dining niňyak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niňsipay rek, perper mindeninggambay gos anep niňbiyn.

¹¹ Minim aňgnijig gispiyn biy, minim niňind yimb niňjiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumruk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoninggambun. ¹² Nup chingiy miker diying, nup ma kirgininggambun ak; nuk kiyň mindiy, biyimb kond mindeninggamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giniňgambun.

Pen nup kirgoninggambun, chinup kune p kirgininggamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap aňgiy, kisen kirgininggambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup aňgip ak ma kirgininggamb; giniňg nep aňgip.

Biyimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yırık Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niňmindakniň, biyimb gok kuyip aňgrep genimin, minim ar keykey aňgiy penpen ma aňgnijig. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biyimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikniňgiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niňrep giy, kuyip aňgnirep giyinjip, nambıň ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok aňg amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma aňgnimib. Aňg dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giniňgambay.

¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giniňgamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliyas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, "Chin kumi tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niňbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay." Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak aňgey, biyimb gunap Jiysis minim niňind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biyimb Jiysis nup gosimb niňbay gok, kamb rek piňiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirgininggambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak, "Biyomb ak, biyimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niňimb aňgyak." Minim bap pen tikiy aňgyak, "Biyimb

Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giniŋgiy aŋgyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giniŋgambay gok, suntep mindpay rek ninjiy, di woŋg tep nuk yerip yerip mindenŋgamb gok, aŋgayek giniŋgambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niŋbay rek ma niŋnimin. Bi suŋ-tep minden aŋgiy, gey amnimuŋ. Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb ninjiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop aŋg amiya piy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma aŋgnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup woŋg giniŋgiy gok, penpen ma aŋgiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, aŋgñirep giniŋgiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giniŋgiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deniŋgiy, kapkap aŋgñirep giyinŋ mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ſek, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niŋjiy, diniŋgiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niŋyinŋipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniŋgambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Wining Gakniŋ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giniŋgambay

¹ Pen nand niŋban: ñin kisen ak winiŋ gakniŋ, kosyam mindenŋgambay.

² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giniŋgambay. Maniy nep gos ninjiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos ninjiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup aŋgjowi, nōp nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma aŋgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋjiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey ninjiy ma kirgiy, biynimb aŋgjowi, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miň ak niŋje, kuyip miluk yowniŋgamb. ⁴ Biynimb

gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun aŋgiy, key miňmiň gun aŋgiy, Gor nup kirginingambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giningambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuŋ rek ma ayip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yiŋgoŋ ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diniŋgambay aŋgiy, biyn gos niŋrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niŋbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niŋyinŋ mindpay gok niŋjiy aŋgñimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niŋniŋgambay ak pen, minim niŋind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim aŋgak ak, yiruk niŋrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuŋ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niŋyak rek, biynimb miňiy mindpay gok, kunep miseŋ niŋniŋgambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip taŋgiŋgipur rek, miň yand gipiyn ak niŋrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, wong nup ak marik yimb giyinŋ, biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy aŋgñirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miňmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niŋban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, aŋgip rek giniŋgambay gok, kuyip maŋgiysek miker ſey, kosyam mindenŋgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak aŋgñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjen tep ak ma niŋjiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok aŋgñey niŋniŋgambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ſiskoy miŋ mindiy, minim niŋind ak aŋgey, niŋrep ginak ak mey, niŋyinŋ mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip aŋgñonuk niŋnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niŋban. ¹⁵ Niſkoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak

aŋgñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niŋey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak maŋgiyek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ŋek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop aŋgñiniŋgambun; timund winjkniŋgambun; suŋrep mindeyaŋ aŋgiy, aŋgrep giniŋgambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup woŋ giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niŋrep yimb giy, kuyip aŋgñirep yimb giniŋgambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Aŋgñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy aŋgñinimin. Gor apiyminay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, ŋinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeiningamb. ŋin kun ak, apiyminay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindenningambay gok sek bilok keykey ayningayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek aŋgñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniŋgamb akan, tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy yiruk ma niŋnimin; niŋrep giyan aŋgiy, aŋ giyin, niŋchikiy aŋgying, kapkap aŋgñirep giyin mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ŋin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niŋiy ma dininggaŋbay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, aŋgey niŋiy dininggaŋbay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok aŋgey, kasek niŋningambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giniŋgamb ak, gos niŋrep giyin mindenimin. Miker gonimuŋ, gos yomb kun ak ma niŋnimin. Nand bi Gor nup woŋ giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, aŋgñiŋgambay nep mindenimin.

Woŋ Yand Ak Gi Jiwning Gispbyn

⁶ Yand Krays woŋ nup gen, yip kalam-bis aye-yak minden minden, miňiy pikayon likaň nup yownimuŋ aŋgiy, yip gispbyn. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiriŋ amemb ŋin ak, maŋ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niŋmindiy, woŋ yip aŋgak ak ma kirpiyn; aŋgak rek maŋgiyek gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niŋrep giy aŋgip

ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niŋmindiy, ŋin yomb nuk ak apek, yip aŋgek mindrep giniŋgayn. Yand nep mer: biyomb Biyomb asaw aŋgiy, tep gaknij kond mindpay gok maŋgiyek giniŋgamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyiŋgipun gok, miňiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niŋiy, yip pis-nep kiring miňmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miňmon Galesiya amnak. ŋi Taytas miňmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup aŋgyoken, miňmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poŋind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor woŋ ak ginjur. ¹³ Winiŋgamban ŋin ak, miňmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok maŋgiyek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa woŋ gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb aŋgiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniŋgamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nup kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ŋin ak, biyomb bap yip kund okok niŋmindek kor ma ginik; maŋgiyek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niŋyin ma mindonimuŋ. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniŋ, minim tep nup ak biyomb okok nimb kuŋaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy aŋgenik niŋyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiŋniŋiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niŋbiyn: Gor yip kond mindeyak, tap bap yip ginimuŋ rek ma ayninggamb; yip dand miňmon tep nuk ak amninggamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuŋ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biyunk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyoras biyomb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip aŋgnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” aŋgip aŋgnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miňmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiyamas nup tap gek, kiriŋ ownik miňmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yirgen yomb wip ñin ak maļ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiiyiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilaawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiyisis minim niňbay akniy maŋgiyek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niňiy, direp ginimuŋ.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Minim Nind Niñep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim añgñi tañgyingipir. Kisen Pol amniñg, Taytas nup añgak, "Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin añgiy" añgøy amnak. Kisen nup tip ak añgrep giyn añgiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind añgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy añgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim añg jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyig, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tañgiy, Gor biynimb dinig gip gok kuyip añgrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun añgiy nup diy, ² per mindeiningambun añgiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niñind yimb nep añgip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeiningambay añgek mey, nuk yesek ma añgip rek, ³ ñin nuk key añgayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup añgyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niñiy dip kun ak, yip añgek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep añgen, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niñbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymijay chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip añgniñiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimuñ apiyn.

*Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi
Mindeiningamin Añgak*

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt añgayiñg añgnik, "Biynimb añgñiruk gok kuyip tip am ninjiy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giyiñg, biyomb kuyip kond mindeiningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek añgøyinmin añgnik."

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok dining, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk añgrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay añgying, nop sikop kuyip añgjawniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wong giyig, biynimb kond mindeiningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuñ gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw añgdiy, mindrep giy, bi sun-tep Gor añgip rek nep giniñgiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per añgñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma dinigambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep añgey, mindrep giniñgiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak añgrep yimb geniñgambay, minim pen añgñiñgiy rek bap ma mindeiningambay.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek añgep gok kuñaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giying, kumbak tikiy Jiwda low añgip añgip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun añgiy, minim yesek kun gok añgñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip añgenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirgininjig.

¹² Bi minim añgep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey añgak, "Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wong ma giy, yesek yimb nep añgiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiñimb ak, mindpay añgak." ¹³ Minim kun ak, niñind yimb añgak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy añgenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñniñgiy. ¹⁴ Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb añgyiñgipay gok sek ma dinigiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb sun mindpay gok, tap keykey gok sun nep mindip. Pen biynimb sun ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap

kunjaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk ninjbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek sunj ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep aŋgey niñniñgiy. ² Bi nop day gok kuyip aŋgenimin, niñg kilis niñbiy sakiy ma ayniñgiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgiy. Yerer gonimuñ, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aying direp giniñgiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep aŋgnirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma aŋgjowiñ, niñg kilis kunay niñun aŋgiy, ma niñniñgiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb aŋjin kisen aypay gok kuyip aŋgnirep gey, nungumiñ sikop kuyip wasemb ay, niñpan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suntep mindiy, woñg kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nungumiñ sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma aŋgjawiñgambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy aŋgenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giniñgiy. Pen sik sik aŋgyiñg ma aŋgnimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy aŋgnirep ginimin. ⁸ Niñrep giy aŋgenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambin diniñgiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis woñg rek gipay gok aŋgenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma aŋgiy, bi nop kiyk gok, aŋgnigiy rek nep giniñgiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak aŋgey niñiy, niñind nep apay aŋgiy, nup gosimb niñniñgiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb maŋgiysek simb niñiy dining, Niñuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy miseñ niñbun. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winingamb aŋgiy; tep gaknij, nup gosimb niñyiñg, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kumniñg chinup aŋgak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniñgambay aŋgak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon giipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy aŋgenimin, joñimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñniñgiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip aŋrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim aŋgninigiy ak niñiy, tep ar ak giniñgiy. ² Pen aŋgenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma aŋgiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip maŋgiysek kapkap mindon aŋgiy, mindrep yimb giniñgiy. ³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyinqipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niñbun aŋgiy, minim aŋgyiñgipay gok ma niñiy; yerer giniñg, gos chin keynep niñiy giyinqipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niñbun aŋgyiñg minim ma niñiy, chinup key tep giyinqip ar ak nep giyinqipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñiñgipun.

⁴ Kun giyinqipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiÿkyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb ay-pun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup aŋgiy kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun aŋgiy niñbun rek nep, perper mindoniñgambun. ⁸ Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy aŋgenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok,

gos nokom kun ak ninjiy, mindrep giniŋgiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniŋgambay gok mindrep giniŋgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon aŋg amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip aŋgiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip aŋgiy, penpen aŋgeniŋgiy, nand yip ma aŋgnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; aŋg dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniŋgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key aŋgeniŋgiy, minek nokom bap aŋnimin. Pen ma niŋey, minek ak kune p aŋnimin. Minek ak kune p ma niŋey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin. ¹¹ Nand niŋban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niŋbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup aŋgyoken, nip am aŋgek, kasek wep rek ayonimuŋ; kasek winimin miňmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniŋgamb ŋin ak, yand am miňmon kun ak mindingayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niŋimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjeŋ amniŋ gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimuŋ, ŋey dand amnimiy. ¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip aŋgrep genimin, yikop ma mindingay; woŋ giyiŋ tap mindakniŋ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap ŋiňŋgiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” aŋgnimimb.

Minim yand aŋgiwpiyn. Gor nimbipl maŋiysek kond mindonimuŋ!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliyomon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Baybol buk day “Piyliyomon” apun biy, Pol bungiy nuk Piyliyomon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyingip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliyomon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliyomon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup aŋgiy kumak minim tep ak aŋgñak. Aŋgñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy aŋgak, “Dam Piyliyomon nup ñinimin aŋgak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliyomon giyingip rek niñiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliyomon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin aŋgak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim aŋg jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” aŋgak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliyomon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbiп minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimbiп korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok manjiysek, nimbiп minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymiñay nimbiп kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymiñay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñying, Biynimbiп Wasemb Aypaп Aŋgak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb niñying, biynimbiп nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypaп ak; per Gor nup aŋgniñying, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliyomon yip minim aŋg amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimbiп nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak

niñrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimun apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliyomon niñan! Nand Gor biynimbiп nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypaп ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niñen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niñimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim aŋgñi tanjen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niñiy aŋgnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis aŋgninq apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma aŋgnim aŋgiy kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma aŋg ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak aŋgñen niñimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksipiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy gininqamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiipy. ¹³ Nind aŋgnijiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep aŋgen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeninqayn yipund ma giniñgamb aŋgiy, nup nind yoki, nip kisen aŋgnisipiyn. Yip ker tip yokning yoknimin. ¹⁵ Yand aŋgnibiyen-eŋ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeninqayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeninqamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiñal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeninqamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niñningamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niñningamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip bungiy yand yimb aŋgiy niñban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup aŋg giy aŋgiy ma aŋgnimin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak aŋgiy, minim gunap mindonimun nup ma aŋgnimin; minim kun ak yip aŋgnimin. Aŋgey, yand nip pen ñininqayn. ¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak aŋgiy, minj sek tikiy aysiipy. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep aŋgenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn;

nand key ninjban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirup-minjay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma aŋg ginimin. Yip simb ninjy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniŋgamban aŋgiy, tep gaknij minj tiksipyen.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ŋiluk miŋgan bap ninjy gayrep genimin; Gor nup aŋgniŋban rek, maŋ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Aŋgjiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim aŋgnek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” aŋgip.

²⁴ Bi woŋ jimniy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindaknij, Gor nup gosimb ninyiŋ min-denimin.

HIYBRIW

Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker

Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj

Tikyak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hiybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwsa biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak niŋbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma niŋbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwsa giyinçipay rek giniŋ geyak niŋiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, "Kanj siypsiy tap gok pik simboŋgiyinçipim ak, tap yikop kawnan paŋg niŋiy gipay rek giyinçipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likaň nuk key Nop nup simboŋgak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak."

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ņinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simboŋgep nind mindyinçipay gok, woŋg guyak ak yikop rek guyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb ak, likaň nuk key ak Nop nup simboŋgak mey, Gor "tep" angyek, tip ma kumniŋgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siypsiy pik simboŋgiyinçipay ak, yikop pik simboŋgipay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, Ņin nokom yimb simboŋgak mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niŋon chinup kond mindeninçamb angyi, nup nep kond mindpay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niŋek tep giniŋgamb minim ak sek, minim angy day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ņinuk Chinup Minim Anġñak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim anġniŋg, bi minim nup anġep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niŋiy akaŋ, day niŋiy akaŋ, gos kiyk namb okok niŋiy anġniyiŋcipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun gey gek, biyimb gok kuyip anġniyiŋcipay ak pen, Ņin kisen mindpun biy, Ņinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anġñak. Pen Ņinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kune Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik puŋgyomimb. Nop anġek, Ņinuk miňmon tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gayek mey, miňiy maŋgiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim anġek, miňmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumi tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop Ņin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, woŋg jimniy gipiyr.

Enjol Gok Kayaŋ Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ņinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiŋ ar biyon mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, "Miňiy nup dipiyn ak, yip 'Nop nuk;' yand nup 'Niyand' angyi" ma anġak. Akaŋ pen: "Yip 'Nap nak;' yand nip 'Niyand' angyi," ma anġak. Ņinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek anġak.

⁶ Pen Ņinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokniŋg, enjol gok yimb nup dand araniŋgiy anġak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angyi anġak, "Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay anġak." ⁸ Pen Ņinuk nup minim ak angyi anġak:

"Gor. Nand kiŋ gunap monmon gi-pay rek ma giniŋgamban; sun-tep mindiy, biyimb gok perper kond mindeninçamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak buŋgiy nand gok, beŋ nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan anġak."

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angyi anġak, "Nand Biyomb wosrey kondoŋ okok mindiy,

mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek alwol
gaynak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb
rek ayip ak pen;
nand mindnep mindeninqamban.
Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,
tuŋgasik key siŋak ay,
kisenimb aypay rek giniŋgamb ak pen;
nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma
giniŋgamban.
Nak mindpan rek nep mindeninqamban
aŋgak.”

¹³ Pen Ŋinuk nup minim bap sek aŋgak:
“Nand ŋin yipund kind yand akniy
bisiŋ mindey, tap yerip yerip nip
miluk niŋbay gok maŋgiyek, talak
miŋgan nip okok ayniŋgayn aŋgak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ŋinuk nup aŋgak kun
ak rek, ma yimb aŋgak. ¹⁴ Kun ak enjol
gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup
woŋ giňemb gok mindiŋg, biynimb nuk
perper mindeninqambay aŋgiv niŋimb gok
kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

¹ Kun ak minim aŋgney niŋbun ak, pis-
nep dinjun. Pen direp ma giniŋgambun
ak, gos yesek gunap niŋiy, yesek kind okok
amniŋgambun. ² Enjol gok nep, low minim
ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ŋiyak ak pen;
biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yi-
wur yomb yimb diyak. ³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin Gor
Ŋinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim
amjun rek ma ayniŋgamb. Ŋinuk ak key,
minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niŋiy
diyak gok, chinup minim niŋind yimb kun
ak niŋnimimb aŋgiv, aŋgñirep giyak. Pen
gos kiyk anep niŋiy ma aŋgak; Gor kiy yip
mindakniŋ, tap mageprek gunap giyinŋ,
chinup aŋgñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niŋiy,
Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap
yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niŋnuk.
Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niŋind
yimb aspay aŋgiv niŋnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimniy
aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb
koyon rek, chin kayaŋ rek ma mindpun.

⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy
aŋgak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niŋiy
dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biyn-
imb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond
mindrep gipan? ⁷⁻⁸ Nand genak, en-
jol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biyn-
imb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak
pen; miňiy biynimb gok kuyip gey,
yimb mindeyak, tap maŋgiyek kond
mindpay aŋgak.”

Minim kun aŋgiv tikiyak ak niŋbun:
miňiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun;
niň kisen ak apek, tap maŋgiyek kond
mideninqambun.

⁹ Gor Ŋinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindeyak
niň ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek
mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindeyak. Pen
yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miňiy
Biyomb mindakniŋ, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok maŋgiyek
gay kond mindip ak, niŋrep gip ak mey,
biynimb kuŋaynep di miňmon tep nuk
ak ayniŋg, Ŋinuk Krays nup yokek apiy,
minim nup ak niŋiy, miker ar keykey
dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimniy ayip.

¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun
ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek,
nuk suŋ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey,
mam ay aŋgning nambiq ma dip; wisimb
yapiy nep aŋgip. ¹² Nuk Nop nup aŋgak:
“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak
diňiŋg, kamep aŋgying, yimb nip
dand araniŋgayn aŋgak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap aŋgak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeninqayn; yip
direp giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Pen bap aŋgak:

“Gor ŋapan yip aŋgak gok yip, mindpiy
biy aŋgak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Aŋgiv, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ ŋapan aŋgak kun gok, kiyk biynimb
ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi
biynimb gek kumbay anup ŋaŋgjiwyokak.

¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kumniŋgambun
aŋgiv pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok,
perper mindeninqayrek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen enjol
gok direp giy aŋgiv ma gak; Ebrahim

Gor nup gosimb ninjäk rek ninjbun kiñin ak, direp giyn aŋgiy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simboŋgep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayning kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niŋrep gip rek, chinup simb ninjy kond mindrep giniŋgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niŋek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niŋyin, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niŋrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap aŋgniŋgambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip aŋgniŋgambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niŋnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ņinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis ben nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biyimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok maŋgiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niŋind: Mosis Gor biyimb nuk namb ak wong giñirep giyin, Gor chinup kisen giniŋgamb rek, minim tep gunap aŋgñak. ⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ņinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñin nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biyimb nuk nep mindoniŋgambun. ⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan aŋgak rek ninjun. Nuk aŋgak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak aŋgey ninjy, niŋdinimimb. ⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy ominjal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyin, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninjy, gos kiyk keynep ninjy gey amyinjip. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek aŋgnik, ‘Per

minim yip ak ma niŋdiy kun gi-pay ak, yand yip mindiy, aňiň ay mindrep giniŋgiy aŋgnik ak, ma dininjambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn aŋgak!”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niŋnimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Miňiy Gor minim niŋep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek aŋ amiy apiy giyin, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niŋdand amiy, apyap pikniŋgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind niŋiy aŋgñinik ak, niŋyin nep mindiy mey, biyimb nuk yimb mindoniŋgambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak:

“Miňiy Gor minim nup ak niŋiy, yiruk ma niŋnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niŋiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Biyimb an Gor nup minim ak niŋiy, ma ninjun aŋgak? Mey Yisrel biyimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok maŋgiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biyimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niŋey, kuyip niŋek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biyimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miňmon nep namb okok taŋ taŋ, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biyimb minim kilis aŋgiy, ap yand yip ma mindeniŋgambay aŋgak gok an? Mey biyimb minim nup ma niŋniŋgambun aŋgak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak niŋbun: nup gosimb ma ninjy, nup ma chingiyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biyimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip aŋgiy, gos ak ma ninjun. Pen minim tep nup niŋbun ak, niŋrep giyin mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak niŋiy, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy pen, ma giyak rek giniŋgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis aŋgiy aŋgak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip aňiň ay mindenŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk

aŋgak gok, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak,
“Gor ŋin onep kaŋgol ak, miňmon tap gok
maŋgiysek gaydiy, ŋin ar ak aňiň
ayin aŋgiy, yikop mindek aŋgyak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy aŋgyak,
“Kiyk ap yand yip aňiň ay, mindrep
giniŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgyak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim
tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chinjeyak; biynimb
kisenimb gok diniŋgayn aŋgak. ⁷ Kun
ak biynimb minim nup niŋiy kirgiyak gok
kumey, simiy kuŋaynep yinek, basind yes
Depiyt Baybol buk minim aŋgambun ak
tikiy aŋgak:

“Niň biy, Gor minim ak niŋyin, yiruk ma
niŋnimimb; aŋgnimur rek nep niŋiy,
ginimimb aŋgak.”

Pen tip ak, “Niň biy” aŋgak kun ak
niŋbun: ŋin nuk biynimb diniŋgamb ŋin
ak, mindrep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimbi aŋgniŋgambim, “Gor wosrey
yip ker apiy, aňiň ayrep giyin, minde
ningambim aŋgak ak, biyomb Josiwa
basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miňmon
Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, aŋgak
aŋgniŋgambim.” Pen ŋin kun ak nep ma
aŋgak; am miňmon Keynan mindyakniň,
minim kun ak tip aŋgak. ⁹ Kun ak chin nuk
yip jimňiy mindiy, nuk yip aňiň ay
mindrep ginjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Nup chinjey, nuk
yip aňiň ay mindrep giniŋgambun aŋgip
minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akaň, yerip
yerip gon, Gor chinup diniŋgamb aŋgiy
niŋbun gok kirgiy, nuk ŋin onep kaŋgol
ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, aňiň ay yikop
mindek rek mindoniŋgambun. ¹¹ Kun ak
aňiň aňiň ma ayjun; chinup kinjen pisnep
pindak rek, korip miňgan amiý, nuk yip
aňiň ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb
chin wosrey mindyinipay gok, apyap
pikyak rek ak giniŋgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk aŋgek, kim
mindeniŋgambun ak, baynat rek kind
yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiý, gos
tep niŋbun akaň, gos timey niŋbun ak,
di mis ayek niŋrep gipun. ¹³ Yerip yerip
gipun gok, Gor niŋmindakniň gipun; kap
kap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk

nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak,
aŋgnimur rek aŋgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb
yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek,
minim tep niŋiy dipun ak, dinep mindon
jun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyinip rek,
tap siy tap timey chinup lipin, dand am
nimur rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip
yerip gip sek nup kunep gak ak pen,
nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip
yerip chinup gip ak niŋrep gip rek, chinup
simb yimb niŋiy, ¹⁶ bi namnimb chin tep
yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel
gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup
simb niŋiy, Niňuk nup yokek apiy kumak
rek, mindip maň sinjak amiý, tap timey
gipun gok aŋgyikon, chinup dep rek ayek,
danimur.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok maŋgiysek,
bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak
pen, Gor kuyip dek woňg nup ak giyin,
biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey
siypsiyp dap ňey, bind ar ak pikdaŋiy,
Gor nup simboŋ ŋimbay. Woňg kiyk bap
pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niŋey tep gek,
tap gunap dap ňey pikňimbay. ²⁻³ Pen
bi Gor nup simboŋgep kun gok, biynimb
yimb gok mey, kiyk key kune tap siy tap
timey giy, Gor nup tap simboŋ ŋimbay.
Kun ak biynimb niŋrep ma gipay gok,
apyap pikniň rek gey, kuyip simb niŋiy,
minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb
mindon aŋgiy, woňg kun ak ma dipay; Gor
Eron nup aŋgek giyinip rek, kuyip aŋgek
gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb
mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diy aŋgiy ma
aŋgak; Nop nep aŋgek, chinup nen Nop
nup aŋgnimur mindip. Nup aŋgak:

“Miňiy yand nip Niňand; nand yip Nap nak
aŋgak.”

⁶ Pen Niňuk nup minim bap aŋgak:
“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simboŋgep
Melkiysadek rek ak, perper min
deniŋgamban aŋgak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup
aŋgnimur geyak, Nop nup siy aŋgyin,
meňg miňgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Yip

kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma aŋgniŋgayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niŋban rek yip ginimin aŋgak.” Kun anjek, nup kond mindakniŋ, kumiŋ tip ak tikjakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ņinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop aŋgak rek giyŋ, miker yomb ak dak.

⁹ Nop minim anjek, maŋgiysek gak ak mey; bi suŋ-tep biynimb minim nup niŋiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimniy ayek, perper mindenŋgambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop aŋgak, “Nand bi yip simboŋgep Melkiysadek rek ak mindenŋgamban aŋgak.”

Ñapan Naŋ Gos Niŋbay Rek Ma Niŋjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuŋay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niŋbim ak, angen kosoam niŋnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per aŋgñimbun ak niŋrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgñimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niŋiy, minim nind niŋep gok, nimbip tip aŋgñemb rek ayip. Miňiy tap kilis niŋnimimb rek ak pen; tiy niŋb nep mindpim. ¹³ Ñapan naŋ tiy niimbnep mindpay gok; miň ar ak tep, miň ar ak timey aŋgiy, ma niŋrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand ami, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep aŋgiy, niŋrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Naŋ Mer Aŋgiy, Minim Niŋind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per aŋgñimbay gok, soy aŋgiy soy aŋgiy ma aŋgniŋgayn. Korip giniŋg, sap piŋiy tip tuŋgiwi, tip ak piŋiy, tip ak piŋiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindenŋgambun aŋgiy, gos niŋyiŋgipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ņinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup dinengaŋgamb aŋgey niŋnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chiŋgrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tuŋgiwi, tip ak piŋiy ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, niŋg pikpun minim ak; niŋ jun ar aye, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiŋ tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per dinengaŋgambay minim ak; tip ma aŋgniŋgayn. Gor minim nind

niŋbik kun gok, gos niŋnep mindyŋg, minim nuk gunap niŋjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniŋ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap aŋgon niŋrep giniŋgambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ņinuk chinup aŋgiy yokak ak, nup gosimb niŋiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirgiŋgambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niŋiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindonŋgambun? Chinup direp giyŋ kond minden aŋgiy, tap mageprek gok gek niŋnuk ak pen, nup kirgiŋgambun ak; mon kiros bak biyoŋ ũaŋgrimbikiy, aŋgiwyak rek ak giniŋgambun. Biynimb kun giniŋgambay gok, tip ak aŋgon nup gosimb niŋniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb.

⁷ Gor woŋ day nuk ak gek, miňmon pikyŋ tap jakrep gakniŋ, nup tep yimb giniŋgamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ũiňňiň sek gok nep jakniŋgamb ak; kirgek pisnep saŋgiy dek, kisen sup ũek yinimuŋ rek ayip.

⁹ Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim aŋgiy ma aspun; niŋrep gim aŋgiy aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niŋbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giniŋgamb. Nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giniŋgamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giniŋgamb ak; niŋb mangiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun aŋgiy gos niŋbim rek giniŋgamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk giniimuŋ rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niŋiy, minim aŋgayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp giniimuŋ rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giniŋgayn aŋgak rek giniŋgamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebraham nup minim niŋind yimb ak aŋgniŋg, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niŋiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma aŋgak; yimb nuk key aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand mindpiy rek, niŋ niŋind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniŋ, biynimb nand kuŋay yimb mindenŋgambay aŋgak.” ¹⁵ Ebraham minim nuk kun ak niŋiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, aŋgak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis ninjind yimb aŋgniŋ, biyomb bap yimb nup aŋgiy, ninjind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok ninjy, ak ninjind yimb aspay apay. ¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key aŋgiy, kuyip den ŋapan yand mindenigambay aŋgak ak, ar bap key ma giniŋgamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak aŋgiy, ninjind yimb apiyn aŋgak ak; key ma giniŋgamb. Chinup diniŋgayn aŋgek, kond mindpun rek nep giniŋgamb. ¹⁹ Gor korip ŋiluk miŋgan sun-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niŋbun ak pen, minim niŋind yimb ak aŋgek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ŋiluk miŋgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. ²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simboŋgep chin ak, Melkiysadek wong gak rek giyn aŋgiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ŋiluk miŋgan sun-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup aŋgnij mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiŋ mindiy, miňmon Salem kond mindying, bi Gor nup simboŋgep ak kunep mindyingip. Yimb nup ak tuŋgandikiy, “Bi sun-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniŋ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjeŋnamb ak niŋiy bilesiyem gek, tap piliŋ dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ŋimbay rek ak ŋiy, nuk tap manŋiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simboŋgep ak pen, nonim kiňiŋ ak kun giy mindip, nup nusind kiňiŋ ak kun giy mindip aŋgiy aŋgey, ma niŋbun. Pen nup tikyak ŋin ak, kumak ŋin ak aŋgiy kunep aŋgey ma niŋbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simboŋgip, Gor ŋinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niŋek tep gek, biyomb mindenigamban aŋgak

ak niŋbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak ninjy, tap piliŋ dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ŋak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiňiŋ mindpay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip diniŋgambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyŋ ŋiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb aŋgak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak ninjy, ŋimbem mam Liypay kiňiŋ mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyŋ ŋiŋgipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niŋek tep gek aŋgak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giniŋgayn aŋgiy” minim aŋgak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyŋ ma ŋiŋgip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup niŋjy, bilesiyem gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyŋ rek ŋak. ⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. ⁸ Bi Liypay kiňiŋ Jiwda biynimb opriyŋ bilok ŋiŋgipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiw Wong kun ak kirgak aŋgiy, ma tikyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ŋak kun ak, ŋapan ma tikak ŋin ak ŋak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikek amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey niŋjy, kuyip tap bilok ŋimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyŋ ŋak ak, kuyip ma tikyak won ak ŋek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyŋ ŋemb rek nep mindeyak ak niŋbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simboŋgep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimbi Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb aŋgek niŋjy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ŋey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simboŋgipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simboŋgipay nep

mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹² Bi nup simboñgep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgak rek, simboñgyingipay miñ ar ak sek kirgak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup aŋgñimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simboñgep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikyak; ¹⁴ Jiwda kiñij ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwdā kiñij gunap, Gor nup simboñgningiy aŋgiy, minim gunap ma aŋgak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak niŋrep gipun: Gor bi nup simboñgep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷ Yenen: Ņinuk Krays nup aŋgak,

“Bi yip simboñgep Melkiysadek rek min-deniŋgamban aŋgak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñij ak tap niŋemb pik-dan̄giy, Gor nup simboñgyingipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindon-jun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key niŋiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoniŋgambun aŋgak, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simboñgep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim aŋgay, bi yip simboñgep mindenŋgambim aŋgak ūn ak, minim gu-nap sek aŋgayak ak pen; wong kun ak per gem amnimuŋ ma aŋgak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simboñgep nuk ak aŋgayniŋ, minim aŋgay aŋgak:

“Nand per bi yip simboñgep ak min-deniŋgamban. Yand Biyomb ak niŋind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma aŋgninay aŋgak.” ²² Gor Jiysis nup minim aŋgayak kun ak niŋbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simboñgep nindnimb gok, kuŋaynep rek wong kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap aŋgey, wong kun ak gi mindyin̄gip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyin̄gip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyin̄gip ak mey, bap per ma mindyin̄gipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak

rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim min-deninqamb ak, wong kun ak ma kir-giningamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per aŋgninimun rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mind-nin̄g, nup aŋgeninqambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeninqamb.

²⁶ Bi simboñgep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simboñgep yimb. Nuk bi sun-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip.

²⁷ Bi Gor nup simboñgep yikop gok, gu-nap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simboñg ūn, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simboñg ūnmbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb man̄giysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niŋiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyon simboñgak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek niŋiy giyin̄gipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simboñgep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek sun-tep yimb mindenŋiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb aŋgayak ak, Ņinuk sun-tep Bi Gor nup simboñgep perper mindenŋgamb ak, chinup aŋgayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simboñgep Yomb Yimb; Gor Aŋgnin̄ep Korip Semb Biyon Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñij ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ūn yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor aŋgnin̄ep korip tep ak am minden aŋgiy, Nop korip ūluk miŋgan sun-tep yimb semb biyon amiy, bi namb-nimb chin ak mindip. Gor aŋgnin̄ep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ūney, gunap pik Gor nup tep aŋgiy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niŋiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumi, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴ Bi Gor nup simboñgep yikop gok Mosis low aŋgiy tikak rek niŋiy, tap pik Gor nup simboñgyingipay. Gor aŋgak rek, bi Liypay kiñij tikyak gok nep, kun

giyinqipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñij tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simboŋ ñiyinq ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simboŋgiyngipay ak, kawnan paŋ niŋiy gipay rek nep giyinqipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyon. Mosis Gor aŋginiŋ sel korip ak giniŋ gakniŋ, Gor aŋgak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiy’ rek nep, ginimin aŋgak.” Aŋgak kun ak, semb biyoŋ mindip rek, ginimin aŋgiy nup aŋgak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok, biyimb kuyip giyinqipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak aŋgiy, aŋgayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind aŋgayak ak tep gom-bikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand op-kop. ⁸ Biyimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim aŋgep nuk gok kuyip, gos ſek minim tikiy aŋgyak:

“Biyomb aŋip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biyimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb aŋgaiŋgayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim aŋ ar nokom ay aŋnuk ak ma niŋeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma aŋgaiŋgayn’ aŋgak.’”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap aŋgak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biyimb gok yip, minim aŋ ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niŋbiy rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niŋbay rek ak, niŋniŋgambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeniŋgayn; kiyk biyimb yand mindeniŋgambay. ¹¹ Minim yip ak niŋiy, biyimb yand ker mindeniŋgambay kun ak, numiy numam biyimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niŋnimimb aŋgiy, ma aŋgaiŋgambay. Biy bi, kanj kayn mangiysek, minim yip ak niŋey tep gakniŋ, kisen giniŋgambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma aŋgaiŋgambay.”

¹² Tap siy tap timey giniŋgambay ak, kuyip simb niŋiy kirginiŋgayn ak mey, gos kun ak niŋiy ma mindeniŋgayn aŋgak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay aŋgak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniŋ, minim nindnimb ak kurginiŋ gisap.

9

Bi Simboŋgep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likaň Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simboŋ Ñiyinqipay

¹ Gor minim nind aŋgak ar ak, nup aŋginiŋ, yikop aŋginiŋgiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep aŋginiŋgiyipay. Kun ak nuk aŋgek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miŋgan omiŋal gayak. Korip ñiluk miŋgan bap gay, korip miŋgan suŋ-tep ak aŋgyak. Miŋgan kun ak lam bap daŋgiy ay, boŋ band bap gay, Gor nup simboŋ ñinjun aŋgiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayiŋgipay boŋ ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miŋgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miŋgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak aŋgyak. ⁴ Miŋgan kun ak, mon boŋ band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mangiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak daŋgiŋgipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won aŋgyingipay ak, kuneŋ mindek. Miŋgan biyaŋ Gor low minim aŋgiy tikak kamb pis omiŋal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand taŋgiŋgip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miŋgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindiŋgip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy aŋgiy, kes won mindek ar ar siŋak, enjol rek omiŋal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ aŋgiy, likaň siskoy dap soŋgiŋgipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miňiy parsek aŋgiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok mangiysek gayey mindakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok minek minek, ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup woŋ ak giyinqipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb biyaŋ

amningiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simboñgep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand nep, miñgan kun ak amyiñgip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biyimb niñrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey guyak gok sek Gor ninjiy kirgañ angyi, likañ ak dand miñgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyinjip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niñbun: ser korip miñgan sunj-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindaknij, korip ñiluk miñgan sunj-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup angnijenjigiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyinjipay kun ak, Gor chinup biyimb miñiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niñningiy angyi angak. Pen opriyñ niyinjipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simboñgyinjipay ak sek kuyip gek, biyimb tep nuk mindenjigiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giying angyinjipay, “Tap ak ñiñemb; tap ak ma ñiñemb; ñiñj ak kun giy ñiñemb; kun giy ma ñiñemb. Ñin ñiñj ay giluñg yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb angyinjipay.” Minim nindnimib ninjiy tap kilrimey giyinjipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyinj, kawnan pañg ninjiy gipay rek ak giyinjipay.

Jiysis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simboñgñak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biyimb guyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindenjigiy angyi, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simboñgyinjipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simboñgak. Pen bi Gor nup simboñgep nindnimib gok minek minek, likañ soñgiy simboñgyinjipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk sunj-tep key yimb biyonj amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biyimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindyinjipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simboñgep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon danjiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap

diy, ñiñj sek, likañ sek turjandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy sunj ayingip. ¹⁴ Likañ yikop ak yokey, sun ayingip kun ak; niñind Kawnan perper mindenjamb ak, Jiysis bi sunj-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen angyi kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biyimb sunj-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindenjamb ak nup gosimb ninjiy, direp giniñgambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biyimb dinim angyi angayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimib ar ak mindaknij, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak angyi apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyrek biloknimimb angyey, minim kun ak ninjiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyaknij, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biyimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di soñgey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biyimb gok kuyip angnî day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñiñj gunap sek soñgiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyonj tiwninjigiy, ñiñj likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biyimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbipl asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niñdiningambun angyi gispiyn angak.” ²¹ Pen ñiñj likañ gunap diy, Gor angnijep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimib ar ak tap manjiysek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyoke, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyinjip. Biyimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop ninjiy ma kirkak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simboñg geyak mey; tep angyi, ninjiy kirkak.

Krays Chinup Añgiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyinjipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñniñgiy añgiy, angek giyinjipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simboñgyingipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyon gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simboñgiy añgiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor añañniñep korip biynimb guyak miñgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup añañniñ mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simboñgning, korip ñiluk sun-tep key yimb miñgan ak amyinjipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup añgiy, yiwrur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyinjipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeningambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mañgiysek añgiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom mañgiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup añgiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumningamb. Pen tip andkind winingamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simboñgiy añgiy ma winingamb; biynimb nup tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep dinig winingamb.

10

Simboñgep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniningamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low ninij, siypsiyp tap gok pik simboñgyingipay ak, yikop kisen giniñgamb rek, kawnan pañg niñij gipay rek giyinjipay. Giyinjipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyinjipay ak pen; mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep sun-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kunjay ninij, tip

ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niñij ma kirginimuñ rek ayip añgiy, simiy ak simiy ak simboñgying nep mindyinjipay. Minek minek simboñgyingipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy wining, Nop nup añañgak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simboñgipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dañgiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumb-wak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip añañnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumb-wak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy añañyak rek opiy ak; añañniñgamban rek giniñgayn añañnik’ añañgak.”

⁸ Krays minim kun ak ominal añañgak. Minim bap ak añañgak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simboñgning, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dañgiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip añañgak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb añañyak rek, simboñgningambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giniñgamb añañgak. ⁹ Pen minim bap añañgak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip añañniñgamban ak, añañniñgamban rek giniñgayn añañgak.” Ñinuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simboñgyingipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen añañgak ak gek wos amimb.

¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niñij, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simboñgak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok sun-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simboñgep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niñij kirgañ añgiy, minek minek tap pik simboñgipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niñij pisnep kirginimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simboñgep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñij kirginimuñ rek aynimuñ añgiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wong kun ak gi

dipiyn angiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk sun-tep mindeyan angiy dip gok, Gor dinimuñ rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angnimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek angiy angyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb angilip, ‘Kisen yand giniñgayn ak: kiy yip minim anç ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan tikayen kisen giyinq, sakiy ma giniñgambay’ angilip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, “Low yip timbriky, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niñiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niñniñgayn angak.”

¹⁸ Niñiy pisnep kirginiñgamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simboñgñiñgipay rek, tip ak ma giniñgambun.

Gor Nup Chiñgrep Giy Mañ Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kuñay ma ninjun. Jiysis chinup angiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miñgan sun-tep key yimb pil giyak ak puñgriky, kinjeñ pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simboñgip rek, nup gosimb niñiy, mindip mañ siñak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyañ angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñiñg yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek niñuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diniñgamb angiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mañgiysek mindrep giniñgambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim niñjun angiy, ap nan-giyingipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; mañ mindip Jiysis winiñgamb angiy ap nan-giying, minim niñbun ak penpen angniiñg, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginiñgambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikniñgambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak angey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simboñgon, chinup dinimuñ rek bap ma mindenñgamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjen chin bap ma mindenñgamb; niñind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek, mon mañlañ biynimb nup miluk niñeniñgambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindenñgambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb ominjal akan, ominjal nokom windin niñey, kor giyinqipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimuñ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, angey pisnep pik ayingipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiniñgambun ak, yergiy kim amniñgambun. Nup alemb ñiniñgambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim angiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giniñgambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key angak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giniñgayn angak.” Pen minim bap angak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim angniniñgamb angak.”

³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geniñgamb; niñind jel giniñgamb.

Gor Ançip Rek Gon Amnimuñ

³² Pen nind giyinqipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbiñ miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Ñin gunap nimbiñ minim timey angiy, timey giyinqipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyiñgipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñyinqipim. Ap tap nimbiñ mañgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindenñgambun biyon angiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisin ma aynimimb; Gor nup

nokom gosimb ak nījm̄indiy mey, perper mindeninqambim. ³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; aŋgip rek gon amek mey, aŋgak rek chinup giniŋgamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak: “Bi winiŋgamb ak per ma mindeninqamb; maŋ mindip winiŋgamb. ³⁸ Biynimb suŋ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb nījm̄indeninqambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb nījiy, perper mindeninqambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma nījbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb nījbay gok, mindip aŋgiy nījrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb nījiy mey, chinup kond mindeninqamb aŋgiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb nījyak rek, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip nījen yip tep gip aŋgak.”

³ Nup nījind aŋgip aŋgiy gosimb nījbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep aŋgek ayak ak nījbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Nījyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb nījiy, minim aŋgip gok nījind aŋgip aŋgiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simboŋñek, Gor nīnek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simboŋñak ak, Gor nīnek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb nījiy, nījind aŋgip aŋgek mey, nup pen bi suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy, tap simboŋñak ak nījiy, yip tep gip aŋgak. Ebol kumiy amek, miňiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb nījak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos nīyiq nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nījbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeninqiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diniŋgamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup aŋgn̄iŋ, chinup minim aŋgaiy rek giniŋgamb aŋgiy nījbay gok nep diniŋgamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek.

Gor nup gosimb nījm̄ind dand amiyl ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb nījyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Gor Yinok nup ninjek tep gek, dand amnak aŋgyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miňmon yomb pikningamb aŋgek, windin ma nījak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb nījak rek nījind aŋgip aŋgiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ŋapan nuk gok maŋgiysek miŋgan kun ak amdey, miňmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miňmon pikningamb aŋgek, windin ma nījak ŋin ak, Gor aŋgip ak nījind aŋgip aŋgiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniŋ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen aŋgniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb nījiy, aŋgak rek gak. Nop miňmon ak mindakniŋ Gor aŋgak, “Ŋapan nand tikeninqamban tikey amniŋgamb gok, nimbiŋ miňmon yomb bap pisnep aŋgniŋgayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin aŋgak.” Aŋgek, miňmon kun ak mindip okok aŋgiy ma nījak; yip kond mindeninqamb aŋgiy, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miňmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miňmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin taŋgiy, ŋinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ŋinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miňmon kilis-tep per mindeninqamb aŋgiy gayak ak, am mindoninqambun aŋgiy, Gor nup gosimb nījiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangyiŋgipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor aŋgip rek chirup giniŋgamb aŋgiy, nup gosimb nījm̄indiy, ŋi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Ŋapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiyl apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuŋay yimb mindek, ma ŋin paŋgn̄iŋbay rek ak tikyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip aŋgek, aŋgak rek nep chinup giniŋgamb aŋgiy, nup gosimb nījm̄indeyak ak pen; aŋgak kun ak gek nījiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma nījyak, miňmon nuk amiyl nīn̄iŋgambun aŋgiy, tep gakniŋ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy

mindiy aŋgyingipay, "Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun aŋgyingipay." ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miňmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak aŋgiy ninjiy, kun apay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miňmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miňmon tep biyoŋ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niŋek tep yimb gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebraham aŋgniŋgayn rek giniŋgamb akan aŋgiy, nup aŋgak, "Ni nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuŋay mindenŋgambay aŋgnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simboŋ ŋinimin aŋgak." Aŋgek, Ebraham Gor nup gosimb ninjiy aŋgak, "Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuŋay mindenŋgambay aŋgak minim ak ma kirgininggamb; ŋiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakninggamb aŋgiy," ŋinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ŋayip diy piŋiy ayniŋ gek, Gor kun ma ginimin aŋgak. Kun ak ŋinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ni omiŋal tikak. Ni bap yimb ak Jekop; ni bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nup Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor aŋgip rek giniŋgamb aŋgiy, ŋinuk omiŋal kuyip tap yerip kisen giniŋgamb minim tep ak, gunap nind aŋñak. Kumek kisen aŋgak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ŋinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, aŋgip rek giniŋgamb aŋgiy, ŋinuk Josep ni tikak omiŋal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyiŋ, kun kun giniŋgamb aŋgiy aŋgiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyaŋgiy mindyiŋ, kuyip-miŋay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind aŋñak. Kumek kisen aŋgak rek nep gak.

²² ŋinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, giniŋgamb rek niŋrep giy, minim gunap kune p aŋgak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip aŋgak, "Kisen miňmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miňmon Keynan amniŋgambim. Niŋ kun ak, tiŋiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok

aŋgak." Aŋgiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip aŋgak rek maŋgiyek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kune, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, chinup kond mindenŋgamb aŋgiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ni tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiŋal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ŋispiy aŋgiy nonim nup ak key ŋek, tiy ŋiyiŋgip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kune Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yip kond mindenŋgamb aŋgiy aŋgak, "Yip Perow panuk ŋinuk ma aŋgniŋgay. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyin minden, yip tep ma giniŋgamb; perper mindenim aŋgiy, krays nup chinjen, yip aŋgiwninggambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip aŋgak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim aŋgak."

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niŋbun ak nup gosimb niŋjiy mey; miseŋ niŋnimun rek ayek, kiyŋ Perow nup miluk niŋak ak ma pirikak; Gor aŋgak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poŋind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niŋjiy aŋgek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ŋiluk gok pikiy likaŋ diy kinjeŋrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyoŋ sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ni nind tikyak gok maŋgiyek pikayniŋ, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am niŋ solwara Likaň ak tikniŋ giyakniŋ, Gor gek niŋ kun ak liŋ pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, niŋ ap kuyip yiw gek maŋgiyek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋjiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, niŋ onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjeŋram biy Reyap miňmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niŋjiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma

kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omijal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayning gey, Gor nep anjek miñmon chinup niñayning opiyr anjiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim anjep gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb. ³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tuñgasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim anjek, anjip rek giniñgamb anjiy kond mindey mindey, anjek rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñiy ayniñgiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyinq, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun anjiy, Gor nup chiñgiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip angjiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwninqiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siyঃ পিয় পাক দি, চেচ রেক যিমিয় গি-রাঙ্গিঙ্গিপায়। ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip anjiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tanjyinqipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup

gosimb niñiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giniñgayn anjek rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñg, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mañgiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniñgiy anjiy niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjeñ tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chiñginimuñ rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeñ tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjeñ tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun anjiy, gos ak ma niñjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñañgrimbikayniñ gey, yip bi timey rek ñañgbirikayey nambiq diniñgayn anjiy ma anjek, biynimb gok kuyip anjiy kumi, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeninqayn anjiy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Anjiy, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup sun-tep mindeninqiy anjiy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chiñgiy nep mindonjun anjiy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand anjiy, minim tep anjek tikyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk anjek:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nim-
-bip gos winjikying miker ñiniñgamb
ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap
siy tap timey gem, nimbip anj-
-giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kir-
-cip anjiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.
⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan
nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip
anjek.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeninqambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjiksap angnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip anjiy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund win-
-jikey, tep winjikpay anjiy niñbun. Kun

ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angyi ninjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjikpay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angyi, gos key ninji timund winjikpay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb ninji, sun-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angyi gos winkip ak; angyip rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek sun-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyin gon amniyamb.

Gos Wos Ninjiy Gon Amnimuŋ

¹² Ņin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angyi, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimuŋ.

¹³ Kinjeŋ yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb puŋgjiwonimuŋ, kilis giy am gem gem, sun ayniŋamb.

¹⁴ Biyimb gok yip maŋgiyek jimniy mindenjun angyi mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biyimb sun-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biyimb sun-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niŋniŋgambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Biyimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb ninji dip ak nup, kirginiŋgiy rek ayip. Pen biyimb mindrep giniŋgambay gok, biyimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asin wilikniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Pen biyimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginiŋgiy rek ayip. Giniŋgambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giniŋgambay. Nup yiwan gek, tap ūnijin angyi, Gor nop Aysek bilesiŋ tep ūnek ūnuk nup ūnijin gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keňmaŋgiy won ak nep ūnijemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb niŋbim: kisen nop tap ūnijin gak kun ak tip diyn angyi, kinjeŋ dinimuŋ bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angyak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biyimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angyayak ak, Mosis nup angakniŋ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jibenjimb apiy, yingen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biykul yomb ak angyi, minim semb biyon nimb gunap angek, biyimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup angyak, "Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak angek ma ninjun angyak." ²⁰ Yenen: Gor

kuyip anġak, "Biyimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameniŋgiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep anġak." ²¹ Kiyk minim ninjiy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kune p ninjiy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb perminddep minim nup kisenimb angayip ak dipim gok, enjol kumay yimb nep tep gakniŋ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyon ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biyimb maŋgiyek bilokniŋgamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biyimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biyimb kun gok kumi y ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninji, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likaň yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likaň ak chinup nen angyi yowak rek, Gor yip jimniy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niŋrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak niŋrep ginjun. Biyimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim angek ma niŋyak gok, kim amniygiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoniŋgambun; chinup yerip rek giniŋgamb.

²⁶ Ņin kun ak kuyip minim angakniŋ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup anġak, "Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyon maŋgiyek kawin kawin giniŋgamb anġak." ²⁷ Giniŋgamb anġak kun ak, tap per ma mindenŋgamb angyi gayak gok, maŋgiyek kurginiŋgamb; tap perper mindenŋgamb anġak gok nep mindenŋgamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindenŋgamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninji, tep gakniŋ yimb nup dand aranjuŋ. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niŋrep ginjun.

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb aying nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbipli ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw aŋgispun aŋgiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw aŋg diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeninqiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun aŋgiy niŋnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeninqiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun aŋgiy niŋnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyminay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikniŋgiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giniŋgambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giniŋgambay gok sek minim yomb yimb aŋgniŋgamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok siko yip aŋgiy, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor aŋgak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeninqayn aŋgak.” ⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giniŋgambay aŋgiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Aŋgey Niŋbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Giniŋimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep aŋgey niŋbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, gey amek tep gak ak niŋbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep giniŋimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb niŋiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key aŋgeninqiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niŋemb, tap ak ma niŋemb aŋgiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giniŋgambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep makaw meymey pik simbonjep gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen aŋgiy kumi, tap niŋemb nuk yimb chinup niŋb ak; kuyip niŋimun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likaň gok, dam Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ñiluk miŋan suŋ-tep key ak soŋgip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siŋak daŋgiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suŋ-tep mindeyan aŋgiy, miňmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwr yomb diy, likaň yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun aŋgiy niŋbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup aŋgiwyak rek monmon aŋgiwningiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miňmon kun ak rek mindonjun aŋgiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbonjep gipay ak pen; miňiy Jiysis ap chinup aŋgiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikniŋgambun. Nup tep giniŋmuŋ aŋgiy, meŋ miŋan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giyŋ, opriyŋ niŋbay rek, tap penpen bilok niŋjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giniŋgamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peyŋ niŋiy ma apay, woŋg gipun ak Gor niŋek tep giniŋgamb aŋgiy, gos ak niŋyŋ gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek giniŋimb. Kun geniŋgambim, tep gakniŋ woŋg giniŋgambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giniŋgambay?

Gor Nup Aŋgnijem Chinup Kond Mindonimuŋ

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup aŋgnijem, chinup kond mindonimuŋ. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par aying ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun aŋgiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup aŋgnijem, yip kond mindakniŋ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niŋimb ak, gos yomb ma niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy, Ñinuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumi tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind aŋgayač ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miňiy, minim kisenimb dand wiŋ ak, chinup kond mindakniŋ, mindrep giy aŋgip rek giniŋgambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma giniŋmuŋ aŋgiy, minim paryomb ma apiy; maŋ won ak apiy.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niniŋgambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mind-pim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond mindenj.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Niñep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis ominal nokom mindyinqipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip aŋgiy niñbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek, Gor nup gosimb niñbun apay gok, minim nep ma aŋgiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor aŋgip rek giyinq, nup gosimb nokom niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup chiŋgrep giy gem amnimuŋ aŋgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb niñyinq, mindenimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kiripay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim aŋgniŋgiy rek niñiy, ginimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindpay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbun apay gok, minim nep ma aŋgiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor aŋgip rek giniŋgiy aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, joñimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, Jiysis andkind winiŋgamb ak gos sek kond mindyinq, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip,

Gor nup aŋgniŋnimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiymiaj kuyip woŋg giñimbiy. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim gok, "Nimb mindpim?" aspiy.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuñay Ma Niñnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; tep gakniŋ nep mindenimimb. ³ Kosyam mindeninqambun rek, Gor nup chiŋgrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikniŋgambun.

⁴ Nup chiŋgiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikniŋgambun. ⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giniŋgamb aŋgiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup aŋgniŋem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiniŋgamb. Nup aŋgniŋey, yip yen en aŋgniŋbim aŋgiy, ma kirgip. ⁶ Kun ak nup aŋgniŋiŋ, gos nokom niñiy aŋgniŋnimimb. Pen chinup niñningamb akan, ma niñningamb aŋgiy, gos ominal niñiy aŋgniŋeniŋgambim; yinjen apiy, ñiñg solwara paŋgiy dand doŋ wiy gip rek ak giniŋgambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niñrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niñyinq gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup aŋgniŋbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuŋ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giniŋgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giniŋgiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuñay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuŋ ñin ak, miñmiñ giniŋgiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuñay mindeninqamb gok, mon sum rek lung yowniŋgambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niñek, milip giy lung yowip. Biynimb tap kuñay mindeninqamb gok, woŋ kiyk gi dand amniyakniŋ, kuyip kun ak rek giniŋgamb.

¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chiŋgrep giy nep mindeninqambay gok, miñmiñ giniŋgiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip aŋgak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiniŋgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun aŋgiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ſek kun giy niñbun aŋgiy, ma aŋgniŋgiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos

kun ak rek ma ñiniŋgamb. Pen gos kiyk
key ninbøy ar ak, kuyip liping dand amek,
tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos niŋbun kun
ak, tap yinj rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am
wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun.
Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind
wosgek, kumiy kuyinj yowniŋgambun.

16 Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angeniŋgiy,” ma niŋnimimb.
17 Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miň ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miň ar bap key ma giningamb. **18** Gos nuk key ninjiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak ninjiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mangiy miňmiň giyinç pipaŋipay rek aki mindpun.

Ninrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

19 Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nim-bip minim aŋñiyakniŋ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biyimb aŋg gun aŋgiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. **20** Biyimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biyimb suŋ-tep nuk mindon aŋgiy, ma niñniŋgambay. **21** Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim-rek, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayniŋgamb.

22 Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun aŋgiy ma aŋnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Aŋgip rek giy mey; niñbun aŋnimimb. **23** Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, aŋgip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. **24** Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip aŋgiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip aŋgiy, ma ninjbay. **25** Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, ninjyŋ nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biyinimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jorjimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angying, key niñyijng gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw

miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kanjil sim-bgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yin̄goñg giy, asin̄ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Añgep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjhim rek, gos yesek okok ninjy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw gining ap nan-giying, biynimb tap kuñay mindaknij, chech tep tep ay, riñy teprep ñin mañgiy kiyk ay apey ninjy, kuyip aŋgem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey ninjy, aŋgem lum ar bisginiŋgambay akan, jakiy nep mindenŋgambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma gininggamb. Nimb key gos timey ninjy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

5 Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biyimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biyimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biyimb kond mindenigambay.

6-7 Biyimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen aŋgem, lum ar ak nambin gakniŋ bispay? Pen biyimb tap kuŋay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbiŋ dip ak nup aŋgiwiŋ, nimbiŋ aŋ sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Biymbimbok kuyip, nand key wasemb ayperek, wasemb aynimin angyak." Gor angyakrek kindik gininggambim ak, tep yimb.

⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek ninjy bilok ayninggambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniqgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niŋdiy, nokom bap timbrikningambun ak, Gor niŋek maŋgiysek timbrikpun rek ayniŋgamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb aŋgiy, chip ma ŋaŋgnimimb aŋgiy gak. Kun ak chip ma ŋaŋgiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, minim nup timbrikningambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ŋaŋgningambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

¹² Kun ak minim aŋgniŋg akanj, yerer giniŋg, gos bap niŋiy aŋgnimimb, "Gor low tep nuk biyimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak niŋiy, chinup kor giniŋgamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun aŋgnimimb."

¹³ Biyimb simb ma niŋbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niŋniŋgamb; pen biyimb simb niŋniŋgambay gok kuyip, simb niŋniŋgamb.

Minim Nep Ma Aŋgnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niŋim! Biyimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niŋbun aŋniŋgambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun aŋniŋgambay. Minim nep aŋgiy, tap bap ma giniŋgambay ak, kuyip yergiy diniŋgamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keňmaŋgiy ma mindiy giniŋgamb gok niŋiy, tap dam niyiŋg mer: yikop, amiy mindrep giniŋgambun ak, yesek yimb kun aŋniŋgambun. Kuyip tap gunap niyiŋg rek, minim kun ak aŋjun.

¹⁷ Pen Gor aŋgip ar ak giyiŋ rek, nup gosimb niŋbun aŋjun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap aŋniŋgambim, "Chin biyimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niŋbun, gunap aŋgip aŋgip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip aŋniŋgambim." Pen minim aŋniŋgambim kun ak, nimbip pen aŋniŋgayn, "Biyimb gok Gor nup gosimb niŋbun aŋgiy pen, yergiy aŋgip rek ma gipay aŋniŋgayn". Yand Krays nup gosimb niŋiy mey, aŋgip rek gipiyn.

¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip aŋgiy, gosimb niŋbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niŋiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niŋbun apim ak pen, aŋgip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niŋbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niŋak rek, niŋuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simboŋniŋ gek, nuk niŋiy, ak bi suŋrep yand aŋgak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niŋek, nup bi suŋrep yand ma aŋgak, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy aŋgak rek gek mey, bi suŋrep yand aŋgak.

²³ Niŋkun ak mey, Baybol buk aŋgiy tikyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋek mey,

Gor nup bi suŋrep yand aŋgak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, buŋgiy yand aŋgak.

²⁴ Kun ak niŋim! Gosimb ak nep niŋiy, Gor yip jimniy ma mindenŋgambun; nup gosimb niŋiy aŋgip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimniy mindenŋgambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyin Reyap gak. Nuk kinjeŋram biyin mindyiŋgip ak pen; bi Yisrel omiŋal aperik, Reyap biyimb nuk gok, kuyipmiŋay pikayniŋ geyak, nuk niŋiy kasiŋ gek mey, piyow mer niŋyak. Kisen kuyipmiŋay aŋgyokek, pirik kinjeŋ ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niŋiy, Gor biyin suŋrep yand aŋgak. ²⁶ Pen biyimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindenŋgiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biyimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbun aŋgiy, pen aŋgip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Joŋimb Chin Niŋrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuŋaynep tiysa mindonjun aŋgiy, ma niŋnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niŋniŋgambun. ² Chin maŋgiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biyimb joŋimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giniŋgamb ar ak nep aŋniŋgambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, maŋgiysek niŋrep giniŋgiy rek ayniŋgamb.

³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miň ak sek tiwninggiy, di meng mingan ak ay, amniŋ gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yiŋgen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amniŋ gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Joŋimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim aŋgon kuŋaynep ayip. Pen saŋgiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ſey, yin dand amiy, maŋgiysek yinimuŋ rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; joŋimb ak nep mon maŋlaŋ rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak maŋgiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon maŋlaŋ kun ak, miňmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyŋ saraw, tap saŋgiy okok mindip gok sek, tap niŋg solwara

okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niñbay ak pen; ⁸ Jonjimb chin ak aŋgon, gos niñnimuŋ rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuŋ rek ayip. ⁹ Jonjimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep aŋgyiŋ, biynimb nuk rek niñiy gayak gok kuyip, aŋgiwiŋgipun. ¹⁰ Jonjimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep aŋgyiŋ, timey aŋgyiŋgipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giniŋgamb. ¹¹ Niñg kilam nokom bap jiwyi, niñg tep gunap, niñg timey gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miñ maŋgiy ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon maŋgiy ma piyningamb. Pen niñg timey ak, niñg kim tep molep rek ma ayniŋgamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonjimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma aŋgjun.

Miluk Niñiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos niñrep gipim? Niñrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep niñbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimuŋ ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk niñiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok aŋgiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep niñbun aŋgiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos niñbim ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop niñbay rek nep niñiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk niñyiŋ, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giniŋgambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos niñbim rek niñiy mey, sun nep mindiy, tep ar ak giyiŋ, kapkap mindrep giyiŋ, biynimb simb niñiy direp giyiŋ, minim andikiy andikiy ma aŋgniŋgambun. Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim aŋg yiw yiw giyiŋ, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma aŋgniŋgambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giniŋgambun kun ak, tap yiñ yimbay rek yimoninŋgambun mey; jak yomb giy, maŋgiy teprep Gor niñek, tep giniŋgamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chinqrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niñbay rek nep

niñiy, kun gipim. ² Tap dininŋ nirbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun aŋgiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen aŋgiy, penpen gun aŋgiy niñbim. Gor nup aŋgnijip dipkip ak pen, nup ma aŋgnijibim. ³ Pen nup aŋgnijibim niñ gok, gos tep niñiy ma aŋgnijibim; chinup key tep gañ aŋgiy aŋgnijibim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chinqrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niñiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niñbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giniŋgamb aŋgyak.” Pen minim kun ak ninjem yikop rek ayip?

⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giniŋgamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiñ rek aŋgiy; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niñiy, direp yimb gip aŋgyak.”

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep aŋgem mey, nimbip kiring amniŋgamb. ⁸ Gor nup chinqrep gem, nimbip chinqrep giniŋgamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem niñ gach gip gok, sun-tep mindonjun aŋgiy, niñ maŋgiy niñg ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun aŋgiy yesek apim gok, gos omiñal ma niñiy, Gor nup nep chinqrimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniŋ siy aŋgyiŋ mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb niñmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niñiy aŋgem mey; nimbip direp giniŋgamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay aŋgsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer aŋgiy aŋgiy, sesek aŋg sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindenŋgambim; low nuk tep mindip akañ, yerip rek mindip aŋgiy, gos piyow niñbay rek ak mindenŋgambim. ¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip

gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; "Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay aŋgiy," apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen ninjim. Nimb gunap apim, miňiy akaŋ toy rek, miňmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap woŋ biysniys giy, maniy yomb dinin̄gambun apim. Pen niŋrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giniŋgamb ak niŋiy ma apim. Miňiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biň ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy aŋgnimimb, "Gor nup tep genin̄gamb, chinup kond mindaknij kim mindiy, woŋ kun kun giniŋgambun aŋgnimimb." ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun aŋgiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miň tep ar ginimimb aŋgip ak niŋiy, pen ma giniŋgambun ak; Gor niŋek tap siy tap timey giniŋgambun.

5

Biynimb Tap Kuŋay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim aŋgnin̄g gispbyn ak ninjim! Miker yomb dinin̄g gispim rek, simb gek siy aŋgnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kuŋay mindip gok, siplep siwyi kuyiŋ yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋrep ginimimb. Niň kisen ak maŋ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biynimb woŋ nimbiп gipay gok, kuyip pey ŋirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy aŋgey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyon̄ mindip ak niŋimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, woŋ wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miňmiň yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikňimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma minden̄gambim. ⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbiп tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek aŋgiy ŋapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Nirjiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma ninjun; Biyomb chin asaw aŋgiy kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap woŋ gi yimi, kond mindyaknij pumb ninjy, miňmon pikiy, jakek nep ŋimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb niň nuk winingamb ak yep maŋ mindip aŋgiy, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niŋmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma aŋgiwnimimb. Bi kor niŋniŋgamb ak maŋ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim aŋgep wosrey mindyin̄gipay gok kuyip timey giyaknij, kosyam yimb mindyin̄gipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niňbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyin̄gip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek niň ak, Gor nup gosimb niŋyin̄g kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnaknij, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niŋiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma aŋgnimimb. Bi semb biyon̄ sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niŋmindip rek, niŋind aspiyn aŋgiy, ma aŋgnimimb. Yaw aŋgiy, yaw nep aŋgnimimb. Mer aŋgiy, mer nep aŋgnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb dinin̄gambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miňmiň gun aŋgiy, Gor nup kamep aŋgnimimb; miker gonimuŋ nup aŋgnin̄nimimb. ¹⁴ Biynimb nimbiп gunap tap gonimuŋ, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok aŋgem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suŋ aynin̄gamb aŋgiy, nup aŋgnin̄y, wel di jun kuyip biyon̄ aŋniniŋgiy. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niŋiy aŋgnin̄en̄gambay, nuk gek tap giniŋgamb kun ak, suŋ aynin̄gamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kuneп niŋiy kir-giniŋgamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen aŋgyiknimimb. Aŋgyikiy, Gor nup aŋgnin̄em, nuk gek suŋ minden̄gambim. Biynimb suŋ-tep gok nup aŋgnin̄ey, nuk key yimb giniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Bi

Gor minim aŋgep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup aŋgnijek, simiy ominjal nokom, takin anep kangol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup aŋgnijek, miñmon pikiy tap woŋg gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biyimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip aŋñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay ak; tep yimb giniŋgambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niŋiy kirgek mey, kumi y pisnep ma kumniŋgambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyinŋipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb aŋgiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindoninŋambun minim ak, niŋyinŋ nep mindeyan aŋgiy, tip angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim aŋg jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey giniŋ geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miňmon keykey mindpim okok amek niŋnimimb.

² Gor nind gos niŋiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindeninŋambay aŋgiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ſek, Jiysis Krays chinup aŋgiy kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, aŋgip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminjay nimbip simb niŋiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miňmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, ŋinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niŋiy, ŋinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumi, tip tikjakak ak mey, ŋapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindoninŋambun aŋgiy, gos sek mindpun.

⁴ ŋapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miňmon nuk biyon direp giniŋgamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yowninŋamb ak pen; chinup aŋgip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giniŋgambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand ami, ŋin kisen ak apek, dand miňmon tep nuk ak amniŋgamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakniŋ mindenjun.

Pen miňmon nup ma ambun ŋin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindpay aŋgiy, gi timey gey kosyam mindoninŋambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindoninŋambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niŋniŋgamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok daŋgiyey yinek, maŋgiyek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip aŋgiy niŋbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niŋind niŋrep giy aŋgiy, miker kun gok ŋiniŋgamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoninŋambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miňmon nuk amniŋgamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niŋbik ak pen, nup gosimb niŋiy chingem, biynimb yand aŋgiy dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miňmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip gos ſek, biynimb simb niŋiy dininŋambay minim ak aŋgiy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giniŋgambay minim aŋgyak kun ak; kiyk key niŋrep ma giy, chinup aŋgip akan, biynimb kisen gok key aŋgip aŋgiy, piyowniŋ mindyinŋipay.

¹² Pen kisen niŋyak: minim kun ak kuyip niŋyaŋ aŋgiy ma aŋgak, chinup

mindpun ñin biy nep aŋgak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biyñimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip aŋgey, niŋrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niŋiy, Gor biyñimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbay.

Gor Chinup Biyñimb Sun-tep Mindenimimb Aŋgip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niŋnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip diningamb gos ak niŋiy, tep gakniŋ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niŋiy giyinqipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor aŋgip rek ginimimb. ¹⁵ Yerer giniŋ ginimimb ak; Gor bi sun-tep nimbip suk aŋgip ak, gip gip rek ginjun aŋgiy ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk aŋgak rek tikiy aŋgyak, "Yand bi sun-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb aŋgyak."

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biyñimb gok kuyip bilokning, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niŋiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, aŋgip aŋgip rek niŋiy ginjun. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Chin basind apis sikop giyinqipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun aŋgiy, gi mer niŋon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siyপিয় তেপে যিম্ব গোক দান্ড অমি কিম অমনিঙ্গাম্বুন অংগিয়, গি মের নিঁজোন, গোর চিনুপ দাক আক; গোল, মানিয়, সিল্পা তাপ যিকোপ কুন গোক রেক তাওয়ি মাদাক। পেন সিপ্সিয় তেপে যিম্ব গোক দান্ড অমি, পিক গোর নুপ সিম্বোঞ্জীয়িঙ্গিপায় রেক আক; নি তেপ যিম্ব নুক আক যোকেক অপি কুমেক, চিনুপ দাক। ²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giniŋgamb aŋgiy aŋgayak ak mey, miňiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niŋbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginiŋgamb aŋgiy, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²² Nimb minim niŋind yimb ak niŋiy, biyñimb sun-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb. ²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginiŋgamb

bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeiningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeiningambim. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak,

"Biyñimb gok maŋgiyek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, lung yowip. ²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindenigamb aŋgyak."

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip aŋgney niŋbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeiningamb

¹ Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niŋbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biyñimb aŋgiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

²⁻³ Ñapan ñaj kisen tikpay gok yomb giniŋ, tiy ñiŋun aŋgiy gos nokom niŋbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biyñimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb aŋgiy niŋbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niŋjun aŋgiy, gos nokom niŋnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵ Kamb par perper mindenigamb ak, biyñimb gunap yiruk niŋiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niŋek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piŋiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindenigambim gok, piŋiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biyñimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup woŋ giňiyiŋ, yimb nup dand aranyiŋ mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:
"Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piŋiyisipiyn Jerusalem, miňmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biyñimb nup chingniŋgambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun aŋgiy, gospař ma ayniŋgambay aŋgak."

⁷ Kun aŋgek, biyñimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niŋem tep gip. Pen biyñimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

"Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niŋiy kirgiyak ak pen; miňiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip aŋgyak."

⁸ Pen minim bap aŋgyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikniŋgambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikniŋgambay aŋgyak.”

Gor minim ak ma ninjy apyap pikpay kun ak, giniŋgamb aŋgak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key ninjy dek, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb aŋgiy, aŋgnijŋing mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam giranŋyŋipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niŋyŋing tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyŋipim; pen nimbip simb ninjy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Giniŋimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miňmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmaŋgiy ay ma gem amnimun. Tap kun gok gos ninjy gem amek, apyap pikniŋgambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip aŋgjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winiŋgamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek aŋgyiŋkeniŋgambay, Gor nup yimb ak araniŋgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok aŋgnijŋiy rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak ninjy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak ninjy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giniŋgambay gok kuyip diy, biyimb timey giniŋgambay gok kuyip, minim yomb aŋgnijŋambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip woŋg kun ak giniŋgiy aŋgiy, aŋgayak.

¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek aŋgiy, aŋgjiwningiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key niŋbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak ninjy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer giniŋ gos niŋrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin aŋgiy, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok

kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb aŋgiy, Gor nup biyomb ak key aŋgiy niŋnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis woŋg rek giňimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwipay ñin ak kune, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geniŋgiy, Gor nup gosimb niňbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niŋeningambim; Gor nimbip direp giniŋgamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giniŋgambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giniŋgambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindenŋgiy aŋgiy chinup dak. Kun ak Ņinuk chinup aŋgiy yiur dak gos ak ninjy, chinup miker ñeniŋgiy, gos yomb ma ninjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun aŋgiy, gon amnimun. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma aŋgiŋip; timey ma giyŋip; nup aŋgiwey, kuyip pen ma aŋgiwak. Nup mon bak biyon ñaŋgrimbikyakniŋ, kuyip minim bap ma aŋgak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep aŋgip ak, kuyip minim kun ak key aŋgnijŋamb aŋgiy, kirgak.

²⁴ Pen chinup aŋgiy aŋgak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyaŋ aŋgiy,” kumak. Nuk yiur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, suŋrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok ami, minduŋ ambay rek mindyŋipim ak pen; miňiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim aŋgnijŋ gispiyn. Naŋgumi sikop aŋgnijŋiy rek ninjy, mindrep ginimimb. Naŋgumi sikop Gor nup ma deniŋgiy ninjy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan aŋgiy, ma aŋgnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chiŋgiy mindrep yimb gip aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋneniŋgambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon aŋgiy, tap mokyan won ak

nep timey giningamb gok ayun angiy, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimi, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nunjumi sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyinjipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nunjumi Ebraham nup, biyomb yand angiy, angyinjiprek nep giyinjip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindingambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angninj gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb ninjy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angninjem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginiñgamb.

Chin Aw Anjiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angjiwniñg gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb anjiy ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geninj, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Anngjiwening, pen ma angjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geninj, Gor nup angninjem, kuyip kond mindonimun. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giniñj anjiy dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giyinj, tokiy yimb ay kumjun anjiy niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angninj. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyinj; jimñiy mindenjun anjiy, kapkap mindeninj. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyinj, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun anjiy nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun anjiy ma niñningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geninj, gos kunay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay anjiy, tep gaknij mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip anjiy niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim anjiy angninjeninj, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angninimimb. ¹⁶ Pen angninj, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angnirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chinjy mindrep gem mey, nimbip angjiwniñg geninjambay ak, nambij gek kirginiñgambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giniñgambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giniñgambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giniñgamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen anjiy, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angnak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma ninjyak, kuyip minim yomb ma anjag: minim yip niñningambay akan anjiy, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin anjag ak gi diy, anjek Nowa apyoñg onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñinj tan araniy, man ak yiwiñgdak. ²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñinj ak kuyip dand aranek, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñinj pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñinj pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun anjiy ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip anjiy minim angay, ñinj pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup anjiy kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amniñgambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak

tikjakiy, am Nop ūn yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok manjiysek, bej nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diyিং, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kir-giningambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup aŋgiy yiwur diy kumak gos ak niŋiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋbay. ² Ņin kun ak tikiy Gor nup aŋgninyiŋ, tep ginimuŋ ar ak ginjun aŋgiy, mindmaŋgiy kiyk key tikjakniŋgamb ar ak ma gey amningamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyingipim. Gos timey niŋiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ūn kilis ūimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma aŋgninimimb aŋgiy gok aŋgninyiŋ gi mindyingipim. ⁴ Miňiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niŋiy, yeneng chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun aŋgiy, nimbip aŋgiwipay. ⁵ Pen maŋ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yeneng kun gipim aŋgiy aŋgninirgamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip aŋgeyak niŋiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb manjiysek kumbay rek kumi, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok ami, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Woŋ Chinup Ar Keykey Aŋgi Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Maŋ mindip, tap mankumb biy manjiysek kurginingamb. Kun ak gos niŋnyiŋ, mindrep giyিং, Gor nup aŋgninimimb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niŋiy, penpen aŋgninyiŋ rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeniŋgiy, yeneng opay aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb; kuyip wasiw aŋ dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ūimb rek giyিং, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim aŋgnemb rek ayip gok, aŋgnirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb woŋ giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip

kilis ūimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip woŋ giñinimimb. Kun geniŋgambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niŋiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araniŋgambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miňmiň giyিং; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ņiniŋgambay

¹² Buŋgiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niŋem, nimbip miker yimb ūimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay aŋgiy, miňmiň giyিং mindem mey; nuk winingamb ūn ak, nimbip tep yimb giniŋgamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk aŋgiy nimbip aŋgiweningyi, tep gakniŋ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niŋiy mey, kun giniŋgambay. ¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ūaŋgiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niŋiy, yand bi gep aŋgiy gem amningamb ak, nimbip niŋind miker ūiniŋgambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ūeniŋgiy, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay aŋgiy, tep gakniŋ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ūn ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiňiŋ giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindenigambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amniŋgiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amningambay aŋgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup aŋgayip rek nep diningambun ak, gos kuŋay ma niŋjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniŋgamb; chinup direp giniŋgamb ak niŋiy, mindrep giyিং gon amnimuŋ.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Aŋgnemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim aŋgninę gispiyn.

Yand Piyta, woŋg nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niŋmindenik. Nuk winingamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giningamb. ² Pen bi kanj sipsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biyimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biyimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy aŋgey, Gor woŋg ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; woŋg chinup aŋgayip ak gispun aŋgiy, tep gaknij ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun aŋgiy, Gor sipsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma aŋg ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip ninjy kunep gininggiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi sipsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiňakol aŋgyiŋg mindeiningamb ak ñiniŋgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Ninjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok aŋgniŋgiy rek niŋnimimb. Nimb mangiysek siskoy diy, biyimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun aŋgiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak:

“Gor biyimb yimb yomb dinig gipay gok kuyip yiruk ninjy, biyimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip aŋgyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niŋjy ñawil diy, aŋgip rek goniŋgambun; ñin kisen aŋgayak ak apek, gek mindrep giniŋgambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimuŋ, mangiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biyimb siw ñiŋjy aŋgiy, piyownij aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miňmon okok kuyip mangiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chiŋgrep giyng, Seytan nup aŋgyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biyimb simb niŋimb ak, perper mindenigiy aŋgiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuŋay niŋmindpim ak pen; nuk geniŋgamb nup chiŋgrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniŋgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindenimun! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy aŋgiy, nimbip minj tikspur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niŋbun rek niŋimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niŋnimimb; Gor chinup simb ninjy dip minim ak, niŋind yimb aŋgiy, niŋyinj nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biyimb nuk mindpay miňmon Babylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Niyand Mak kunep aŋgip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip ninjy, ñin piksaknimimb aŋgip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond mindenj.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak

Minim Nind Niñep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy añgak, "Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, añgip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor añgip rek aspun añgiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim ninjind yimb añañinuk anep direp giy, andkind winingamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb añgak."

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind añgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb añgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biynimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb añgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winingamb añgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup woñg giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbiip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor sun-tep chin ak gos tep ñiñiñg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niñiy, nup chiñgem, jimñiy tep gaknij mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymañay kuyip gosimb niñmindem, nimbiip kond minder, mindrep giniñgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niñay Dak Ak, Nup Chiñgrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyañ añgiy, chinup niñayak ak mey; nup gosimb niñbun. Kun ak mindrep giniñg nup chiñgrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiñ nup diy, mindrep giniñgambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giniñgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niñbay ak kirgiñgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep giniñg, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbiip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chiñgiy nep mindenimimb.

⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyিng, biynimb

yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup woñg ak gem, amrep yimb giniñgamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim añgiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niñniñgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniñgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiokyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niñnep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key niñiy nimbiip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikniñgambim. ¹¹ Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup añgiy kumak ak apiy, nimbiip wasiw giyিng, di biynimb nuk per kond mindenigamb namb ak ay, kond mindenigamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbiip minim kun ak, añgyiñg nep mindenigayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumniñgamban añgiy ñin añgayak ak, mañ wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbiip minim kun ak, añgyiñg nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñyiñg mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbiip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winiñgamb añgnuk ak; minim nep ma añgnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key niñiy, nimbiip añgnuk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniñ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniñ, yimb nup dand aranyiñg añgak, "Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup niñen yip tep yimb gip añgak."

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim añgep minim añgyak gok, yesek ma añgyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep añgyak. Minim añgyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dañgiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, niñdand amiñ, gap poñglon miñmon yowning gaknij arachakip rek ak, lim giniñgamb gos namb nimbiip biyan. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giniñgamb. ²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap niñrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep niñbiyn; nimbiip ma niñbim añgiy, añgniañgiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim añgep gok, Baybol buk minim

ak tikniŋ, key niŋyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniŋ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Aŋgiy, Minim Yesek Aŋñimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun aŋgiy, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek aŋñiyinqipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kune p giniŋgambay ak niŋrep giniŋimb. Biyomb kuyip aŋgiy kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer aŋgiy aŋgiw mindying, ma niŋniŋgambay won ak Gor gek, yi-wur yomb yimb ak diningambay. ² Pen biynimb kuŋaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giyinq, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giniŋgambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun aŋgiy, minim yesek yimb gok aŋgninqambay. Kun giniŋgambay ak pen, Gor nuk niŋnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niŋniŋgambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirkak; miň kilis timey ak ay, kaw miňgan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niŋiy, gek miňmon yomb ak pikiy ñiŋ tan aranek, maŋgiysek ñiŋ ñimbay kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginiŋgambay gok, kuyip giniŋgamb rek, maŋgiysek niŋrep giyan aŋgiy, mon maŋləŋ ak semb biyon nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niŋek, yiruk yimb giyinqip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niŋbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniŋ gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeninqamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok aŋgayek, miker diyiŋ, kor yomb ak kond mindeninqambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma ninjy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip aŋgak.

Gor minim aspun aŋgiy, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyon

gok kuyip, monmon aŋjiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek aŋgep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup aŋñiniŋ, kuyip aŋgiwyinq yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun aŋgiy, nimbip minim yesek aŋñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niŋy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giniŋgamb. ¹³ Timey giyinq, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyinq, ñiŋ kilis ñimbyinq monmon gi dand amiy, nambiq ma dipay ak; pen yiur diningambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiŋ ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilkipay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden aŋgiy gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun aŋgiy, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chinqrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiur yomb yimb ak ñiniŋgamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjeŋ tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn aŋgiy, Gor minim ak yesek aŋgninq gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj ñoŋgiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, ñoŋgiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek aŋg gek, yesek aŋgninq gek kun ak kirkak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñiŋ malning amiy niŋbun: ñiŋ kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miňmon pikniŋ gek, yiŋgen yomb apiy lingek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim aŋgnispun aŋgiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip aŋg kisyim wip namb okok yokniŋgamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranyinq apay, "Chinup kisen gem, mindmaŋgiy tikjakniŋgamb rek monmon giniŋgambim apay." Kun aŋgey mey, biynimb buŋgiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis woŋ kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeninqiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim aŋñimbay gok kune, kalambis woŋ kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeninqiy

rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb yip tañgiy monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep guyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeninqiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Suñ-tep mindeninqiy miñ ak ma niñbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup aŋgak ak ninjy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giniñgamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiñal wosrey aŋgyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiñal kun ak aŋgyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñiñg pikiy, andkind amiý, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay aŋgyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niñind Aŋgip Kasek Winiñgamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyoki, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip aŋgen niñrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niñnimimb aŋgiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim aŋgep suñ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim aŋgñiyak rek, niñmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niñim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak aŋgjowi, gos key niñbay rek giy mindrep ma giipay gunap, nimbip aŋgniñgambay. ⁴ “Bi winiñgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak ak, winiñgamb miñgān akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakni, winiñgayn aŋgak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip aŋgniñgambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep aŋgek, semb biyon ay, ñiñg ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak. ⁶ Kisen aŋgek, ñiñg ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep aŋgek, semb biyon, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiur yomb ñiniñgayn ñin ak, pisnep daŋgiyen yiniñgamb aŋgiy niñmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuñay yimb nep ñin pañ niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winiñgayn aŋgiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep aŋgiy

kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjap amniñg gispay gok, gunap ma kurginingiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn aŋgiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiñgamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winiñgamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek aŋgakni, semb muk biyon keykey amniñgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyon mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok maŋgiysek yiniñgamb.

¹¹ Maŋgiysek yiniñgamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akan monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb winiñg gisap kun ak niñiy, Gor aŋgip rek giy mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip aŋgiy mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuñ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyon gok, yin ñiñgband tikningamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyon sek, man biy sek kisenimb giniñgayn aŋgiy, minim aŋgayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giniñgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw aŋgiy kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun aŋgiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyan aŋgiy, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakni, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek aŋgak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek aŋgek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niñiy, minim kun ak tuñgandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikuak ak kuneip gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niñbim kun ak, niñrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikningambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun aŋgiy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniñgiy! Tep.

1 Jon Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chinçipay gok aŋgrep gen, minim yesek aŋgñimbay ak ma diniñgiy aŋgiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek aŋgrep kun gok, minim tuŋgandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgyiñgipay, "Mindmaŋgiy key tikjakniñgamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giniñgamb aŋgiy" monmon giyin, Jiysis biyimb ay owak aŋgiy ma niñiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niñyinçipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak aŋgñirep gen, niñrep giy, nup gosimb niñiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niñrep giniñgiy aŋgiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Ŋapan nuk gok sek, Seytan Ŋapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ſek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ſek aspay akan aŋgiy, niñrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ŋinuk yimb aŋgiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Maŋgiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ſin ak, Minim Maŋgiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ſin biy nep apek, windin chin key niñiy, minim aŋgek timund chinup ak sikek, ſin maŋgiy chin key ak nup diniñnuk. ² Bi gek per mindeninçambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan aŋgiy apek, miseŋ niñiy mey,

nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin niñiy, minim nup ak niñiy diy mey, kiy apiyminay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak aŋgon niñiy dem mey, chin maŋgiysek Gor apiyminay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñin nokom mindoninçambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giniñgamb aŋgiy, minj biy tik-sipun.

Melik Ar Ak Taŋgonjun

⁵ Krays chinup aŋgek niñruk minim ak, nimbip aŋgñiniñg gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindyin, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun aŋgninçambun ak; minim nuk niñind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyin, kun aŋgninçambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak taŋgiy jimñiy mindon, Ŋinuk chinup aŋgiy likaň yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokyin nep mindeninçamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun aŋgninçambun ak; gos nep niñiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun aŋgninçambun.

⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup aŋgyikoniñgambun; nuk Bi sun-tep mindip rek, chinup niñiy kirgininçayn aŋgak rek giniñgamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun aŋgninçambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek aŋgiy aŋgiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun aŋgninçambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Niñiy Nop Nup Aŋgninçamb

¹ Ŋapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tik-sipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma gin-imimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geninçambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñiy, Nop nup aŋgninçayn nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niñiy kirginimin aŋgninçamb. ² Ŋinuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup aŋgiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niñiy kirgininçamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok maŋgiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niñiy kirginimui rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor aŋgip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niŋbun ak, niŋrep gipun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biyimb nuk mindpun aŋgiy pen; aŋgip rek ma giniŋgambay ak, yesek yimb aŋgniŋgambay. Minim aŋgniŋgambay kun ak, Bi minim niŋind nep aŋgip ak yip mindiy, ma aŋgniŋgambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor aŋgip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niŋbay. Pen biyimb nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok, biyimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biyimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giniŋgiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimňiŋ mindpun aŋgiy niŋrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynamimb

⁷⁻⁸ Buŋgiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim aŋgniŋ gispiyn ak ninjem, minim kisenimb rek ayniŋgamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynamimb. Krays biyimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niŋiy kune p gipim ak niŋbun. Wasemb aynamimb minim kun ak, minim niŋind yimb; chinup sup rek ak puŋyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niŋyinj, Gor melik nup diy, biyimb nuk yimb mindpun aŋgniŋgambay ak; minim nep aŋgniŋgambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikniŋgambay. ¹¹ Pen biyimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niŋniŋgambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piŋiy aran apyan giyinj, amjipun miŋan ak aŋgiy, ma niŋbay.

¹² Ŋapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niŋiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiňiŋ giy mindek ak nup niŋbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniy giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb Ŋapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niŋbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niŋbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmaŋgiy Ma Aynamimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miň gipay ar ak ginjun aŋgiy, ma niŋnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginiŋgambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niŋbay gok, windin niŋiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmaŋgiy key limgip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun aŋgiy niŋbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ňek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niŋiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurginiŋ gisap ak pen; biyimb Gor giyan aŋgiy niŋimb rek gipay gok, perper mindenŋgambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Maŋ Mindip

¹⁸ Ŋapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak maŋ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niŋep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niŋniŋgambay aŋgyak ak niŋbim. Miňiy biyimb Krays nup miluk niŋbay gok kunay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, maŋ mindip ak niŋbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niŋbay kun gok, biyimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biyimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, miseŋ yimb niŋbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniŋ, minim yipul yimb ak niŋiy dipim. ²¹ Niŋnimimb aŋgiy minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niŋbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niŋind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kune p niŋbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biyimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap aŋgiy, nup miluk niŋbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay

gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñbun Ak Añgnimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giyঁg mindiy mey, Gor apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindenningambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindenningambay anjak rek, nimbip giniñgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek ninjiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn.

²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma añgninqayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giniñgambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñniñgambun; yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñniñgambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chinqiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chinqiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winingamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambin ma giniñgamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindenningambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays sun-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand añgip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipyap.

² Pen bungiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoningambun. Yerip rek mindenningambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk miseñ gek nup ninjiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindenningambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays sun-tep mindip rek mindenjun añgiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy

tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyঁg ma mindenningambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays sun-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyঁg mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyঁgip miñ ak, timbrikak. ⁹ Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindenningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynamimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñin giy añgiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynamimb. ¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk ninjiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giniñgambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ay-pun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindenningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen

biynimib chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeninqambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb ninij kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb ninij, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindaknij, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimib simb niñimb rek, gipun añgniñgambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma aنجjun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giniñgambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambin ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep min-doniñgambun. ²⁰ Chin key gos par aying mindoniñgambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mañgiyek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giniñgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimib yand gok niñim: aنجip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñij, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diniñgambun. ²² Minim aنجip rek giyঁ nup añgniñoniñgambun, tep gaknij, añgniñgambun rek giniñgamb. ²³ Pen chinup aنجak rek giniñg, Ņinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñij, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴ Biynimb aنجip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akañ, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek aنجrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimib gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun añgeniñgiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akañ, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akañ aنجiy niñnimib. ² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy añgniñgambay, "Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ņinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak añgniñgambay." ³ Pen Gor Ņinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak añgniñgambay ak; Gor

Kawnan ak yip ma mindeninqambay. Tap Krays nup miluk ninimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek aنجniñgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeninqambay aنجey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimib nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip.

⁵ Kiyk biynimib yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak aنجey niñbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimib Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akañ, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimib nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimib wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimib wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyañ aنجiy, Ņinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ņinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbonjgak.

¹¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup miseñ ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindaknij gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimib wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ņinuk bi biynimib di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñruk ak mey; biynimib miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñij yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimib aنجñimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis

Gor Ņinuk yimb aŋgiy misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniŋ, nup chiŋgiy, kun ak rek niŋbəy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niŋrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chiŋgey kiy yip mindakniŋ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niŋbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giniŋgamb ak niŋon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niŋey, jel ma giniŋgamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun aŋgniŋgambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niŋniŋgambay ak, yesek nep aŋgniŋgambay. Biynimb misen niŋbəy gok kuyip, miluk niŋniŋgambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niŋbəy ak nup, wasemb ayniŋgambay. ²¹ Gor aŋgak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayniŋgiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayniŋgiy aŋgak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiŋ yomb key yimb kond mindyinŋipun ak nep wip aŋgiy niŋbəy gok; Gor Ņapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ņinuk nup wasemb ay gi-pay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayniŋgambay gok, aŋgip rek giyinŋ, Ņapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayniŋgambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, aŋgip rek giniŋgambun. Minim nuk aŋgip kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niŋon, chinup dek Ņapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miň gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipinŋ dand amnimuŋ rek ma ayniŋgamb. Nup gosimb niŋmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giniŋgambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ņinuk yimb aŋgiy niŋbun gok, miň giy yiur dipay kun ak kirginiŋgambun; pen biynimb nup

gosimb ma niŋbəy gok, kirginiŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ņinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Ņinŋ pikñeyak, kisen likaň yapek kumak. Ņinŋ nep pikek, Gor Ņinuk ak aŋgiy ma apun; Ņinŋ pikek kisen likaň yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ņinuk mindip ak niŋbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ſiek niŋbun: Jiysis Gor Ņinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiŋal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup ſiŋg pikyak ak, likaň nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Ņiyand aŋgiy, chinup gos ſimb ak.

Minim omiŋal nokom kun ak, jimniy ar nokom aŋgip rek, Jiysis Gor Ņinuk nep mindip ak niŋrep gipun. ⁹ Biynimb gok aŋgey niŋbun ak, minim nep aŋgey niŋbun; Gor Ņinuk chinup minim aŋgip ak, niŋind yimb aŋgip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ņinuk yimb aŋgiy niŋbəy gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niŋbəy. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ņinuk mer aŋgiy niŋbəy gok, Gor bi yesek aŋgip aŋgiy kun giy niŋbəy. ¹¹ Nuk Ņiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindenŋgiy aŋgak rek, ¹² Ņinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindenŋgambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindenŋgiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ņapan Nuk Mind-pim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ņinuk chinup di Nop yip jimniŋb aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋbim gok, perper mindenŋgambim ak niŋrep ginimimb aŋgiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ar gok aŋgniŋoniŋgambun, aŋgniŋniŋgambun rek nep giniŋgamb ak, niŋrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niŋiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋnimimb. Aŋgniŋem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimniy mindenŋgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinjap amemb rek ak geniŋgiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋnimimb aŋgiy ma asipiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer aŋgip gok gipay ak, tap siy

tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap
gey, Gor niŋiy kirginimuŋ rek ayniŋgamb.

¹⁸ Chin ninjbun: biyimb Gor ñäpan nuk
mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyinŋ ma
mindpay; Gor Ņinuk kuyip kond mindek,
Seytan kuyip dinimuŋ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niŋbun: biyimb yikop gok
maŋgiysek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen
Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ņinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak
nup niŋrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup
ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor
yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk
gak ak perper mindeniŋgambun.

²¹ Ñäpan yand gok. Gor chin aŋgiy tap
yesek aŋgniŋbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyoŋgon aŋgak minim ak, biynimb kuŋaynep niŋiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek aŋgip aŋgiy niŋbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun aŋgiy minim yesek aŋgniŋgiy gok ma dinimimb aŋgak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim aŋg jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

¹⁻² Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyoŋgon Gor diningayn aŋgiy niŋiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niŋind niŋbay gok maŋgiysek nimbip wasemb aipay. Yenen: minim niŋind yimb niŋbun kun ak, pernep niŋmindeniŋgambun. ³ Nop Gor yip, Niňuk yip chinup simb niŋiy kond mindriknij, gosimb niŋind yimb niŋbun kun ak niŋiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giniŋgambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miň Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor aŋgip rek gipim ak niŋen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miňiy penpen wasemb aying mindonjun aŋgiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap aŋgniŋgambim ak pen; minim Gor kiňij giy aŋgak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor aŋgip aŋgip rek giniŋgambim. Minim nuk aŋgip ak mey, penpen wasemb aying mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Aŋgñimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuŋaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak aŋgiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgñimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek

aŋgñinjun aŋgiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giy aŋgiy niŋimb rek, ma giniŋgamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niŋyinę nep mindpay gok, Gor apiyminę yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim aŋgñinę apeniŋgiy, niŋrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak aŋgeniŋgiy, kuyip ma wasiw aŋg dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poŋind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk aŋgniŋgambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayniŋgamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuŋay mindip gok aŋgiy, ŋiň kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niŋiy, miňmiň giyinę minim nen aŋgñinę. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, “Nimb mindpim?” apay.

3 Jon Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap kuyip kond mindyingip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind añaçak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb añaçak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, “Nimb mindpim” añaçak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand bungiy tep yand ak mey, ² Gor nup añaçniyapi, “Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuñ apiyn.” Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep gipan ak niñbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niñind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak añaçneyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand añaçen, minim niñind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay añaçey niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Bungiy tep yand. Yand niñbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niñban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip añaçyak, “Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip añaçyak.” ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak añaçni tanjiyঁ, biynimb yikop gok kuyip añaçniy, keñmañgiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niñiy, kinjen bap amning añaçey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amninggiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wong ak gon amrep giniñgamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden añaçiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niñimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup añaçjiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, añaçniñgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim añaçni tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip dinig gey, nuk mer añaçiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb añaçip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyঁng mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyঁng mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niñban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niñind yimb chin añaçniñbun ar ak niñiy, yipund gip ar ak nep añaçniñb. Biynimb mañgiysek nup niñiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuñaynep añaçiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ mañ mindip, nip jomluk niñiy minim nen añaçniñgayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” añaçip añaçnimin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niñep

Minj "Jut" apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anjiy niñbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim niñind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anjiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niñind ar niñbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anjiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind añgak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek angnimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwr yomb diniñgambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup angninying, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wong giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key diniñgayn anjiy diy, wasemb ayaknij, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb niñjiy, wasemb ay mindaknij, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Angep Gok

³ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikning, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, angnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niñbiyn, minim nimbip angep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep angnimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key angeninjig, kuyip tapin niñchikiy anjgun. ⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giniñgambay gok, yiwr yomb yimb diniñgambay anjak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yingong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip angninenjigambay, niñjiy kirgininjig anjak ak pen; kiyk

minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, "Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giniñgamb apay." Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anjiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak niñbim ak pen, tip angninying gispayn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niñyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup niñjiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miñgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep manj kun okok manjyi sek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok manjyi sek, mon perper yiniñgamb ak yoken amey, yiwr giniñgamb rek, niñniñgiy anjiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niñjiy minim yesek angnimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anjiy, Gor minim ma niñjiy, enjol gok kuyip sek angnipay.

⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniñg penpen angrak ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma angrak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimun anjak. ¹⁰ Maykol niñrep giy kun anjak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niñbay gok, monmon angnipay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok manjyi sek, key niñjiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwr yomb yimb diniñgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niñbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niñbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumning gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayinj, tap jimñiy ñiñniñg ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niñjiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiñj solwara pañg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiñemb manjyi ma

piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgек amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puŋgiwiy kisyimnamb okok amiу, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniŋgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiňiј nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kaŋgol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak aŋgyiŋ, biynimbiп nimbip minim yesek aŋgñimbay gok kuyip sek aŋgiy aŋgak, "Ninjim! Gor enjol nuk ňin jiwyi kuŋay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimbiп maŋgiysek kor niŋniŋgamb. Nup gosimb ma ninjiј, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiň timey ar keykey aŋgiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ňiniŋgamb aŋgak." ¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiy aŋgyiŋ, minim diyiŋ gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun aŋgiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimbiп gunap chinup tep ginimuŋ ar ak giyan aŋgiy, kuyip yesek nep aŋgyiŋ gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind aŋgyak minim ak gos ninjiј mindenimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip aŋgyak, "Nin kisen ak wakniј, biynimbiп Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok gos kiyk key niŋbay rek giyiŋ nimbip aŋgsikoy giniŋgambay aŋgyak." ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek ninjiј gipay ak mey, biynimbiп tuŋgasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi sun-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niŋbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun aŋgiy, gem amnimuŋ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ňakniј, nup aŋgninyiŋ mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip simb niŋimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindenigambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun aŋgiy, kond mindpim ňin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niŋimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiŋ nep mindonimuŋ.

²² Biynimbiп gos omiŋal niŋbay gok, ²³ mon maŋlaŋ ar ak amniŋgiy rek ayip aŋgiy, kuyip simb ninjiј tuŋgasikem, kim amniŋgiy. Gunap simb ninjiј dinimimb ak pen, mindmaŋgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip aŋgiy, niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miňiy nimbip Gor ňin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniј, ma apyap pikniŋgambim; tep gakniј nup ker amniŋgambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuŋay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, ũnuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aŋgiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak perneп dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miňiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimbiп tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindonimuŋ. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñij Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim anjñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindaknij, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy ninjan anjiy, day yomek niñij tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anjak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyinçipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwninçrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey puñgey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omijal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñij miker onep ar ak yokningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anjep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim anj jiwing minim anjak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup woñg giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin manj mindip giniñgamb rek ninjan anjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Manj mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñij giy gi dand amniñgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñiy diniñgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniñgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindpim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniñgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winingamb ak; nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuñ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiñj kiñij siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuñ. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñij gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mañgiysek kond mindenñgamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiñj yomb chin ak mindaknij, chin biynimb Gor nup simbonçep gok mindiy, nup direp giyinç mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek waknij, biynimb nup ñaŋgyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nup misen niñningambay. Nup niñij, yenen kun gipun anjip, simb gek siy yomb yimb angninçambay. Niñind kun giniñgamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek ginimuñ rek nep mindip ak anjip, “Tap okok mañgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn anjip.” Bi anjip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niňak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niňij, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak anđñiying, Jiysis nup gosimb niňbiyn anđenik, yip kalambis ay, dam niňjg solwara timb kus gak, miňmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniň; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biykul rek anđiy anđak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niňnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miňmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimun. Miňmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap anđak.”

¹² Kun anđakniň, yand bi minim asap kun ak niňijn anđiy, andikiy niňnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niňnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiň, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siňak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akaň, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon maňlan rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak daňgiyey, yiniň kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, niňjg sinj yomb piňiy, giw anđip rek ak anđak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meňj miňgan biyoň arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yoň apiy, melik kind yimb anđiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niňen nambıň gek, tomb anđin nup siňak apyap memben yimiň, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniňiň anđak, “Ma piriknimin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi perminddep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niňjan! Miňiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeninggaň. Biynimb kumiň kinjen tep ambay ak sek, kinjen timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miňiy gisap rek niňij, kisen giniňgamb rek niňij, maňgiysek buk biyaň tiknimin. ²⁰ Pen tap niňsipaň gok, minim kiňij nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niňsipaň gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miňmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niňsipaň gok, bi kuyip minim anđñemb gok niňsipaň anđak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anđak

¹ “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anđñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anđnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindying, lam gol diy giyak namb okok taňgip ak, minim anđip gok tiksipiyn.

² Nuk anđip: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niňbim ak, niňbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niňem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun anđiy, yesek apay gok kuyip niňrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niňij chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayingipim miň ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin anđiy wasemb ayingipim miň tep kun ak, yenen kirpun anđiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyinçipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piling dininggaň.

⁶ “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miň timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kuneň gip.

⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miňmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anđip ak niňnimib. Biynimb miker apek, gos kunaý ma niňij, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winingamb ak kuyip anđen, mon maňgiy bind perminddep Gor wongday nuk biyoň jakip ak diy, niňningambay anđak.”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anđak

⁸ “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: Bi sijok kumi y tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindenigamb ak; minim aŋgip gok tiksipiyn. ⁹ Nuk aŋgip: Yand ninbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diying mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niŋbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niŋen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ “Nimbip miker giniŋ gisap ak, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb. Niŋim! Maŋ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikningambay aŋgiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayniŋgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak ninjy, nimbip ŋin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyŋ mindenigambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniŋ gey akan, pisnep pikayniŋ gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niŋnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayniŋgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindenigambay ak, tomb ŋiniŋgayn.

¹¹ “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim aŋgip gok niŋrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giniŋgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindenigambay gok, tip ak kumi yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diningambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹² “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: bi ŋayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim aŋgip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ “Nuk aŋgip: Yand niŋbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miňmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miňmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giňek, nup ŋaŋgyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim aŋgñiyinjip rek aŋgñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek

mey, am aŋgek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ŋiŋemb tap yikop simboŋgiyak gok ŋimbying, biyn siy bi siy giyŋ, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miň timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giniŋgambim ak yand apiy, ŋayip baynat meŋ miŋgan yand biyaŋ nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giniŋgayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miňmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip ak niŋnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ŋin kisen winiŋgamb gok; tap ŋiŋemb semb biyon nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niŋbay ak, ŋen ŋiŋniŋgambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ŋiniŋgayn. Kamb ŋiniŋgayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ŋeniŋgayn, biynimb diniŋgambay gok nep niŋniŋgambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋgñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: minim biy Gor ŋinuk, bi sijok windin mon maŋlaŋ rek gakniŋ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak daŋgiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniŋ niŋbiyn ak; minim aŋgip ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk aŋgip: nimb gipim miň ar ak, yand niŋbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giňiyŋ nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyŋgipim ak pen, miňiy tapin gipim.

²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek aŋgep ak, yand biyn Gor minim aŋgep aŋgek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek aŋgñakniŋ, tap keňmaŋgiy dam tap yikop simboŋ ŋimbay gok ŋimbying, biyn siy bi siy giyŋ gipay. ²¹ Nuk gip miň timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimuŋ akan aŋgiy, niŋmind mer niŋiy kirpiyn. ²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miňak yomb giniŋgamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miňak yomb giniŋgamb.

²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniŋgayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niŋrep giy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyaŋ niŋrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip aŋgniŋgambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom maŋgiysek gipim rek niŋiy, pen kun ak rek ŋiniŋgayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb aŋgambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simboŋginjun aŋgiy niŋbay rek niŋiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chiŋipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chiŋiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiŋgambay gok kuyip aŋgen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindenningambun. ²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip aŋgiy aŋgak:

‘Yand aŋgen, ayen kur bap diy, siŋgey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindenningamb aŋgak.’

²⁸ “Pen biynimb mindrep giniŋgambay kun gok kuyip, gap poŋglin tep miñmon tigrum tikakniŋ, niŋbay rek ak ŋiniŋgayn.

²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip kun gok niŋnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

¹ “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: minim biy bi siŋok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, aŋgip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niŋbiyn. Biynimb gok niŋey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ŋekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor aŋgip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niŋek tep ma gip. ³ Kun ak minim tep aŋgneyak niŋiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun aŋgiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winiŋgamb aŋgiy, wisin

kil kin mindenningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niŋmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niŋiy jiwdiningambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niŋrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip taŋgoniŋgambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyiŋ, yip chiŋiy nep gey amniŋgamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek aŋniniŋgayn. Pen yimb kuyip perminddep buk biyaŋ tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokniŋgayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niŋmindyakniŋ, yip ker mindpay aŋgiy, miseŋ aŋgñiniŋgayn.

⁶ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip kun ak niŋnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

⁷ “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋñemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: minim biy bi suŋrep; minim niŋind yimb aŋgiy, kiŋ Depiyt kiywur di mindyiŋip ak, di mindip anep aŋgek tiksipiyn.

Nuk aŋgip: yand kinjeŋ yiken, biynimb gunap giňiniŋgiy rek ma ayip; pen giňen, yikniŋgiy rek ma ayip. ⁸ Nimb gipim rek niŋiy, nimbip kinjeŋ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giňiniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuŋay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chiŋiy nep mindpim. ⁹ Pen niŋim: biynimb chin Ji-wda yipund giy mindpun aŋgiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip aŋgen, tomb aŋgin nimbip siŋak koŋgim yimiŋ, jiy kuyaŋgiy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand aŋgiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim aŋgniŋgambay.’ ¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chiŋiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek, miker ŋiniŋgayn ŋin ak, nimbip sek ma ŋiniŋgayn.

¹¹ “Maŋ mindip niniŋgayn. Yip chiŋiy mindpim rek, chiŋiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikniŋgambim; pisnep mindrep giniŋgambim. ¹² Biynimb an yip ker

mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma ninjiy, yip chingiy nep mindeninqambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor aŋgnijep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranqeningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giniŋgayn.

13 “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miňmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip kun gok niňnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Aŋgak

14 “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim aŋgňemb ak nup, minim tikiy aŋgnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gay, Nop aŋgip rek giy, minim ninjind yimb nep aŋgip ak, aŋgek tiksipiyn.

15 “Nuk aŋgip: miň nimb gipim ak yand niňbiy. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep ninjiy, mindrep gispun aŋgiy niňbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip. **16** Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niňjiy, nimbip wokyokniň gispiyn. **17** Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuňay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niňbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. **18** Kun ak mey, niňrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambij gakniň mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol daňgiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giniŋgambim. **19** Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan aŋgiy, miker ŋiňyin timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. **20** Niňim! Yand ap mis akyan mindying, yip an rek aŋgdinimuň aŋgiy, kinjen pikgiyiw giyinj kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak ninjiy, aŋgey korip miňgan amninggayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ŋimbij; kiy pen yand yip tap ŋimbij, jimňiy mindoninqambun.

21 “Seytan yip miker yomb ŋak ŋin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; aŋgak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip aŋg dam siya kiyŋ nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ŋek, yip chingiy nep mindeninqambay gok, kuyip aŋg dam siya kiyŋ yand ar ak ayniňgayn.

22 “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miňmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip kun ak niňnimimb aŋgak.”

4

1 Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niňdiy, tip ak niňnik: Gor miňmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biykul rek aŋgek niňnik ak, tip ak aŋgiy yip aŋgak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giniŋgamb gok nip yomiyn aŋgak.” **2** Kun aŋgakniň, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniň niňnik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar siňak bisinq mindek. **3** Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyan ŋiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniň, tiybeň ak nup gaw giy, gungiň paňgiň giy, yirik yapyiň mindek.

4 Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindakniň, biyomb bisinqipay siya onep ŋin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungsikep gok chech tund yimiň, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisinq mindeyak. **5** Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siňak, aňiňak diying, timuk yomb aŋgip mindek, giw aŋgek parsek amnak. Kiňin kun siňak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. **6** Biyomb kiyŋ siya nuk mindek kiňin siňak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb aŋgiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyŋ man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiňal omiňal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiň okok mindiy gak. **7** Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ŋiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. **8** Pen tap kun gok maŋgiysek pilkind onep kaňol ak ayak. Windin kuňaynep:

ar okok diy, win okok diy manjiysek yi-wgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep aŋgnek mindiyŋ apay:

“Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniŋgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miňiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winingamb apay.” ⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiňal omiňal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep aŋgyiŋ yimb dand aranyakniň, ¹⁰ biyomb minim tuŋgasikep ŋin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap aŋgambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tuŋgiw nuk mindip siňak yokiy, koŋgim yimi, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindingamb aŋgyiŋ, yimb dand aranyiŋ apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok manjiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biyimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miň Komyak Bap Niňak

¹ Pen niňnik: Biyomb kiyŋ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ŋin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miňgan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miň keykey onep ar ak ti-wniŋgrep yimb giyak. ² Giyak kun ak niňnikniň: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap aŋgek apiy, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Biyimb an rek miň ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giniŋgamb?” ³ Kun aŋgak ak pen, biyimb semb biyoŋ akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyaŋ gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giniňniŋgiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niňen, simb gek siy aŋgnik. ⁵ Pen bi minim tuŋgasikep mindeyak gok bap yip aŋgak, “Siy ma aŋgnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiyŋ Depiyt

tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miň wisikiy, mikal giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jon Siypsiyp ũluk Ak Nup Niňak

⁶ Kun aŋgakniň niňnik: Siypsiyp ũluk ũaŋgayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyŋ namb siňak. Siypsiyp ũluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miňmon okok manjiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siypsiyp ũluk ak Bi kiyŋ yomb bisgak kiňiň siňak amiy, buk minj komiy ŋin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak.

⁸ Dakniň, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tuŋgasikep gok sek ap, mindek siňak koŋgim yimyak. Biyomb minim tuŋgasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miňgan kun gok, tap daŋgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daŋgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biyimb gok Gor nup aŋgnijey, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biyimb miňmon keykey mindpay rek, kiňiň keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwniŋgrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niňnimin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup woŋ giňi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biyimb mankumb biy kuyip manjiysek, kond mindingambim aŋgyak.”

Siypsiyp ũluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niňiy niňnik: enjol ŋin jiwiy ŋin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuŋay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyŋ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek kuyip piňi kus giy, ¹² meŋ miňgan dand araniy kamep aŋgyiŋ aŋgyak:

“Siypsiyp ũluk Gor nup simboŋgniŋ kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.
Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,

mindrep yimb gip,
gos tipanjiy ninjimb,
yerer gining giningamb.
Nup bi yimb sek aŋgak,
yimb dand araniy,
bi tep yimb aŋgninjigay aŋgak.”

¹³ Pen niŋnik: tap Gor gayak, semb
biyon, man biy, lum namb nukeyaŋ, ŋiŋ
solwara namb okok maŋgiyek kamep
aŋgak, “Biyomb siya kiyŋ bisgip
ak sek, Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak sek gos tipanjiy
niŋbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiyminjay ak per-
per dand aranemb aŋgak.”

¹⁴ Kun aŋgeyak, tap pilkind onep
kaŋgol ayak gok aŋgak, “Niŋind apay!”
Kun aŋgeyak, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok
konŋim yimi, kuyip apiyminjay yimb
dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ņiluk Ak Miň Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niŋmindnikniŋ, Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak,
Nop buk komiy miň tiwniŋ wosgek di
mindek ak, miň day biy ak wisikakniŋ,
tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok, bap
minim yomb timuk aŋgip rek aŋgak,
“Owan!” ² Aŋgek niŋnik: kanj hos tund
bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bisiŋ
mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuŋ rek
nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy di-
pay ak aynek, chim ak dand miňmon
okok amiy, biyimb gok yip penpen giy,
ňaŋgjiw yokniŋ amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak, miň namb
ak wisikakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol
ayak bap pen aŋgak, “Owan!” ⁴ Aŋgek
niŋnik: kanj hos likaň bap arachakak.
Gor bi hos ar biyon bisiŋ mindek ak
nup baynat yomb bap ňek, nuk am gek,
biyimb miňmon okok maŋgiyek kapkap
mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ňaŋgyinj gey
amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak, miň namb kaneŋ
ak wisikakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol
ayak bap pen aŋgak, “Owan!” Aŋgek
niŋnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi
kanj hos ar kun ak bisiŋ mindek ak,
tap keňmaŋgiy sikel aypay bap di mindek.
⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol

ayak gok mindeyak namb sinjak nimb
aŋgak, “Yiwan yomb winiŋgamb
rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap
kuŋay tawyiŋgipay rek ma tawniŋgambay.
Wiyt maŋgiy tawniŋ, kaw nokom bap
nep tawniŋgiy; pen baliy maŋgiy tawniŋ,
kunep kaw omiŋal nokom nep tawniŋgiy.
Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ŋiŋ wayn ak sek per
tawipay rek, tawniŋgiy aŋgak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak, miň tiŋgawip
ak wisikakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol
ayak kisen ak aŋgak, “Owan!” ⁸ Aŋgek
niŋnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi
hos ar kun ak bisiŋ mindek ak, yimb
nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak,
yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek
mey, bi omiŋal kun ak ar keykey ger,
biyimb miňmon okok kuŋaynep kum-
niŋgiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ňaŋgijy
kumniŋgambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek
kumniŋgambay, gunap miňak tap okok
gek kumniŋgambay, gunap kayn ayndik
tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumniŋgambay.
Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biyimb
mankumb biy mindpay kuŋaynep rek
kumniŋgambay, pen kuŋaynep yimb min-
deniŋgambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak, miň mamind ak
wisikakniŋ niŋnik: Gor nup simboŋgep
bind beŋ ak, biyimb Gor minim tep nup
niŋiy deyak, kuyip ňaŋgajak kawnan gok
mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb aŋgak aŋgak,
“Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi sun-
tep, niŋind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ŋiň
yerip yerip mindiy, biyimb lum ar biyan,
chinup ňaŋgajak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwr
ňiňiŋgamban?” ¹¹ Kun aŋgajakniŋ, enjol
gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ŋiňiŋ
aŋgak, “Maŋ mindip; kond mindenim-
imb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim
rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor
ňiň paŋgajak namba ak amek, aspim rek
giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak, miň kaŋgol ak
wisikakniŋ niŋnik: monmon yomb sik-
erek ak dakniŋ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon
yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep
likaň yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis
ak diy, kiyaw maŋgiy pik ma gip gok,
pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen

semb biyon mat ak paŋg aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiŋg timb kus gok sek mindyinipay tip ak kirgiy; líŋg keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gaknij, kiŋg miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok maŋgiyek, pirik am kamb míŋg man míŋg okok weygiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb siya ar bisiŋg mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiniŋgair ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb puŋgjiwyi akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy paŋg apiy, chinup pisnep yiwigimunuŋ ak, tep yimb aŋgyak.”

7

Yisrel Biyomb Kuŋaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niŋnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiŋg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuŋ aŋgiy; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tiŋayep nuk ak dand apiy, biyomb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniŋ, enjol pinim gey winiŋ gek gok kuyip aŋgak, “Aland gim! Biyomb Gor nup direp gipay gok maŋgiyek, kil nup ak awinbeŋ kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiŋg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuŋ aŋgak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap aŋgyak: biyomb Gor kil nuk awinbeŋ biyon tikayniŋgambay kun gok, Yisrel biyomb kiŋg keykey gok jimniy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biyomb kun gok, Jiwda kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;
Riwbijn kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;
Gat kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;
⁶ Esa kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;
Naptalay kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;
Manase kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;
⁷ Simiyon kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;
Liypay kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;
Ayseka kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwlan kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;
Josep kiŋg ak nimb 12,000;
Benamen kiŋg ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimniy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak niŋg niŋnik: Biyomb siya kiŋg yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak sek mindrikniŋ, biyomb kuŋaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siŋgak mindeyak. Biyomb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiŋg keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biyomb ñin paŋgerek ma mindek kun gok, maŋgiyek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyin, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyin, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb siya kiŋg bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok maŋgiyek ap, bi siya kiŋg yomb bisiŋg mindek ak sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip piŋg kus kus giy, apyap koŋgim yimi, jiy kuyaŋgiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyin, ¹² aŋgyak: “Niŋind yimb aspun!”

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjuŋ.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;
Bi gos tipaŋgiy niŋimb.
Nup tep aŋgiy,
yimb dand aranyin, chinup kond mindonimuŋ aŋgey mey, biyomb gok kuyip perper nep kond min-donimuŋ.

Nimbip niŋind yimb aspun aŋgyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniŋgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip aŋgnijy aŋgak, “Biyomb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niŋban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Aŋgek aŋgnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niŋbiyn; yip aŋgnaŋ aŋgrik.” Kun aŋgen, yip aŋgak, “Biyomb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ņiluk likaň ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiŋg kiŋg namb siŋgak

mindyiñg, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup aŋgnijep miñgan ak woñg giñiyiñg, yimb nup dand aranyiñg gipay. Bi siya kiñj bisgil kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwan ma giniñgamb, ñiñg nen ma giniñgamb, pumb sinjrimay niñiy yiwrur ma giniñgamb.

¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiñj kiñiñ yimb siñak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniñgamb. Kuyip pojind ñiñg kilam jiwingamb okok amek, ñiñg permindep ak ñiñniñgambay. Pen Gor siy ñiñg kuyip ak mañgiysek, wiokyokniñgamb aŋgak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyon kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biykul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simboñgipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap dañgiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak dañgiyek, sikum ak yin aranyiñg, Gor biynimb nup aŋgnijyak minim ak sek yingoñg giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simboñgep bind ar biyon yinek gok, di tiyn miñgan biyan ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyan yokek; monmon apiy, añiñak diyiñg, timuk aŋgyiñg, aŋgek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Puñgniñg Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biykul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy puñgniñg geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biykul nuk ak puñgek, mon mañlañ ak sek, dikiñ ningomb mañgiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy soñgyowak. Pen soñgak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiñal nokom rek aŋgiy, day omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mañgiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biykul nuk ak puñgek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiñg solwara namb siñak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpañg pikek amek, ñiñg solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok mañgiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kanen ak, biykul nuk ak puñgek, gap poñglıñ yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyon nimb puñgjiw ñiñg yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiñg kilam jiwiip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” aŋgyak. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñiñg gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tingawip ak, biykul nuk ak puñgek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikiyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyiniprek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niñmindyiñg niñnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siñbiyon wiñind tangyiñg, minim yomb rek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniñg gisap. Enjol omiñal nokom, biykul kiyk puñgniñg gispay ak puñgyakniñ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniñgamb aŋgak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biykul Nuk Puñgak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biykul nuk ak puñgakniñ, gap semb biyon nimb puñgjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niñnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb kinjeñ ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiñ giy, kisyim owak.

³ Kun gek, joñ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyan ay, tap kanj meñg yomb gok gipay rek giniñg geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyan jaknimuñ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinben kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb aŋgak.” ⁵ Aŋgak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumningiy aŋgiy ma aŋgak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwrur ñinimimb aŋgiy aŋgak. Kuyip yiwrur

ñininjambay kun ak, tap kanj meñg yomb gok siwey yiwr gip rek giniñgamb. ⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup aŋgiy niñniñgambay ak pen; kumemb kinjeñram bap ma mindenigamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñaŋgniŋ, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen meñg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak meñg rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuŋaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuŋaynep lipiŋ dand penpen ñaŋgniŋ amey, giygiw aŋcip rek gok aŋgak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplonçim biynimb siwamb yiwr gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip aŋgek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwr ñiŋiŋ mindenigambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiŋ kiyk mey, enjol siŋok kaw miŋan kiruŋ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim aŋgiy, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim aŋgiy, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiŋal mindip.

Enjol Kaŋgol Ak Biykul Nuk Puŋgak

¹³ Pen enjol kaŋgol ak, biykul nuk puŋgakniŋ niŋnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siŋak nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup aŋgak, “Enjol timey omiŋal omiŋal tiwning ayey, ñiŋ yomb Yiwpreatiys gol siŋak mindpay gok, wisik yoknimin aŋgak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind aŋgaye, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyiŋgipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuŋaynep ñaŋgniŋiy aŋgiy, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip aŋgyak, “Amiybi kuŋay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ñaŋgniŋ gispay aŋgyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niŋnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon maŋlaŋ likaň rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak.

Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meñg miŋan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon maŋlaŋ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuŋaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineŋ sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siyŋ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kuŋaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niŋiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun aŋgiy niŋiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma aŋgiy, gos ak niŋiy, kinjen ma taŋiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok aŋgnisipun aŋgiy; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep aŋgnisipun aŋgiy. ²¹ Pen chip ñaŋgiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniŋ; yenen kun gipun aŋgiy ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiŋak

¹ Pen tip ak niŋnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniŋ, tiybeň ak jun nup ak paŋ gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy maŋlaŋ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyon nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak ñiŋ solwara ar ak tawiy, aŋind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyiŋ, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak aŋgek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen aŋgyak. ⁴ Minim aŋgyak kun ak tikayin aŋgen, minim bap semb biyon nimb aŋgak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin aŋgak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñiŋ solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niŋnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miňmon biyon yomiy aŋgak, ⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindenigamb ak; mankumb, sołwara, semb biyon maŋgiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niŋind yimb aspiyn. Miňiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk puŋgakniŋ, Gor giniŋgayn aŋgak rek giniŋgamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niŋyinipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup aŋgep gok kuyip gos ñek, aŋgeyak

nijnurek, miñiy manj asaw: pisnep miseñ giniñgamb aŋgak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb yip tip ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am aŋgey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimun aŋgak.”

⁹ Kun aŋgek, enjol mindek ak ami, yip buk sikoy kayaŋ ak ñan aŋgen, yip ñiŋiŋ aŋgak, “Diy ñiŋan. Ñimbey, meŋ miŋgan nip ak bum ñiŋ yindik gip rek giniñgamb ak pen, koŋgiy namb biyaŋ ami, timey giniñgamb aŋgak.” ¹⁰ Aŋgek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiŋ yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyaŋ ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip aŋgyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiŋ kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim gunap sek aŋgninjamban aŋgyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Aŋgñemb Omiŋal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayninbay bap ñiŋiŋ aŋgyak, “Am Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak ayniŋi, Gor nup tap simbonjipay bind ar ak ayniŋi ginimin. Biynimb Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan apiy nup aŋgniŋsipay gok kune, ñin paŋ niŋnimin. ² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyaj mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniŋnimin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb sun-tep Jerusalem timey giyinj mindey mindey, ŋin wan tawsin tiw handret sikiſtiy amniñgamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip aŋgñemb omiŋal aŋgyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyiŋ, minim yip aŋñi tanjor, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikiſtiy kun ak amniñgamb aŋgak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup aŋgñemb omiŋal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiŋal rek ak pen, lam omiŋal rek. Kiymiŋay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup woŋ giñiniŋgambiy. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiŋay timey giniŋ gey, mon maŋlaŋ meŋ miŋgan kiyk ak nimbi apiy, kuyip yinek kumniñgambay. Kuyipmiŋay nembnemb geniñgambay, kun ak rek nep

giniñgamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipmiŋay aŋgayek woŋ nup gi dand amyiŋ, miñmon ma pikaj aŋger, ma pikningamb; ñiŋ gok likaň tikan aŋger, likaň tikningamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gaŋ aŋger, giniñgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak aŋñi dand ami, day jiwrikniŋ, tap ayndik kaw kiruŋ ma tikak biyaŋ nimb winingamb ak, kiyminjay yip penpen gi dand ami, pisnep ñaŋgayek kumniñgayr.

⁸ Chip par omiŋal kun ak mindenŋayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siŋak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñaŋgbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyinjipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindenŋayr rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiŋay yiruk niŋniŋgambay rek, chip omiŋal kun ak ma dam komnimimb aŋgey; kumniñgayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiŋal nokom sek ñaŋgøyniŋgambay tip siŋak nep mindenŋayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim aŋgñemb omiŋal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiŋiŋpiyr rek, pen panj aŋgiy, tap yomb ñimbyinj, kamep aŋgiŋ, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindenŋgambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiŋal nokom sek mindiy, Gor aňiŋ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyaŋ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niŋi, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb kuyipmiŋay wiyr aŋgiy, suk aŋgek mey, biynimb ñaŋgep kiykmiŋay gok niŋmindyakniŋ, Gor miñmon biyoŋ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siŋak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniŋ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niŋiŋ pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoŋ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niŋim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniŋ gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Puŋgak

¹⁵ Won kun siŋak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak puŋgakniŋ, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Miňiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiŋ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiŋ mindiy, miňmon okok maŋgiysek perper kond mindenŋgayr aŋgak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ŋin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiŋ ar kiyk ak bisiŋ mindeyak gok, koŋgim yimiŋ jiy kuyaŋgiy, Gor nup aŋgnijoŋ aŋgyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!
Nind mindyijoŋipan, miňiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miňiy tikiy biynimbiŋ miňmon okok
maŋgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip teŋ yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimbiŋ miňmon okok nimb nip niŋiy kaljiw mindyijoŋipay.

Pen miňiy kuyip yiwr ŋiniŋgamban ŋin ak wip.

Biynimbiŋ kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ŋin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor
giy, biynimbiŋ nip direp gipay gok, minim
nip aŋgep gok, suŋ-tep
mindpay gok, nip niŋiy ŋawil dipay gok,
yimb sek mindpay akan,
tam okok mindpay gok maŋgiysek direp
giniŋgamban.

Pen biynimbiŋ monmon giy, biynimbiŋ gunap
kuyip ŋaŋg pikaypay gok kuyip, pen
kunep timey giniŋgamban aŋgyak.”

¹⁹ Kun aŋgyakniŋ, Gor aŋgnijep korip
semb biyoŋ ak miŋgan yikiy, Gor minim
mindek kes won ak miseŋ gek niŋnik. Won
kun ak nep timuk aňiňak diy, giw yomb
sikerek ak aŋgiy, miňmon niŋgomb maŋgiy
gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biy Ak Sek Ņom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb
namb siŋbiyoŋ gek niŋnik. Biy bap
pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy,
gap onep wimiŋgan ak, kiwiyn aipay ar
band nuk ar biyoŋ ayek mindek. ² Pen
nuk ŋapan tikniŋ, ŋapan niŋakniŋ wuŋ
pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb
namb siŋbiyoŋ miseŋ gek niŋnik. Ņom nim
likaň sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun
nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wan-
jrem ak ay, kiŋ aipay ar band gok, jun
ar keykey ay mindek. ⁴ Ņom nim kun ak,
yiniŋ nuk ak gap semb biyoŋ gok pikek,
kuŋaynep puŋgjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun
ak gap maŋgiysek ŋin paŋ ay, day ominoŋ
mindakniŋ, day bap rek puŋgjiw yowak.
Pen nuk biy ŋapan tikniŋ gek ak, tikek
niŋiŋ aŋgiy, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen
biy ŋin ak Ņinuk ayin kur par ak diy,
biynimbiŋ miňmon okok maŋgiysek kond
mindenŋgamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ņinuk
kun ak piliŋ diy, dand siya kiŋ nuk
mindip ar biyoŋ amnak. ⁶ Gor biy ŋin
anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy,
kun okok nep mindakniŋ, Gor nup tap
keňmaŋgiy ŋiŋgamb kond mindenŋgamb,
ŋin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy am-
niŋgamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok
diy, ūnom nim ak kichekiy malňiluk nuk gok
diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ūnom nim
ak kichekiy malňiluk nuk gok sek, semb
biyoŋ nimb ŋaŋgjiw yokey pisnep lum biy
wiyak. Ņom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep.
Nuk nep biynimbiŋ miňmon okok kuyip tom
gek, minim nup ak niŋyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoŋ
nimb aŋgiy aŋgak:

“Kiŋ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip
anep, biynimbiŋ gok kuyip kim dip.
Nuk nep Kiŋ yomb mindip ak mey,
mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumb-
namb kisyimken aŋgjiw mindyijoŋip
anup, mankumb biyan diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimbiŋ Kiŋ yomb key yimb
anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ņiluk
likaň ak gek, biynimbiŋ nuk mind-
pun aŋgiy, ma pirikyak; chinup
ŋaŋgnijoŋ ŋaŋgnijoŋ aŋgiy, Kiŋ
yomb key yimb anup chingyak nep
mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek,
apyap pikniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimbiŋ semb biyoŋ mind-
pim gok, teŋ gakniŋ mindenimimb.
Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak

sek simb niŋep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyan diyokey, ñin nuk kuŋay ma mindip rek, kaljiwyi nimbip gi timey giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay aŋgiy gos ak niŋiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniŋ gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiŋal ay ñek, wiŋind miňmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniŋ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniŋgamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiŋg wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup woŋind amnaŋ aŋgiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiŋg kun ak man miŋgan okok paŋ ami, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapən tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chiŋgiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniŋgamb, ¹⁸ am ñiŋg solwara gol siŋak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiŋg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniŋ niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiŋg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiŋg aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup aŋgiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek.

² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek taŋgip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meŋg miŋgan nuk ak, kayn layon meŋg miŋgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy aŋgek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biyimb kuŋay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyiŋ gek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñaŋgøyey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suŋ ayak. Kun gek, biyimb man ar biy maŋgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biyimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniŋgiy rek ma ayip aŋgiy, nup lotiw rek giyŋg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek

biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biyimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup aŋgiwyiŋ; yimb nuk key dand aranyiŋ gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup aŋgiwyi, miňmon nup mindip biyon aŋgiwyi, biyimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip aŋgiwyi gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biyimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñaŋgjywokiy, biyimb okok maŋgiysek: miňmon keykey, kiňiŋ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biyimb maŋgiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giniŋgambay. Pen biyimb siŋok: miňmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeŋgambay aŋgiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giniŋgambay.

⁹ Biyimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim aŋgip kun biy niŋnimimb!

¹⁰ Biyimb Gor kalambis amniŋgiy aŋgiy niŋimb gok, kalambis amniŋgambay. Biyimb baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgiy aŋgiy niŋimb gok, baynat diy piŋiyey kumniŋgambay. Kun giniŋgamb rek, Gor biyimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun aŋgiy, nup gosimb niŋgiŋ, chiŋgrep giy mindiyiŋ mey, ma apyap pikniŋgambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiŋal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek aŋgak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimib anup woŋ giňiŋg, biyimb miňmon okok maŋgiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimib baynat piŋiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimib ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniŋ, tap mageprek kuŋaynep gak. Biyimb niŋmindyakniŋ, nuk gek, mon maŋləŋ ak semb biyon nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biyimb mankumb biy nimb gok

niñmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn aŋgiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niñind nep aŋgip aŋgiy niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiyek aŋgak, "Tap ayndik baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araning," tap nup rek bap gaynimimb aŋgek," tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añiñ band ak puŋgek amek, kim mindiy, minim aŋgiy aŋgak, "Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb aŋgak." Kun aŋgek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, maŋgiyek aŋgek ñaŋgdiyak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuŋay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wɔŋgiyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip maŋgiyek, yand nimbipl kond mindpiy rek, kil yip ak dinimimb aŋgek, maŋgiyek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinbeŋ biyoŋ diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akaŋ, sikuim giniŋg, giniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akaŋ namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niñbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niñniŋgiy rek mindip. Niñrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niñniŋgambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kuŋaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Aŋgyak

¹ Pen tip ak ninjy niñnik: Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak Sayon dum biyoŋ jakiy mindakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinbeŋ kiyk biyoŋ maŋgiyek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimbiñŋ sinj yomb piñiy giw aŋgip rek akaŋ, timuk giw parsek aŋgip rek ak aŋgek niñnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay aŋgip rek ak aŋgak. ³ Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek siya kiyŋ nup

ak piñiy kus gi mindyakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep aŋgyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niñniŋgiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niñniŋgiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suŋ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipaŋg dapiy, Gor apiymenjay kuyip simboŋg ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim niñind nuk ak kisen gun aŋgiy; suŋ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Ominjal Nokom Minim Aŋgñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak ninjy niñnik: enjol bap semb namb siŋbiyoŋ wiñind taŋgiŋg, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, "Kor yomb giniŋgamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoŋ, man biy, ñiŋg solwara, ñiŋg key paŋgjakip gok maŋgiyek gayak aŋgiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb aŋgak."

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giyŋg aŋgak, "Gor gek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimuŋ ak mindakniñ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiŋg wayn kilis nuk ñiñimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay aŋgak."

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind ominjal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb aŋgying aŋgak, "Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giyŋg, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak nup lotiw giyŋg, kil nup ak awinbeŋ biyoŋ akaŋ, ñin ar siŋak diniŋgambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiŋg wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan paŋgek aranjakek, ñek ñiniŋgambay. Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak sek, enjol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip aŋg mon key yinjap ak yokek, mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniñ wuŋg pikmindingambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araniŋgamb. Kun ak,

biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek ninij gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup diningambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb aŋgak.” ¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor aŋgip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun gok, Gor apiymiraj kuyip chingrep giy gon amnimur.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip aŋgak, “Minim aŋgniŋ gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miňij miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Gor Kawnan ak aŋgak, “Niňind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wong kositam gipay rek, Gor niňimb ak mey, nuk aŋgek am nuk yip aňiň ay, miňmiň giying mindenningambay aŋgak.”

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen niňnik: Bi bap Niňuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bisiŋ mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyŋ aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip goŋgemb kindrimey wiyt maŋgiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miňgan biyaŋ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siňak bisiŋ mindek anup, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Lum ar biyaŋ wiyt maŋgiy gok maŋgiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owept ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin aŋgak.” ¹⁶ Aŋgek, bi semb namb siňak bisiŋ mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt maŋgiy lum ar jakak gok maŋgiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip goŋgemb bap diy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miňgan semb biyon nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon maŋlaŋ kond mindyingip ak, Gor nup tap simbongep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Wayn maŋgiy lum ar biyaŋ nimb gok pik gip rek, maŋgiysek tik dap nan-ginimin aŋgak.” ¹⁹ Kun aŋgek, enjol kun ak, ñayip goŋgemb nuk ak diy, wayn maŋgiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn maŋgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miňgan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miňgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniň, likaň ak tan aranjakiy, ñiň wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw aŋg

apyapyiŋ, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiya rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geniŋgambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giniŋgamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb ninij wal aŋgep rek bap sek, semb namb siňbiyon gek niňnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day ji-wniňgamb aŋgiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip aŋgayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy winiŋ geyak.

² Pen kiňiň kun siňak niňnik: ñiňg chemb bap rek, mon maŋlaŋ sek yingonj giy, galas rek kind yimb aŋgiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siňak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ňek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giňiňgip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk minim ak sek aŋgying, kamep aŋgiy aŋgyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer giniňg giniňgamban.

Nand Biyomb miňmon okok maŋgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb maŋgiysek nip niňij, ñawil diningambay.

Nip Biyomb aŋgiy, yimb dand araniňgambay. Nand miň yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niňij, miňmon okok maŋgiysek ap nip aŋgninňgambay aŋgyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niňnik: Gor aŋgniŋep korip semb ar biyon ak miňgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiňiňg, Gor aŋgniŋep korip miňgan biyaŋ nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiňakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷ Tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ňak. Diys miňgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindenningambak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niňimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor

Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniŋ, aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biyimb bap miŋgan kun ak, amniŋiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ŋiniŋg geyak gok ŋidiy nep, korip miŋgan kun ak amniŋiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day niŋiy niŋnik: minim bap Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan biyaŋ nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, "Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ŋiniŋg, diys onep ar tumb biyoŋ aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyaŋ songem amnaŋ aŋgak."

² Kun aŋgek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyaŋ songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw geyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ŋiŋg solwara ar ak songek, ŋiŋg solwara ak, biynimb ŋaŋgey likaň wip rek ak ay, tap ŋiŋg solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, maŋgiyek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kaneŋ ak, diys nuk dam ŋiŋg kilam jiwig gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ŋiŋg gok maŋgiyek likaň ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol ŋiŋg maŋgiyek kond mindip ak aŋgak, "Gor. Nand kuyip niŋind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suŋ-tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip aŋgep gok kuyip, ŋaŋgayey likaň yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likaň ŋey ŋimbsipay ak, giy dispay aŋgak." ⁷ Kun aŋgek, minim bap Gor nup simboŋgep bind ar ak nimb aŋgak, "Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok maŋgiyek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ŋimbaŋ ak, gipay rek niŋiy, pen kunep gipan aŋgak."

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimay yimb niŋnimuŋ rek ayak.

⁹ Sinjrimay yimb niŋiy, kuyip tapin yinak

ak pen; yenen timey gipun aŋgiy mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ŋisap aŋgiy, nup aŋgiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyŋ mindek ar siŋak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindiŋgip namb ak, kisyim yiwiŋg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yi-wur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey geyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyŋg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyoŋ nup aŋgiwyak.

¹² Enjol kaŋgol ak, bi kiyŋ yomb miňmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak yip penpen giniŋgambay ŋin ak wip rek, ap penpen giniŋgambay aŋgiy, diys nuk ak dam ŋiŋg yomb Yiwpreatiys songek, ŋiŋg kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniŋ, malňiluk as rek ayak omiňal nokom niŋnik. Bap ŋom nim meŋg miŋgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik meŋg miŋgan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn aŋgiy, yesek nep aŋgniŋgamb ak meŋg miŋgan biyaŋ nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴ Malňiluk kun gok, Seytan ŋaŋpan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniŋgambay rek ayak. Gor ŋin yomb nuk ak, giniŋgambay rek niŋiy niŋnik; kiyk am kiyŋ miňmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poŋind apiy, Gor bi tap okok maŋgiyek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ "Niŋrep ginimimb! Yand winiŋg, bi tap siydep gok ma niŋmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiŋgay! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nambiaŋ ma giniŋgambay; kuyip den miňmiň giniŋgambay!"

¹⁶ Pen malňiluk kun gok, bi kiyŋ miňmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giniŋgambay miňmon ak, Hiybriw minim aŋgiy Amageddon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyoŋ. Songek, minim bap siya kiyŋ Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan biyaŋ nimb suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, "Miker yomb gok day jiwig aŋgak."

¹⁸ Kun aŋgakniŋ, timuk aŋgiy giw aŋgek amnakniŋ, aňiňak diying kasin maŋgiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niŋyiŋgipay rek

bap awak. ¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babiyon ak biw aŋgiy, asik taw ominjal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok maŋgiysek, korip tap gok puŋgjiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiyon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiŋg silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñiŋyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiŋg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niŋgomb maŋgiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimay yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimay yimb pikek ñiŋy, Gor nup pisnep aŋgiwyak.

17

Kinjeŋram Biy Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniŋgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wi�ak gok, bap ap yip aŋgak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niŋar! Biynimb gok kuŋaynep ñiŋg rek mindey, kinjeŋram biy rek bap, ñiŋg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñininggamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiŋg miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjeŋram biy kun ak yip giraŋgying, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiŋg wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip aŋgak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goŋ ayakniŋ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niŋnik: biy bap, tap ayndik likaň bap ar biyon bisiŋ mindeks. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup aŋgiwep gok, kuŋay yimb nep tikayey mindeks. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biy rek niŋnik kun ak; chech likaň biy yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok maŋgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindeks. Kap miŋgān kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindeks. ⁵ Awinbeŋ nup biyon, minim weygiy mindyiŋgip bap tikiy aŋgyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiyon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb aŋgyak.”

⁶ Pen niŋnik: biy kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋy miseŋ aŋgyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak ninjy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip aŋgak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjeŋram biy tap ayndik ar biyon bisgiy, nup dand taŋgip ak sek minim kiňiŋ ak, nip aŋgñiniŋ gispiy. ⁸ Tap ayndik niŋamban kun ak, nind mindyiŋgip; miňiy ma mindip; pen maŋg mindip; nuk kaw miŋgān kiruŋ ma tikak biyaŋ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiŋgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniŋgøy aŋgyiŋ niŋg gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyan. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindeks ninjy, wal yimb aŋgnigambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyiŋgip, miňiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindenŋgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niŋrep giy nep mey, niŋbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar bineŋ mindamb niŋambur ak, minim kiňiŋ ar ominjal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiŋg keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siŋok, kinjeŋram biy ben nup okok mindpay gok apiy. ¹⁰ Kiŋg kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiŋg mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miňiy kaŋgol ak kiŋg mindip. Nuk apyap pikneniŋgamb, kiŋg ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindenŋgamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyiŋgip ak miňiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiŋg jiy bineŋ mindip. Nuk mey, kiŋg onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiŋg mindenŋgamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniŋgamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok, kiŋg onep wanjrem biyon. Kiyk miňiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiŋg mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip wong giyeng, biynimb gok kond mindenŋgambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom ninjy, tap ayndik ak nup aŋgey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindenŋgamb. ¹⁴ Kiŋg kun gok, Siy়psiyp Niluk ak yip

penpen giniñgambay ak pen, nuk kiyŋ gok mañgiysek, biyomb gok mañgiysek kiyŋ yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñaŋ pikayniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. Biynimb nuk key ninjiy suk aŋgiy dip gok, nup chiñgiy nep mindeniñgambay rek, nuk yip kiyŋ yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniy giniñgambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip aŋgak, “Ñiñg siñok kinjeñram biyñ bisiñg mindamb niñamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey aŋgiy, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niñban.

¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjeñram biyñ ak nup miluk yimb ninjiy, tap nup gok mañgiysek piliñg deniñgambay mey, daynep mindeniñgamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeniñgamb gok, danjiyey yinsimbok amniñgamb.

¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom ninjiy, tap ayndik ak nup aŋgey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giniñgamb aŋgiy aŋgayak rek nep giniñgamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjeñram biyñ niñamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim aŋgek, kiyŋ miñmon keykey mindpay gok ninjiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikniñg Gisap

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: enjol Gor aŋgek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyon nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy mañgiysek melik gak. ² Apiy suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Miñmon yomb Babylon yap pikniñg gisap-ow! Yap pikniñg gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeniñgamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeniñgamb. ³ Yenen: binuk dinimuñ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girançyiñg, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñiñg wayn nuk ñiñimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyŋ man ar biy gok, nuk yip girançyi, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn aŋgiy per gos niñimb rek, bi man ar

biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay aŋgak.”

⁴ Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyon nimb aŋgak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babilon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk diniñg gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giniñgamb. ⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwr ñiniñgamb. Babilon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñiñg silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñiñg silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiñniñgamb.

⁷ “Tap kuñay nep diyn aŋgiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwr yomb diy, apyap pikniñgamb. Nuk aŋgip, ‘Yand biyñ yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyñ kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bisiñg mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuñ rek ma ayip aŋgip.’ ⁸ Kun aŋgip ak pen, bi nup yiwr ñiniñgamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb aŋgninçgamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiniñgamb kun ak, sikum aranek niñiy, kiyŋ miñmon okok nimb biyñ kun ak yip girançyiñgipay gok, simb gek siy aŋgninçgambay. ¹⁰ Biyñ ak nup yiwr giniñgamb kun ak, chinup kunep dinimuñ rek ayip aŋgiy, keykey sinbindon mindiy, siy aŋgiy aŋgninçgambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip aŋgninçgambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikniñgamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawniñgambay aŋgiy, simb gek siy aŋgninçgambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan̄ teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend meñg tap gok diy gipay gok; ñiñg wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mañgiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwninçgely lipiñg dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwninçgely dand ami, maniy dipay gok sek.

14 “Pen Babiylon nup aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Maniy siyniŋ dining gipan ak, ma diningamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diningamban aŋgniŋgambay.’

15 “Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwr yomb dip ak, chinup kuneŋ ginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy, gol okok am niŋmindiy, siy aŋgyiŋ aŋgniŋgambay, **16** ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likaň gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, **17** won siŋbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip aŋgniŋgambay.’

18-19 “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey siŋbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyoŋ diyokyiŋ aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miňiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniŋ, gol maniy tap gok kuŋaynep mindek, siyip giraŋgyiŋ tap kuŋaynep dipun ak pen; miňiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy woŋ chin ma mindip aŋgniŋgambay.’

20 “Pen kinjeŋram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niŋimb ak mey; nup pen yiwr yomb yimb ak ŋiniŋgamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miňmiň giniŋgiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim aŋgep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miňmiň giniŋgiy aŋgak.”

21 Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ŋiŋg solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb aŋgakniŋ aŋgak, “Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindenŋgamb. **22** Babiylon biynimb tep gakniŋ kamep aŋgyiŋ, gawimb, giyta, dachin tap gok pikyiŋ ma mindenŋgambay. Woŋ ar keykey gipay rek, ma giniŋgambay. Wiyt maŋgiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giniŋgambay. **23** Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niŋniŋgambay. Biy bi namb kun ak, ma dinenŋgambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginiŋgamb. Bi sikiyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb

kun ak kunj giy, yesek aŋgiy gey, biynimb okok maŋgiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

24 ‘Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ŋaŋgiy, bi minim nup aŋgep gok ŋaŋgiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ŋapay gok maŋgiysek, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwr yomb yimb ak ŋiniŋgamb aŋgak.’”

19

1 Pen day niŋnik kun ak, biynimb kuŋaynep semb biyoŋ miňmiň giyŋ menj miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tuŋsak dip gok nep, kim amniŋgambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoŋ aranjun. **2** Niŋrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwr ŋimb. Kinjeŋram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giyŋ, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikayiŋ gek, biynimb miňmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kuneŋ giyak ak, nup niŋind yiwr yomb yimb ak ŋimb aŋgyak.”

3 Kun aŋgiy, tip ak menj miŋgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiylon yiwr dakniŋ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb aŋgyak.”

4 Kun aŋgeyak, bi minim tuŋgasikep ŋiŋjiwi andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyŋ ar bisiŋg mindek kiňiŋ siŋak koŋgiy yimiŋ aŋgyak, “Niŋind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun aŋgyak.” **5** Kun aŋgeyak, minim bap siya kiyŋ mindek siŋak ŋimb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb aŋgiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb aŋgak.”

*Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip
Dand Miňmon Nuk Amek, Miňmiň
Giniŋgambay*

6 Kun aŋgakniŋ niŋnik: biynimb kuŋaynep ŋiŋg sinj piŋiy aŋgiy rek akan, timuk aŋgakniŋ giw yomb aŋgiy rek aŋgyiŋ aŋgyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miňiy biynimb gok kuyip maŋgiysek kond mindip. **7** Kun ak tep gakniŋ miňmiň giyŋ, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp ŋiluk ak biynuk

nup diniñgamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giyinq mindip bap ñek yimi, nungumiy nup kond mindip aŋgyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suŋtep nuk gok, nup direp gipay aŋgiy apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip aŋgak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb aŋgip ak aŋgen tiknimin. Nuk aŋgip ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk aŋgek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay aŋgip, aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun aŋgek, yand tomb aŋgin nup siŋak kongim yimi, nup lotiw giyn aŋgen, yip aŋgak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep aŋgninim. Yand yikop bi nup woŋ giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranyinq, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay gok, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay aŋgak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyoŋ Bisgiy Tanjek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyoŋ miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bisiŋ mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bisiŋ mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñaŋgjiwip ak, suŋtep nep mindiy ñaŋgjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon maŋlaŋ rek. Biynimb maŋgiysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiŋay aypay arband kuŋaynep, jun ar nuk biyoŋ ayek mindek. Awinbeŋ nuk biyoŋ, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likaň ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim maŋgiy won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyoŋ nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bisiŋ diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meng miñgan nuk biyaŋ, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey

ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen wiyniy giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn maŋgiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok maŋgiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup aŋgeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn maŋgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiŋ yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiŋ yomb kiyk ak mindip aŋgyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siŋbiyon mindying, yakir wiñind taŋgeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Gor nimbiŋ keñmaŋgiy yomb ñiñiq gisap nen, ap nan-giy ñiñnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiŋ gok kuyip ñimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ñimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ñimbiy, kanj hos gok ñimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalam-bis woŋ gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok maŋgiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñiñningambim aŋgak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiŋ yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy aŋgyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand taŋip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun aŋgyak.” ²⁰ Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tanjek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giyinq, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuŋaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak aŋgninyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tanjek ak, baynat menq miñgan nuk biyaŋ nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip maŋgiysek ñaŋgek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer niñiy kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis
Mindeninqamb

¹ Pen day ninjy niñnik: enjol bap semb biyon nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw minjan yomb kirun ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimun aŋiy, tiwniŋ dam kaw minjan kun biyan yokiy, kinjen giñiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop girangenjamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor aŋgøyak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bisiŋ mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyon akan, ñin maŋgiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiymenjy kuyip nep chingeyak ñaŋgyak gok niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip woŋ giying, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb kun ak ma tikjakpay. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniŋ nep mindenjambay. Tip ak kumi, miñmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok nup direp giyingipay rek giying, Ñinuk Krays nup direp giying, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diniŋgamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip aŋgeniŋgamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ſek, penpen giniŋ, kamb kilup ñiŋ solwara gol okok kuŋaynep mindip rek ak winiŋgambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piŋiy kus kus geyak; mon maŋlaŋ ak semb biyon nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb

miñmon okok nimb tom giy, lipiŋ dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb minjan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giningamb ak yip, nind minjan kun biyan am minderik ak mey; yingonj giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindenjambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyn tund yomb bap ninjy, bi ar kun ak bisgilip ak niñiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniŋ, semb biyon sek, man biy sek liŋ key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok maŋgiysek apiy, kiñiŋ kun siŋak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindiy givak giyak rek niñiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindenjambay yimb tikiyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niñiy, kuyip bilokak.

¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñiŋ solwara akan akay kumi, am kor yomb giniŋ kond mindeyak gok maŋgiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niñiy yerer giyak ak niñak. ¹⁴ Niñiy, kuyip aŋgyokak mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindenjambay buk biyan niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok aŋgek, maŋgiysek diyokyak mon key yinjap kun biyan.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyon Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyon sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñiŋ solwara mindiyip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suŋ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biy gok bi diniŋ, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyn mindek namb siŋak, suk yomb bap aŋiy aŋgak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingonj giy mindenjamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindenjamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindiyipay, miñiy

ak pen key yimb mindeninqambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwrma diy, yikop mindeninqambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma aŋgniŋgambay aŋgak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiŋŋiŋ siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip aŋgak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyinqipim rek ma mindeninqambim; miňiy kisenimb ar ak mindeninqambim aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, yip aŋgak, “Minim aspiyn ak tiknimin. Minim kun ak, minim niňind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niňiy diniŋgiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok maŋgiysek al-wol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer giniŋ gos niňnik ak, maŋgiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ŋiŋ nen gonimuŋ, yip ker apey, kuyip ŋiŋ kilam jiwiy apek, ŋimbiy perper mindeninqambay ak, yikop aŋgen niňniŋgambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ňek, pen gos kun ak ma niňiy, yip chingiy nep mindeninqambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ňapən yand gok mindeninqambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diningamb aŋgiy pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niňsipun aŋgiy, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ňapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip aŋniŋbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun aŋgiy niňbay gok maŋgiysek; am mindeninqambay mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, ‘Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip aŋgak, “Apey, Siy়psiyp Ńiluk ak, biyn nuk diniŋ gisap ak, nip yomiyn aŋgak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun aŋgek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goŋ ayakniŋ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miňmon yirik yiy akyoŋ bap ami, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniŋ niňnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ňiňakol aŋgiy, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimiŋgan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym ominoŋ nokom; wisinj ar bineŋ ominoŋ nokom; gol bindoŋ ominoŋ

nokom; gol bindoŋ ominoŋ nokom. Pen enjol onep wimiŋgan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyon Jiwda kiňiŋ keykey onep wimiŋgan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayning, kamb paryomb onep wimiŋgan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siy়psiyp Ńiluk minim dand amemb onep wimiŋgan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikayak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim aŋgak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniŋgiy, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniŋek, niňnik: biym nimb bineŋ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindoŋ nimb bindoŋ tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyonqiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ŋin paŋgniŋbay rek, lum biyanj nimb day ar biyon ayniŋek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind aŋgiy mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiňiŋ biyanj mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimiŋgan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyanj kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk ‘saphaya’ ak gayak; namb ar koyonj ak kamb tund ‘aget’ ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, ‘Emerel’ ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likaň sek, tund sek yingorj gak ‘sandonyikis’ ak gayak; kaŋgol ak kamb likaň ‘konliyan’ ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin ‘kriysolayt’ ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb ‘beril’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb ‘topas’ ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingorj gak ‘kriysopres’ ak gayak; aŋgip ak kamb muk key yimb ‘hayasin’ ak gayak; wimiŋgan ak kamb likaň am-yimb ‘ametiys’ ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimiŋgan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimiŋgan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb aŋgiy mindek. ²² Pen

Gor Biyomb tap maŋgiyek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor aŋgnijep korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiymiraj melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wong bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niŋyinq taŋgeniŋgambay. Kiŋ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeninqambay gok, dand miŋgan kun ak amniŋgambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjeŋ gok ma giňningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeninqamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miŋgan kun ak amniŋgambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miŋgan kun ak amniŋgiy rek ma mindip. Miň tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niŋek nambiq dininjigrek gipay gok, miŋgan kun ak ma amniŋgambay; Siypsiyp Ņiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeninqambay aŋgiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep aŋgek, miŋgan kun ak amniŋgambay.

22

Niŋ Ņimbiy Perper Mindeniŋgambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip niŋ tund teprep Ņimbiy, perper mindeninqambay ak yomek niŋnik. Niŋ kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak yip siya kiŋ kiyk apiymiraj bisgipiyr siŋak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Niŋ gol pis pis mon Ņimbiy, perper mindeninqambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimiŋgan ak, maŋgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiŋ gok mindeninqiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ņiluk ak yip siya kiŋ kiyk apiymiraj ak, dawin yomb namb siŋak ay bisaŋ mindrikniŋ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymiraj niŋyinq, lotiw giyinq yimb dand araniŋgambay. Siypsiyp Ņiluk yimb nup ak, awinbeŋ kuyip biyon tikayey mindeninqamb. ⁵ Kisyim

ma winingamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniŋ, kiyk perper kiŋ rek mindeninqambay.

Jiysis Maŋ Mindip Winingamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip aŋgak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niŋind yimb. Niŋiŋ dininjigiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup aŋgep gok, gos ņek minim aŋgiŋipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, maŋ mindip giniŋgamb minim ak aŋgiŋimbiy aŋgak.”

⁷ “Niŋim! Maŋ mindip niŋiŋgayn. Biynimb an minim aŋgip biy kisen giniŋgambay gok, Gor gek miñmiň giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim aŋgak kun gok sek niŋdiyiŋ; apyap tomb aŋgin nup siŋak koŋgiy yimiy, nup lotiw giy anjen; ⁹ yip aŋgak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep aŋgnijnim. Yand bi yikop nup wong giňimbiy. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim aŋgep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn aŋgak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip aŋgak, “Kisen giniŋgamb minim tiŋpan kayaŋ ak, ma weyiŋ chichiy ginimin. Yenen: maŋ mindip, minim tiŋpan rek maŋgiyek giniŋgamb.

¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeninqiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeninqiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindpay gok, asiŋ nep mindeninqiy; biynimb suŋ-tep mindpay gok, suŋ-tep nep mindeninqiy aŋgak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis aŋgip, “Niŋim! Yand mey, Bi siŋok kiňiŋ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeninqayn. Junj yand nep; piň ak yand nep mindpiyn. Maŋ mindip niŋiŋgayn. Niŋ kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niŋay, pen kunep direp yimb giniŋgayn. Yand Bi kiňiŋ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeninqayn. Junj ak yand nep; piň ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴ “Biynimb chech kiyk ñiñg pikrep yimb giy mindeninqambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeninqambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb sun-tep minjan ak sikiy amniñgambay. ¹⁵ Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin sun-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin aŋgiy aŋgninqbay gok, tom gun aŋgiy niñbay gok mis biyan nep mindeninqambay.

¹⁶ “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak aŋgyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim aŋgnimb. Yand bi siñok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeninqamb aŋgyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap ponqlin yomb miñmon yowninq gakninq, aranjakninqamb aŋgyak ak mindpiyn.”

¹⁷ Pen biyn siñok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amniñgamb aŋgip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy diniñgiy gok kune, ‘Winimin!’ aŋgninqiy.

Nimbip biynimb kunjam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mañgiysek wim! Apiy, ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindeninqambay ak, yikop diy ñiñnimimb.

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb minim kun biy aŋgey niñnimimb gok, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yingonq geninqambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb aŋgip gok kuyip diniñgamb. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niñjun aŋgiy kirgeninqambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeninqiy aŋgip ak ma ñiy, dawin sun-tep perper mindeninqambay ak sek mer aŋgek, ma amniñgambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy niñind nep tikip aŋgiy niñimb ak aŋgip, “Yaw! Maŋ mindip niniñgayn aŋgip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niñind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diying nep mindonimuñ. Tep.